

SECTION II

Crime Index Offenses Reported

CRIME INDEX TOTAL

DEFINITION

The Crime Index is composed of selected offenses used to gauge fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime reported to law enforcement. The offenses included are the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault, and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses¹</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants¹</i>
1996	13,493,863	5,086.6
1997	13,175,070	4,922.7
Percent change	-2.4	-3.2

¹ Does not include arson. See page 65.

In 1997, the Crime Index total, estimated at approximately 13.2 million offenses, dropped 2 percent from the 1996 total. This decline represented the lowest annual serious crime count since 1985 and the sixth consecutive annual decline. The Nation's cities reported a decline of 3 percent collectively. Those cities with populations of 250,000 to 999,999 reported the greatest decrease, 6 percent. A 3-percent decrease was reported in the suburban counties, while the rural counties showed an increase of 1 percent.

Five- and 10-year percent changes showed the 1997 national total was 7 percent lower than the 1993 level and 5 percent lower than the 1988 total.

Geographically, the most populous Southern States accounted for 40 percent of the total volume of Crime Index offenses. The Southern States were followed in volume by the Western States, 24 percent; the Midwestern States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 15 percent. Compared to 1996 figures, in 1997 the Northeastern States showed a Crime Index decrease of 5 percent. The Southern and Western States each showed a 2-percent decrease, and the Midwestern States showed a 1-percent decrease. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

July was the month in which the most Crime Index offenses occurred, and February was the month in which the least occurred.

Table 2.1 — Crime Index Total by Month, 1993-1997

[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.1	7.6	8.1	8.1	8.2
February	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.6	7.3
March	8.1	8.2	8.1	7.9	8.0
April	8.0	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0
May	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.5
June	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5
July	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1
August	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.0
September	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5
October	8.6	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7
November	8.1	8.2	8.2	7.9	7.9
December	8.3	8.4	8.1	8.2	8.2

Rate

Crime rates correlate the incidence of crime to population. The 1997 rate for Crime Index offenses—the lowest rate since 1974—was estimated at 4,923 Crime Index offenses for each 100,000 in United States population. The Nation's metropolitan areas experienced the highest Crime Index rate, and the rural counties experienced the lowest. (See Tables 1 and 2.) Nationally, the 1997 Crime Index rate fell 3 percent from the 1996 rate, 10 percent from the 1993 level, and 13 percent from the 1988 rate.

Regionally, Crime Index rates included 5,547 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants in the South, 5,335 in the West,

4,572 in the Midwest, and 3,734 in the Northeast. Rates in all four regions declined from 1996 to 1997. A 5-percent decline was recorded in the Northeastern Region; a 3-percent decline was reported in both the Western and Southern Regions; and a 2-percent decline was noted in the Midwestern Region. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Violent and property crime categories comprise the Crime Index. In 1997, of the total Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement, 12 percent were violent crimes, and 88 percent were property crimes. The offense with the highest volume was larceny-theft, while the offense with the lowest was murder. (See Chart 2.3.)

Considering all Crime Index offenses, property valued at an estimated \$15.6 billion was stolen in 1997. The greatest losses were due to thefts of motor vehicles followed by jewelry and precious metals; televisions, radios, stereos, etc.; and currency, notes, etc. In 1997, law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 37-percent recovery rate for dollar losses in connection with stolen property. The highest recovery percentages were for stolen motor vehicles, clothing and furs, livestock, consumable goods, and firearms. (See Table 24.)

Law Enforcement Response

Making an estimated 2.7 million arrests for Index crimes in 1997, law enforcement agencies collectively recorded a 22-percent clearance rate for the total Crime Index offenses. Crimes can be cleared by arrest or by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. The arrest of one person may clear several crimes, or several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one offense.

Throughout the past 10-year period, the Index clearance rate has remained relatively stable. Clearance rates in both 1993 and 1988 were 21 percent.

The 1997 total Crime Index arrests declined by 3 percent when compared to 1996 figures. Arrests of both adults and juveniles were down; 2 percent for adults and 6 percent for juveniles. Considering gender, arrests of males decreased 4 percent, while arrests of females showed virtually no change. (See Tables 36 and 37.)

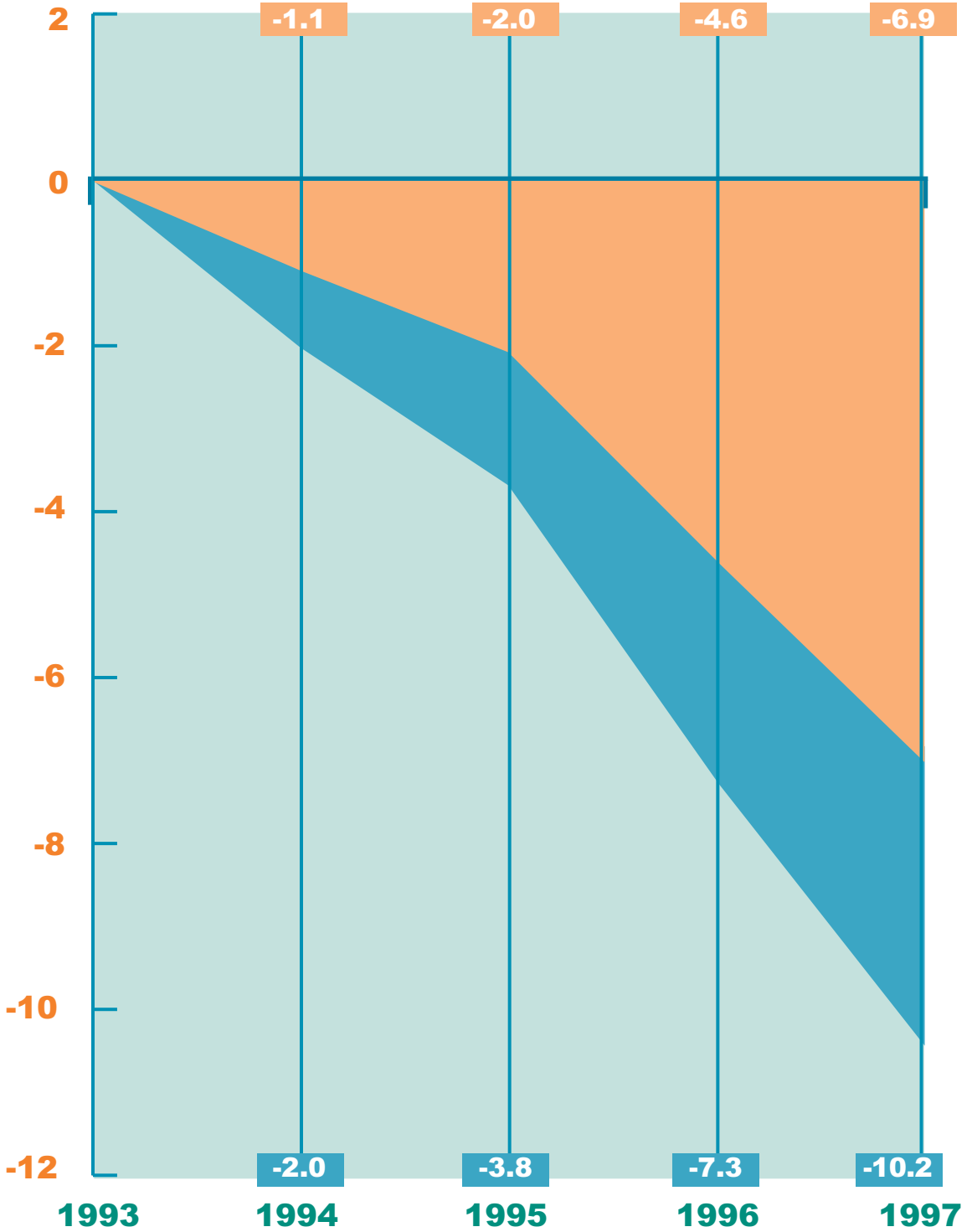
Comparing figures from 1997 to those from 1996, declines in the number of persons arrested were shown for all but one of the individual offenses composing the Crime Index; aggravated assault increased by 1 percent. Decreases ranged from 8 percent for motor vehicle theft to 3 percent for larceny-theft as shown in Table 36.

At nearly 1.5 million arrests, larceny-theft arrests accounted for the highest volume of Crime Index arrests. (See Table 29.)

Chart 2.2

Crime Index Total

Percent Change from 1993



Number of Offenses Known

Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants

Chart 2.3

Crime Index Offenses 1997

Percent Distribution

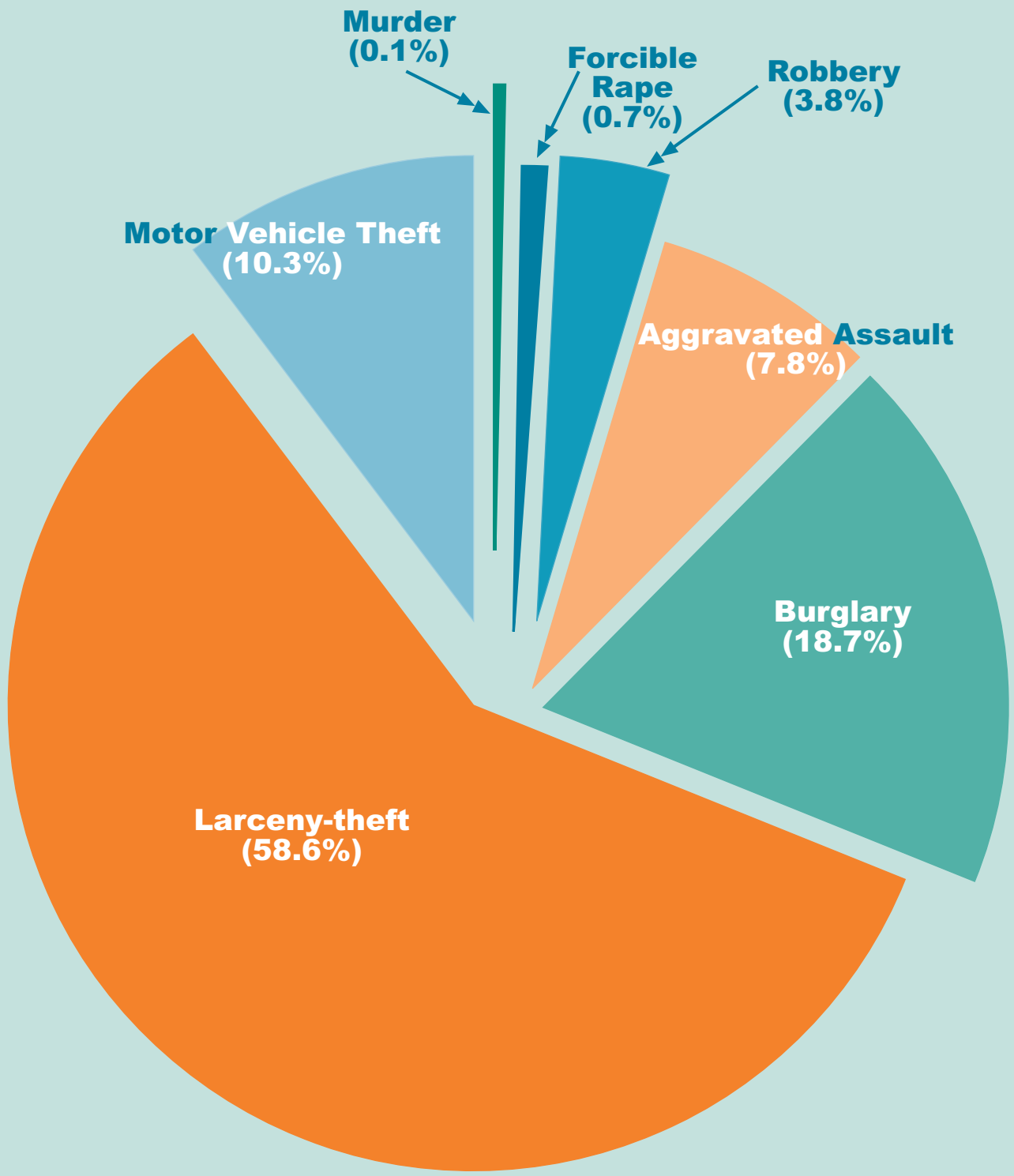
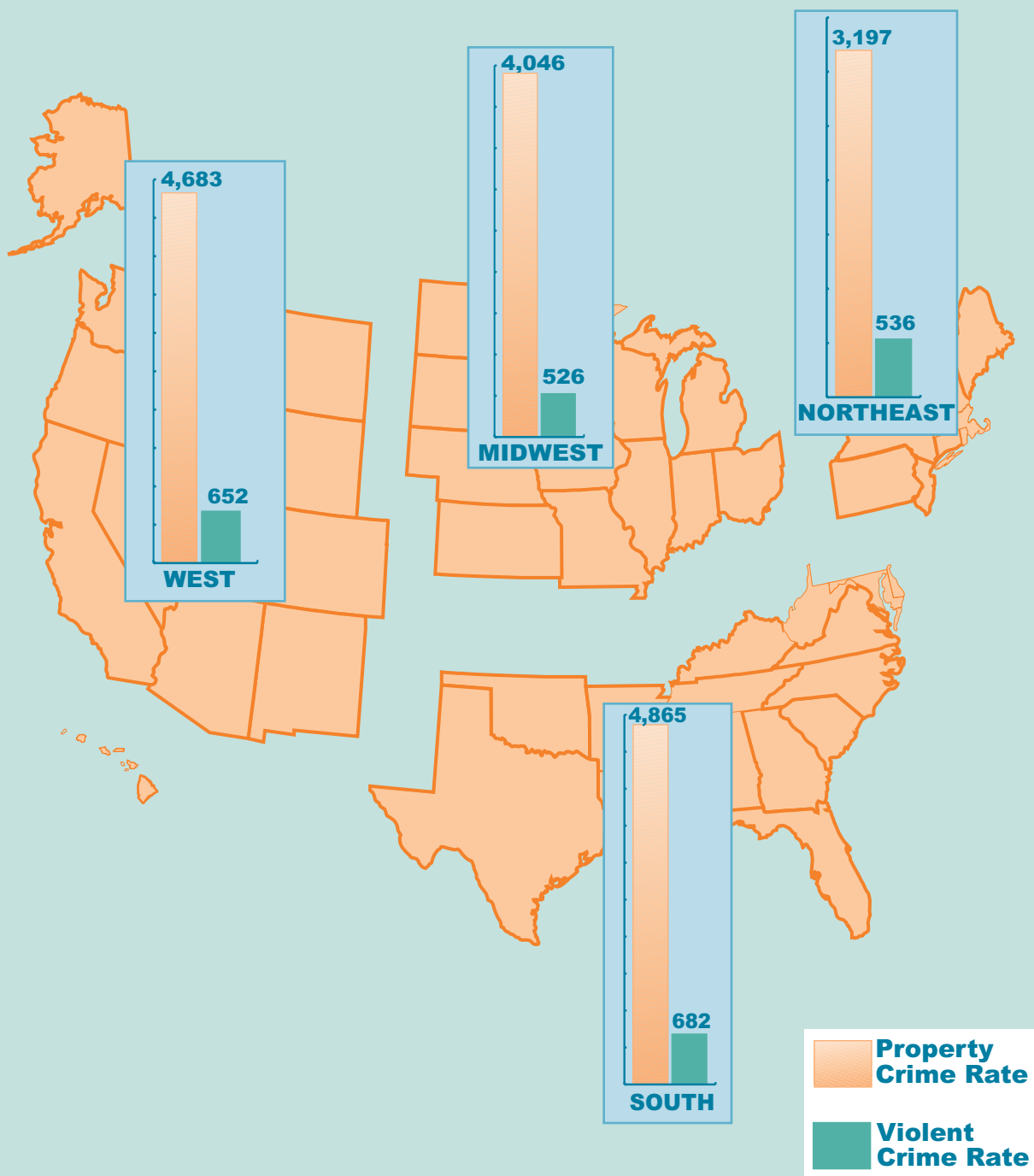


Chart 2.4

Regional Violent and Property Crime Rates 1997

per 100,000 Inhabitants



VIOLENT CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Violent crime is composed of four offenses: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. All violent crimes involve force or threat of force.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1996	1,688,540	636.5
1997	1,634,773	610.8
Percent change	-3.2	-4.0

In 1997, an estimated 1.6 million violent crimes were reported to law enforcement. This number, indicating a decrease of 3 percent from the 1996 level, represents the lowest total recorded since 1988. The 1997 estimated total was 15 percent below the 1993 level, but 4 percent above the 1988 total. From 1996 to 1997, violent crime decreased in the Nation's cities collectively by 4 percent and in the suburban counties by 2 percent. In contrast, an increase of 3 percent was recorded in rural counties.

Regionally, 39 percent of all violent crimes reported to law enforcement in 1997 were accounted for by the most populous region, the South. The other three regions reported lower volumes: 24 percent in the West, 20 percent in the Midwest, and 17 percent in the Northeast. All four regions experienced decreases in the number of violent crimes reported from 1996 to 1997. The Northeast and West registered declines of 5 and 4 percent, respectively; the South, 2 percent; and the Midwest, 1 percent. (See Table 4.)

Violent crimes occurred most frequently in July and August. The lowest total was recorded in the month of February.

Table 2.2 — Violent Crime Total by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.1	7.7	7.9	8.3	8.1
February	6.9	7.2	7.1	7.6	7.2
March	8.1	8.4	8.1	8.0	8.2
April	8.1	8.3	8.0	7.9	8.0
May	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.9
June	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.8
July	9.4	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.2
August	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.2
September	8.5	8.6	8.8	8.5	8.6
October	8.7	8.7	8.9	8.5	8.4
November	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.8
December	7.9	8.0	7.9	8.1	7.6

Rate

The lowest national violent crime rate since 1987—611 per 100,000 inhabitants—was recorded in 1997. Two-, 5-, and 10-year trends show the 1997 rate was 4 percent lower than in 1996; 18 percent lower than in 1993; and 4 percent lower than in 1988. The Nation's metropolitan areas collectively registered 684 offenses per 100,000 population. The rate in cities outside metropolitan areas was 455 offenses per 100,000 population, and for rural counties, it was 231.

Considering violent crime rates geographically, the South and the West registered higher rates than the Northeast and the

Midwest. The South registered a crime rate per 100,000 inhabitants of 682; the West, a rate of 652; the Northeast, a rate of 536; and the Midwest, a rate of 526. All regions registered rate declines from 1996 totals, ranging from 6 percent in the West to 2 percent in the Midwest. The Northeast and South recorded 5- and 4-percent decreases, respectively. (See Table 4.)

Nature

In 1997, aggravated assaults accounted for 63 percent of all violent crime, the highest number of violent crimes reported to law enforcement. Robberies accounted for an additional 30 percent. Forcible rapes accounted for 6 percent, and murders accounted for the lowest number of violent crimes, 1 percent.

Although data concerning weapons used in connection with forcible rape are not collected, they are collected for other violent crime categories. In 1997, firearms were the weapons used in 27 percent of all murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults, collectively. Knives or cutting instruments were used in 15 percent of all violent crimes; other dangerous weapons in 28 percent; and personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in 30 percent. The proportion of violent crimes committed with firearms has remained relatively constant during the past 5 years, ranging from 32 percent in 1993 to 27 percent in 1997.

Law Enforcement Response

The 1997 violent crime clearance rate was 48 percent, up from 47 percent in 1996. Violent offense clearance rates ranged from 66 percent for murder to 26 percent for robbery. Over half of all aggravated assaults (58 percent) and forcible rapes (51 percent) were cleared.

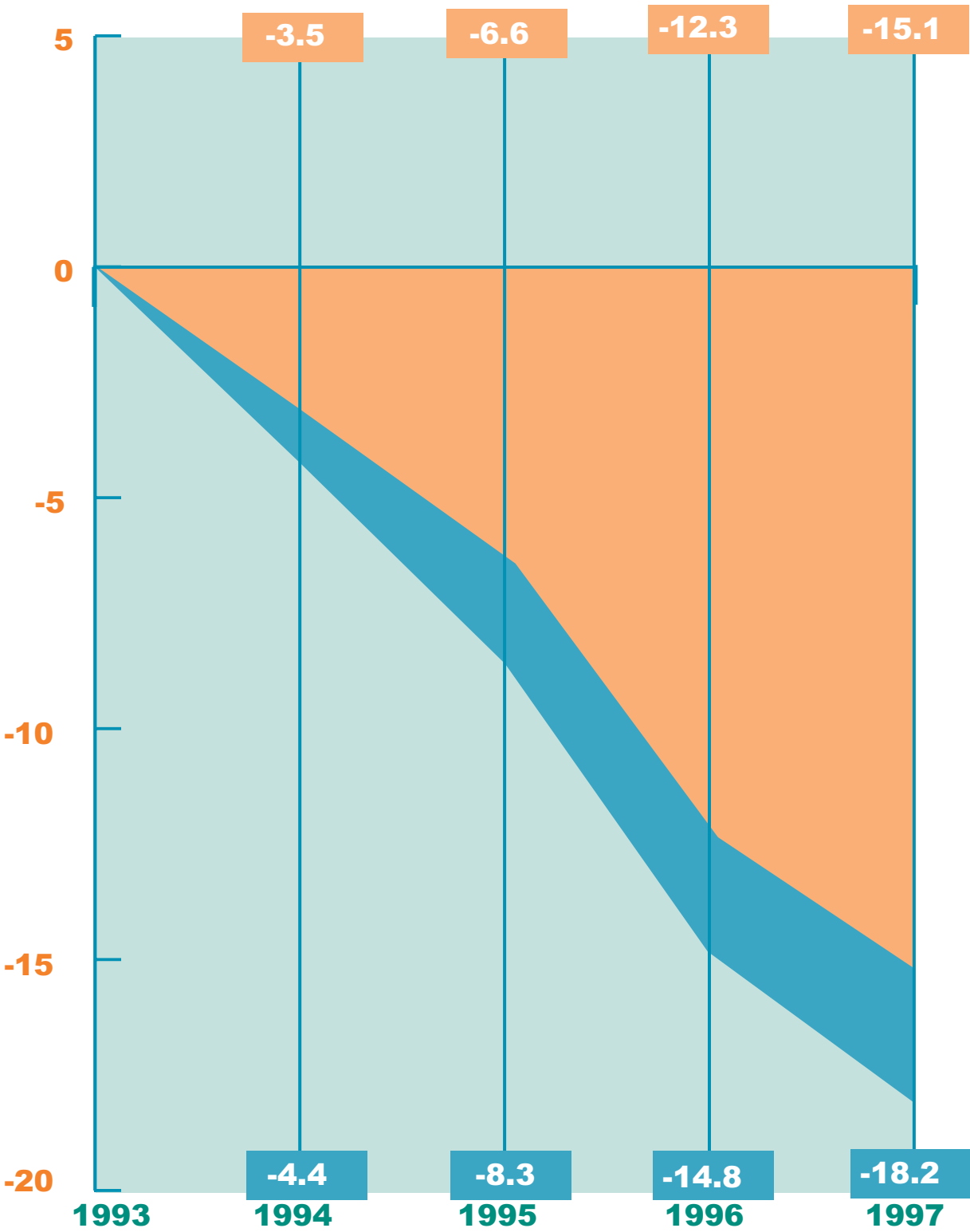
An estimated 717,700 persons were arrested for violent crimes in 1997. Violent crime arrests accounted for 5 percent of the arrests for all offenses and 26 percent of those for Index crimes. Regarding violent crime arrestees, 84 percent were males; 57 percent were white; and 83 percent were adults. (See Tables 38, 42, and 43.)

The total number of arrests for violent crimes showed a 1-percent decline in the Nation and a 2-percent decline in cities from 1996 to 1997. Increases of 3 percent each were noted for violent crime arrests in suburban and rural counties. Nationally, juvenile arrests (persons under age 18) decreased 4 percent, while adult arrests showed virtually no change from 1996 levels. (For a breakdown on persons arrested by city, suburban, and rural areas, see Section IV, Persons Arrested.)

Chart 2.5

Violent Crime

Percent Change from 1993



Number of Offenses Known

Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1996	19,645	7.4
1997	18,209	6.8
Percent change	-7.3	-8.1

The number of persons murdered in the United States in 1997 was estimated at 18,209, representing a 7-percent decline from the 1996 estimate. The 1997 figure also represents a 26-percent decline in comparison to the 1993 total and a 12-percent decline in contrast to the 1988 estimate. (See Table 1.)

When compared to 1996 figures, 1997 murder volumes in the Nation's cities dropped 9 percent. Decreases ranged from 14 percent in cities with populations of 250,000 to 499,999 to 5 percent in cities with populations of 10,000 to 49,999. Declines of 7 and 2 percent were reported in suburban and rural counties, respectively.

Regarding the four regions of the Nation, the most populous region, the Southern States, accounted for 43 percent of murders. The Western and Midwestern States accounted for 22 and 21 percent, respectively; and the Northeastern States accounted for the lowest percentage of murders, 13 percent. From 1996 to 1997 all regions showed declines in the number of murders. The Northeastern States, reporting 12 percent, and the Western States, reporting 11 percent, experienced the greatest declines. Decreases were also recorded in the South, 6 percent, and in the Midwest, 3 percent. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

Considering the volume of monthly occurrence, in 1997 murder was most frequently committed in July and least frequently committed in February.

Table 2.3 — Murder by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.3	8.2	8.3	8.7	8.5
February	6.9	7.5	6.8	7.8	7.3
March	7.8	8.8	7.6	7.5	8.4
April	7.8	8.1	8.4	7.5	7.7
May	8.0	8.2	7.9	8.3	8.1
June	8.6	8.3	8.2	8.8	8.7
July	9.4	9.0	8.9	8.8	9.0
August	9.3	9.1	9.9	9.1	8.8
September	8.4	8.2	8.6	8.1	8.3
October	8.4	8.4	8.8	8.5	8.7
November	8.3	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.1
December	8.8	8.4	8.6	8.9	8.5

Rate

The national murder rate, down 8 percent from the 1996 rate, was the lowest since 1967, at 7 murders per 100,000 inhabitants. Trends for 5 and 10 years show that the 1997 rate was 28 percent lower than in 1993 and 19 percent lower than in 1988.

Regionally, the South averaged 8 murders per 100,000 people; the West, 7 per 100,000; the Midwest, 6 per 100,000; and the Northeast, 5 per 100,000. Compared to 1996 rates, murder rates in 1997 declined in all of the four geographic areas. The greatest declines were experienced in the West at 12 percent and the North at 11 percent. Smaller declines were reported in the South, 7 percent, and the Midwest, 5 percent. (See Table 4.)

The Nation's metropolitan areas reported a 1997 murder rate of 7 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. Rural counties reported

a murder rate of 5 per 100,000 inhabitants, and in cities outside metropolitan areas, the rate was 4 per 100,000.

Nature

In 1997, supplemental data for 15,289 of the estimated 18,209 murders were provided. These supplemental data, provided on a monthly basis by contributing agencies, consist of: the age, sex, and race of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of the victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

Based on supplemental data concerning victims, in 1997 males comprised 77 percent of murder victims, as they did in 1996. Eighty-eight percent of murder victims were aged 18 or older; and 45 percent were aged 20 through 34. Considering victims for whom race was known, 48 percent were white and 49 percent were black. Persons of others races comprised the remaining 3 percent of murder victims.

In 1997, supplemental data for 17,272 murder offenders were also reported. Of those for whom age, sex, and race were reported, 90 percent of the offenders were males, and 87 per-

Table 2.4 — Murder Victims by Race and Sex, 1997

Race of Victim	Sex of Victims			
	Total	Male	Female	Unknown
Total White Victims	7,261	5,325	1,935	1
Total Black Victims	7,394	6,037	1,357	—
Total Other Race Victims	453	328	125	—
Total Unknown Race	181	109	49	23
Total Victims ¹	15,289	11,799	3,466	24

¹ Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

cent were persons aged 18 or older. Seventy percent of the offenders were aged 17 through 34. Of those for whom race was known, 53 percent were black, 45 percent were white, and the remainder were persons of other races.

Data indicate that murder among victims and offenders most often is intraracial. In 1997, data based on one victim/one offender incidents show that 94 percent of black murder victims were slain by black offenders and that 85 percent of white murder victims were slain by white offenders.

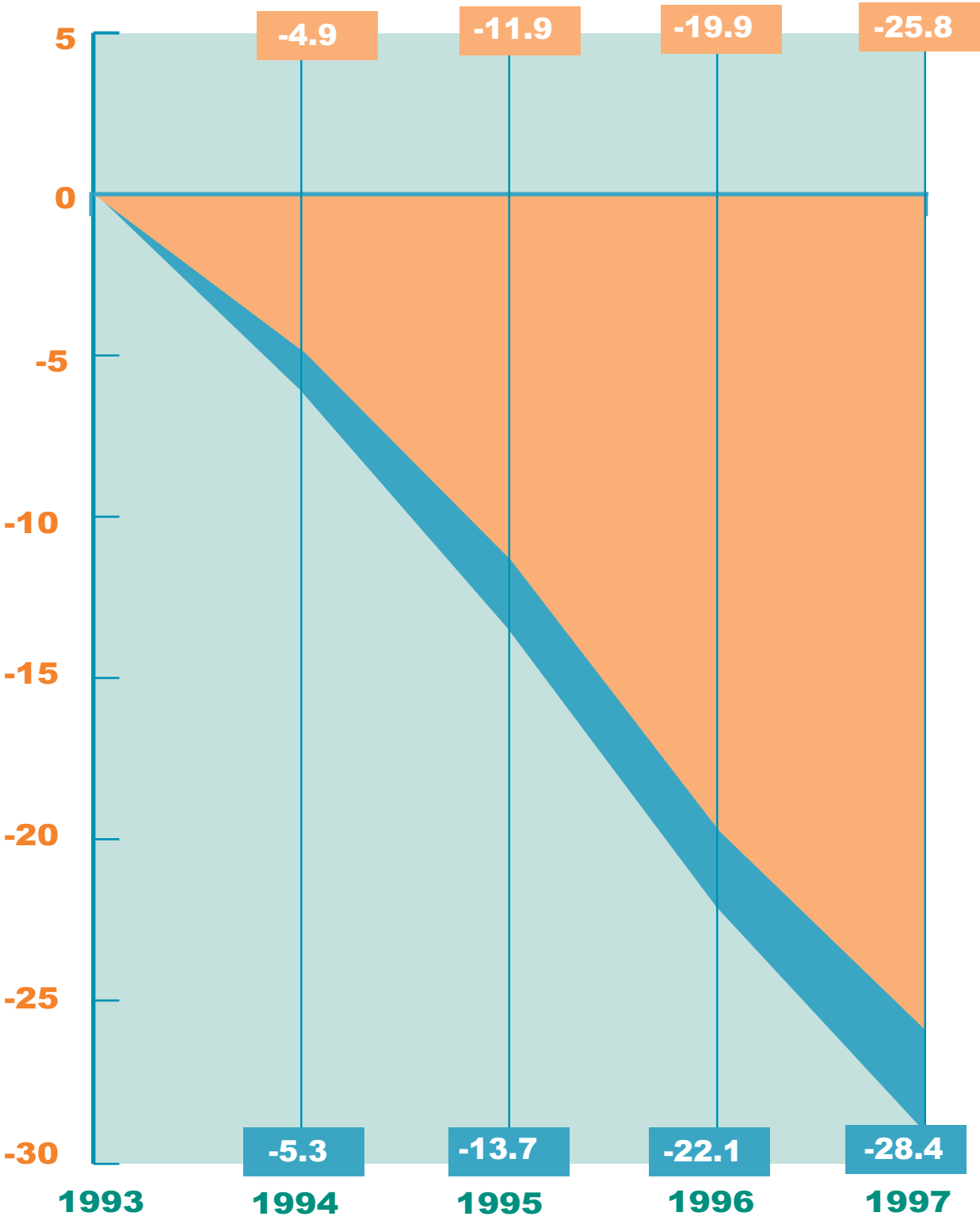
Correlating the sex of victims to offenders, data indicate that males were most often slain by males. In 88 percent of single victim/single offender incidents, both victim and offender were male. In contrast, data indicate that 9 out of every 10 female victims were murdered by males.

Consistent with previous years' data, the weapon most frequently used in the commission of a murder was a firearm; in 1997, approximately 7 out of every 10 murders in the Nation were committed with a firearm of some type. Of those murders for which weapon data were submitted, handguns accounted for 53 percent of the total. Shotguns and rifles, at 4 percent each, accounted for another 8 percent. Other or unknown types of firearms accounted for an additional 7 percent. Of the remaining

Chart 2.6

Murder

Percent Change from 1993



Number of Offenses Known

Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants

Table 2.5 — Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1997

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	15,289	11,799	3,466	24	7,261	7,394	453	181
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	77.2	22.7	.2	47.5	48.4	3.0	1.2
Under 18 ²	1,733	1,220	512	1	814	809	92	18
Under 22 ²	4,115	3,300	814	1	1,729	2,204	145	37
18 and over ²	13,275	10,394	2,881	—	6,325	6,490	350	110
Infant (under 1)	219	132	87	—	128	73	10	8
1 to 4	313	157	155	1	160	138	11	4
5 to 8	111	61	50	—	59	44	7	1
9 to 12	95	57	38	—	59	29	6	1
13 to 16	568	442	126	—	240	289	37	2
17 to 19	1,579	1,374	205	—	597	920	52	10
20 to 24	2,831	2,432	399	—	1,084	1,674	57	16
25 to 29	2,095	1,741	354	—	883	1,132	58	22
30 to 34	1,785	1,357	428	—	839	895	38	13
35 to 39	1,507	1,090	417	—	736	713	44	14
40 to 44	1,178	865	313	—	619	514	31	14
45 to 49	855	621	234	—	490	319	38	8
50 to 54	519	386	133	—	333	167	16	3
55 to 59	352	255	97	—	231	103	12	6
60 to 64	268	196	72	—	154	101	10	3
65 to 69	203	144	59	—	132	64	4	3
70 to 74	191	127	64	—	136	50	5	—
75 and over	339	177	162	—	259	74	6	—
Unknown	281	185	73	23	122	95	11	53

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

² Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.6 — Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Offenders, 1997

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	17,272	11,177	1,229	4,866	5,449	6,441	352	5,030
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	64.7	7.1	28.2	31.5	37.3	2.0	29.1
Under 18 ²	1,457	1,361	95	1	608	774	57	18
Under 22 ²	4,420	4,109	310	1	1,784	2,451	142	43
18 and over ²	9,887	8,782	1,101	4	4,622	4,896	285	84
Infant (under 1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 8	3	2	1	—	2	1	—	—
9 to 12	20	18	2	—	6	14	—	—
13 to 16	758	699	58	1	333	384	29	12
17 to 19	2,283	2,138	145	—	929	1,260	71	23
20 to 24	2,829	2,580	247	2	1,114	1,616	82	17
25 to 29	1,631	1,441	189	1	711	854	48	18
30 to 34	1,149	985	164	—	590	523	27	9
35 to 39	883	743	139	1	465	385	27	6
40 to 44	631	538	93	—	357	253	14	7
45 to 49	438	365	73	—	267	150	17	4
50 to 54	267	237	30	—	167	87	10	3
55 to 59	169	145	24	—	106	53	8	2
60 to 64	93	85	8	—	56	35	2	—
65 to 69	72	64	8	—	45	23	3	1
70 to 74	53	48	5	—	32	19	2	—
75 and over	65	55	10	—	50	13	2	—
Unknown	5,928	1,034	33	4,861	219	771	10	4,928

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

² Does not include unknown ages.

weapon categories, knives or cutting instruments were employed in 13 percent of murders; personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in 6 percent; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 5 percent; and other dangerous weapons (poison, explosives, etc.) in the remainder. (See Table 2.10.) A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in connection with murder is shown in Table 20.

Supplementary data for 1997 indicate that nearly half (48 percent) of all murder victims knew their assailants. Thirteen percent of all murder victims were related to their offenders, and 35 percent were acquainted with them. Fourteen percent of the victims were murdered by strangers. The relationships between victims and offenders were not known for 38 percent of the murders. In 1997, among all female murder victims, 29 percent were slain by husbands or boyfriends. In contrast, 3 percent of the male victims were killed by wives or girlfriends.

Table 2.7 — Victim/Offender Relationship by Age, 1997

[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Age of Victim	Age of Offender			
	Total	Under 18	18 and over	Unknown
Total	7,721	650	6,584	487
Under 18	941	207	691	43
18 and over	6,687	438	5,815	434
Unknown	93	5	78	10

Table 2.8 — Victim/Offender Relationship by Race and Sex, 1997

[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Race of Victim	Total	Race of Offender				Sex of Offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
White Victims	3,787	3,184	520	45	38	3,343	406	38
Black Victims	3,646	209	3,388	11	38	3,192	416	38
Other Race Victims	226	48	35	141	2	203	21	2
Unknown Race	62	13	15	1	33	27	2	33

Sex of Victim	Total	Race of Offender				Sex of Offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
Male Victims	5,616	2,376	3,046	136	58	4,916	642	58
Female Victims	2,043	1,065	897	61	20	1,822	201	20
Unknown Sex	62	13	15	1	33	27	2	33

Considering circumstances, arguments accounted for 31 percent of the murders during the year. Nineteen percent of murders occurred in conjunction with felonious activities such

as robbery, arson, etc.; while 1 percent was suspected to have been the result of some felonious activity. Table 2.14 shows murder circumstances for the past 5 years, 1993-1997.

Table 2.9 — Murder, Types of Weapons Used, 1997

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons ¹	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) ²
Total	100.0	67.8	12.8	13.0	6.3
Northeastern States	100.0	63.3	15.1	13.7	8.0
Midwestern States	100.0	66.5	11.8	14.7	6.9
Southern States	100.0	69.9	12.8	12.1	5.2
Western States	100.0	67.7	12.5	13.0	6.8

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

² Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.10 — Murder Victims, Types of Weapons Used, 1993-1997

Weapons	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Total	23,180	22,084	20,232	16,967	15,289
Total Firearms	16,136	15,463	13,790	11,453	10,369
Handguns	13,212	12,775	11,282	9,266	8,104
Rifles	757	724	654	561	624
Shotguns	1,057	953	929	685	637
Other guns	37	19	29	20	34
Firearms, not stated	1,073	992	896	921	970
Knives or cutting instruments	2,967	2,802	2,557	2,324	1,963
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	1,022	912	918	792	702
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) ¹	1,151	1,165	1,201	1,037	964
Poison	9	10	14	8	6
Explosives	23	10	192	15	8
Fire	217	196	166	170	134
Narcotics	22	22	22	33	38
Drowning	23	25	30	24	34
Strangulation	331	287	237	248	223
Asphyxiation	111	113	137	92	87
Other weapons or weapons not stated	1,168	1,079	968	771	761

¹ Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.11 — Murder Victims, Types of Weapons Used, 1997

Age	Total	Weapons										
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) ¹	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapon or weapon not stated ²
Total	15,289	10,369	1,963	702	964	6	8	134	38	223	87	795
Percent distribution	100.0	67.8	12.8	4.6	6.3	—	.1	.9	.2	1.5	.6	5.2
Under 18 ³	1,733	972	102	61	337	2	2	38	16	23	45	135
Under 22 ³	4,115	2,990	287	102	385	2	2	46	17	38	47	199
18 and over ³	13,275	9,265	1,824	634	607	4	6	91	21	198	40	585
Infant (under 1)	219	4	1	9	117	1	—	3	3	5	24	52
1 to 4	313	42	9	22	170	—	—	12	3	5	17	33
5 to 8	111	45	6	6	19	—	2	8	2	2	3	18
9 to 12	95	42	10	8	8	1	—	9	5	3	1	8
13 to 16	568	477	39	8	15	—	—	5	2	7	—	15
17 to 19	1,579	1,325	133	26	37	—	—	5	1	11	1	40
20 to 24	2,831	2,351	262	60	43	—	1	12	2	23	4	73
25 to 29	2,095	1,627	234	47	67	—	1	8	2	24	5	80
30 to 34	1,785	1,266	244	72	63	1	2	10	2	38	3	84
35 to 39	1,507	969	244	85	79	1	—	14	3	29	3	80
40 to 44	1,178	718	232	61	70	2	—	10	2	24	5	54
45 to 49	855	504	153	64	65	—	1	9	1	12	2	44
50 to 54	519	300	84	49	43	—	—	3	1	7	2	30
55 to 59	352	179	66	32	38	—	—	4	1	7	1	24
60 to 64	268	135	50	33	19	—	—	7	—	4	—	20
65 to 69	203	86	53	20	17	—	—	7	2	3	3	12
70 to 74	191	74	43	33	17	—	1	2	1	2	3	15
75 and over	339	93	63	60	57	—	—	1	4	15	8	38
Unknown	281	132	37	7	20	—	—	5	1	2	2	75

¹ Pushed is included in personal weapons.

² Includes drowning.

³ Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.12 — Murder Circumstances by Relationship,¹ 1997

Circumstances	Total	Husband	Wife	Mother	Father	Son	Daughter	Brother	Sister	Other Family	Acquaintance	Friend	Boyfriend	Girlfriend	Neighbor	Employee	Employer	Stranger	Unknown
Total ²	15,289	183	583	83	147	274	211	120	20	311	4,237	432	156	426	154	3	13	2,067	5,869
Felony type total	2,908	4	17	10	7	25	23	3	1	38	837	54	3	12	42	—	6	783	1,043
Rape	66	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	21	1	—	—	6	—	—	22	15
Robbery	1,458	1	—	5	4	1	—	1	—	11	315	21	—	—	20	—	4	538	537
Burglary	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	23	1	—	—	6	—	1	34	32
Larceny-theft	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	5
Motor vehicle theft	18	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	1
Arson	88	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	10	15	2	—	3	5	—	—	8	41
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Other sex offenses	24	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	8	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	7
Narcotic drug laws	786	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	348	23	1	5	1	—	—	100	298
Gambling	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	2
Other - not specified	325	2	16	1	1	23	19	—	—	9	83	4	1	4	3	—	—	56	103
Suspected felony type	153	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	24	111
Other than felony type total	7,438	167	499	61	118	231	165	107	12	223	2,841	324	139	369	91	1	7	985	1,098
Romantic triangle	171	3	10	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	101	8	9	10	1	—	—	19	6
Child killed by babysitter	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	240	2	6	—	4	2	—	6	—	6	122	27	1	2	6	—	—	41	15
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	105	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	57	4	—	2	—	—	—	13	25
Argument over money or property	286	1	1	2	5	3	—	3	—	7	183	18	4	4	4	—	1	23	27
Other arguments	4,297	144	357	41	88	54	30	82	10	161	1,598	235	118	308	63	1	6	509	492
Gangland killings	84	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	34
Juvenile gang killings	780	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	297	3	—	—	1	—	—	197	282
Institutional killings	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Sniper attack	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Other - not specified	1,424	17	125	17	19	169	132	16	2	44	414	28	7	43	16	—	—	164	211
Unknown	4,790	12	67	12	22	18	20	9	7	48	548	54	14	45	20	2	—	275	3,617

¹ Relationship is that of victim to offender.

² Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.13 — Murder Circumstances by Weapon, 1997

Circumstances	Total murder victims	Total firearms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Other guns or type not stated	Knives or cutting instruments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Pushed or thrown out window	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Drowning	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other
Total ¹	15,289	10,369	8,104	624	637	1,004	1,963	702	956	6	8	8	134	38	34	223	87	761
Felony type total	2,908	2,095	1,781	98	105	111	264	167	135	—	1	2	80	16	5	52	20	71
Rape	66	9	6	1	2	—	20	9	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	10	4	2
Robbery	1,458	1,096	949	30	65	52	138	101	59	—	—	—	2	—	3	20	5	34
Burglary	100	55	45	3	5	2	15	13	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	2	3
Larceny-theft	18	12	9	1	1	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle theft	18	8	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
Arson	88	2	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	74	3	—	—	—	3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other sex offenses	24	3	1	2	—	—	2	4	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	1	3
Narcotic drug laws	786	688	607	29	15	37	49	18	9	—	—	—	1	9	—	7	1	4
Gambling	19	19	17	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other - not specified	325	202	141	31	16	14	31	14	41	—	—	1	1	4	2	5	6	18
Suspected felony type	153	115	105	4	4	2	4	7	10	1	—	1	1	—	—	3	1	10
Other than felony type total	7,438	4,952	3,919	406	388	239	1,178	280	613	2	6	4	30	19	24	70	47	213
Romantic triangle	171	115	82	14	15	4	36	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1
Child killed by babysitter	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	240	137	100	21	11	5	62	10	26	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	105	74	56	3	7	8	20	4	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
Argument over money or property	286	211	159	16	20	16	41	5	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	6
Other arguments	4,297	2,811	2,280	205	213	113	885	190	240	—	3	1	15	—	2	41	10	99
Gangland killings	84	77	58	8	5	6	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Juvenile gang killings	780	745	632	54	29	30	20	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Institutional killings	19	2	—	—	2	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
Sniper attack	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Other - not specified	1,424	776	548	85	86	57	101	51	285	2	3	3	15	18	20	21	33	96
Unknown	4,790	3,207	2,299	116	140	652	517	248	198	3	1	1	23	3	5	98	19	467

¹Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.14 — Murder Circumstances, 1993-1997

Circumstances	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Total ¹	23,180	22,084	20,232	16,967	15,289
Felony type total:	4,461	4,070	3,585	3,186	2,908
Rape	115	78	82	70	66
Robbery	2,305	2,076	1,872	1,618	1,458
Burglary	179	157	124	123	100
Larceny-theft	31	30	26	24	18
Motor vehicle theft	61	53	49	23	18
Arson	154	132	112	105	88
Prostitution and commercialized vice	18	14	9	8	6
Other sex offenses	28	41	30	27	24
Narcotic drug laws	1,295	1,239	1,031	843	786
Gambling	10	12	22	12	19
Other – not specified	265	238	228	333	325
Suspected felony type	145	136	113	74	153
Other than felony type total:	12,210	11,691	10,686	8,597	7,438
Romantic triangle	440	371	282	189	171
Child killed by babysitter	34	22	24	29	24
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	383	316	262	256	240
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	261	211	185	195	105
Argument over money or property	445	387	340	328	286
Other arguments	6,289	5,820	5,229	4,719	4,297
Gangland killings	142	111	88	84	84
Juvenile gang killings	1,145	1,157	1,158	858	780
Institutional killings	15	14	31	13	19
Sniper attack	7	2	14	8	8
Other – not specified	3,049	3,280	3,073	1,918	1,424
Unknown	6,364	6,187	5,848	5,110	4,790

¹ Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide information was received.

Table 2.15 — Murder Circumstances by Victim Sex, 1997

Circumstances	Total murder victims ¹	Male	Female	Unknown
Total ¹	15,289	11,799	3,466	24
Felony type total:	2,908	2,340	565	3
Rape	66	4	62	—
Robbery	1,458	1,230	228	—
Burglary	100	65	35	—
Larceny-theft	18	18	—	—
Motor vehicle theft	18	15	3	—
Arson	88	44	41	3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6	2	4	—
Other sex offenses	24	12	12	—
Narcotic drug laws	786	718	68	—
Gambling	19	19	—	—
Other – not specified	325	213	112	—
Suspected felony type	153	125	28	—
Other than felony type total:	7,438	5,584	1,851	3
Romantic triangle	171	126	45	—
Child killed by babysitter	24	19	5	—
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	240	217	23	—
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	105	93	12	—
Argument over money or property	286	255	31	—
Other arguments	4,297	3,142	1,153	2
Gangland killings	84	78	6	—
Juvenile gang killings	780	744	36	—
Institutional killings	19	19	—	—
Sniper attack	8	5	3	—
Other – not specified	1,424	886	537	1
Unknown	4,790	3,750	1,022	18

¹ Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide information was received.

Law Enforcement Response

The crime of murder is cleared at a higher rate than is any other Crime Index offense. In 1997, law enforcement agencies across the Nation recorded a 66-percent clearance rate for murder. The most successful clearance rate, 77 percent, was reported in rural counties. The clearance rate for murder in suburban counties was 69 percent and that for the Nation's cities, collectively, was 65 percent. (See Table 25.)

The highest murder clearance rate regionally was registered in the Northeastern States, with 71 percent—followed closely by the Southern States at 70 percent. The Midwestern and Western States each registered a rate of 60 percent.

Measured by clearances, the proportion of juvenile involvement in criminal activity was lower for murder than for any other Index crime. Persons under 18 years of age accounted for 8 percent of the willful killings cleared by both law enforcement nationally and in cities nationwide in 1997. In suburban counties, 6 percent of murder clearances involved persons in this age group; in rural counties juveniles accounted for 5 percent of clearances.

Law enforcement agencies across the country made an estimated 18,290 arrests for murder in 1997. Similar to the 1996 figures, 56 percent of the arrestees in 1997 were under 25 years of age, with the 18- to 24-year-old age group accounting for 42 percent of the total. (See Table 38.)

Ninety percent of persons arrested for murder in 1997 were males, and 10 percent were females. Blacks comprised 56 percent of the total; whites, 42 percent; and other races, the remainder.

In 1997, total arrests for murder decreased by 6 percent when compared to 1996 arrest figures. Arrests of persons aged 18 and over decreased by 4 percent, and those of juveniles decreased by 16 percent. During the same 2-year period, arrests of males for murder were down 5 percent; those for females were down 8 percent.

Long-term trends indicate the 1997 murder arrest total was 25 percent below the 1993 figure and 12 percent below the 1988 figure.

Justifiable Homicide

Certain willful killings are classified as justifiable or excusable, based on the results of law enforcement investigation. In Uniform Crime Reporting, justifiable homicide is

defined as and limited to the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty, or the killing of a felon by a private citizen during the commission of a felony. These offenses are tabulated independently and are not included in murder counts.

In 1997, contributing agencies provided supplemental data for 621 justifiable homicides. Of the 621 justifiable homicides in 1997, 353 involved law enforcement officers and 268 involved private citizens. Data on weapons indicate that firearms were the weapons most frequently used in justifiable homicides (93 percent), with handguns comprising 85 percent of the total firearms used and 79 percent of overall weapons used. (See Tables 2.16 and 2.17.)

Table 2.16 — Justifiable Homicide by Weapon, Law Enforcement,¹ 1993-1997

Year	Total	Total firearms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Fire-arms, type not stated	Knives or other cutting instruments	Other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
1993	455	451	391	22	26	12	—	2	2
1994	462	460	404	21	29	6	—	1	1
1995	389	386	351	12	19	4	—	3	—
1996	358	351	324	10	10	7	4	1	2
1997	353	349	301	14	21	13	1	1	2

¹ The killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty.

Table 2.17 — Justifiable Homicide by Weapon, Private Citizen,¹ 1993-1997

Year	Total	Total firearms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Fire-arms, type not stated	Knives or other cutting instruments	Other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
1993	357	313	254	15	33	11	28	9	7
1994	353	316	260	17	29	10	19	13	5
1995	268	230	179	18	25	8	24	10	4
1996	261	222	184	12	18	8	28	7	4
1997	268	231	190	16	14	11	26	6	5

¹ The killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1996	96,252	36.3
1997	96,122	35.9
Percent change	-1	-1.1

During 1997, law enforcement agencies nationwide received reports of an estimated 96,122 forcible rapes, representing the fifth consecutive annual decrease. Showing virtually no change from the 1996 level, the 1997 count registered 9 percent below the 1993 level, but was higher than the 1988 count by 4 percent.

The geographic area accounting for the highest percent of the rape total, 40 percent, was the most populous area, the South. The Midwest and the West accounted for 25 percent and 23 percent, respectively, and the Northeast, 13 percent. Two-year trends for forcible rapes indicated a 2-percent decrease in the Midwest and a 1-percent decrease in the Northeast. In contrast, increases of 1 percent were noted in both the South and the West. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

The highest number of forcible rapes occurred in July, while the lowest number was reported during the month of December. (See Table 2.18.)

Table 2.18 — Forcible Rape by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	7.7	7.5	7.7	7.9	7.9
February	6.9	7.3	7.1	7.9	7.0
March	8.5	8.3	8.5	8.1	8.0
April	8.2	8.4	8.0	8.1	8.3
May	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.1
June	9.2	9.2	8.5	8.8	9.5
July	9.7	9.7	9.4	9.5	9.7
August	9.3	9.6	9.9	9.1	9.4
September	8.3	8.7	8.8	8.8	8.8
October	8.1	8.5	8.7	8.5	8.3
November	7.5	7.3	7.8	7.4	7.4
December	7.7	6.5	6.9	6.9	6.6

Rate

The victims of rape are always female by the Uniform Crime Reporting definition. An estimated 70 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims in 1997. Compared to the 1996 rate, the 1997 rate for forcible rape of females decreased 1 percent; and compared to the 1993 rate, the decline was 13 percent.

The highest rate for forcible rape in 1997—74 victims per 100,000 females—was recorded in the Nation’s metropolitan areas. A rate of 70 per 100,000 females was recorded outside metropolitan areas, and a rate of 48 per 100,000 females in rural counties. Although the metropolitan areas record the highest rate for rape, only metropolitan areas have experienced a rate decline over the past 10 years (1988-1997), 11 percent. Cities outside metropolitan areas and rural counties experienced increases, 43 and 33 percent respectively, for this same 10-year timeframe.

Regionally, the Southern States recorded the highest rate for forcible rape, 79 victims per 100,000 females. Following were the Midwestern States with a rate of 74; the Western States, 72; and the Northeastern States, 48. Compared to 1996 rates, the Northeast registered a 2-percent decline; the Midwest and the West a 1-percent decline each. Rates for forcible rape for the South remained unchanged.

Three of the four regions recorded decreases in female forcible rape over the last 10 years. The largest decline, 16 percent, was reported by the Northeast. The West showed an 11-percent decrease. The smallest decrease, 1 percent, was recorded in the Midwest. A 1-percent increase was shown in the Southern States for the same timeframe.

Nature

The highest percentage of rapes committed are those by force which accounted for 88 percent of rapes reported in 1997. Attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape accounted for the remaining 12 percent. When compared to the 1996 volume, the number of rapes by force in 1997 showed virtually no change; a 5-percent decrease in attempts to rape was noted.

Complaints of all Crime Index offenses made to law enforcement agencies which are found to be false or baseless can be “unfounded” and excluded from crime counts. A higher percentage of complaints of forcible rape are determined “unfounded,” or found by investigation to be false, than for any other Index crime. While the average of “unfounded” rates for all Crime Index offenses was 2 percent in 1997, 8 percent of forcible rape complaints were “unfounded” for the same timeframe.

Law Enforcement Response

Nationally, over half of the forcible rapes reported to law enforcement were cleared by arrest or exceptional means during 1997. At 55 percent for suburban counties and 52 percent for rural counties, county law enforcement clearance rates were slightly higher than the city law enforcement clearance rate at 50 percent. (See Table 25.)

In 1997, by geographic region, forcible rape clearance rates were 56 percent in the South, 50 percent in the Northeast, 48 percent in the Midwest, and 45 percent in the West. (See Table 26.)

Eleven percent of the total clearances for forcible rape in the country as a whole involved only juveniles (persons under 18 years of age). The percentage of juvenile involvement varied by community type, ranging from 11 percent in the Nation’s cities to 13 percent in rural counties. Cities with populations under 10,000 experienced the greatest juvenile involvement, 15 percent. (See Table 28.)

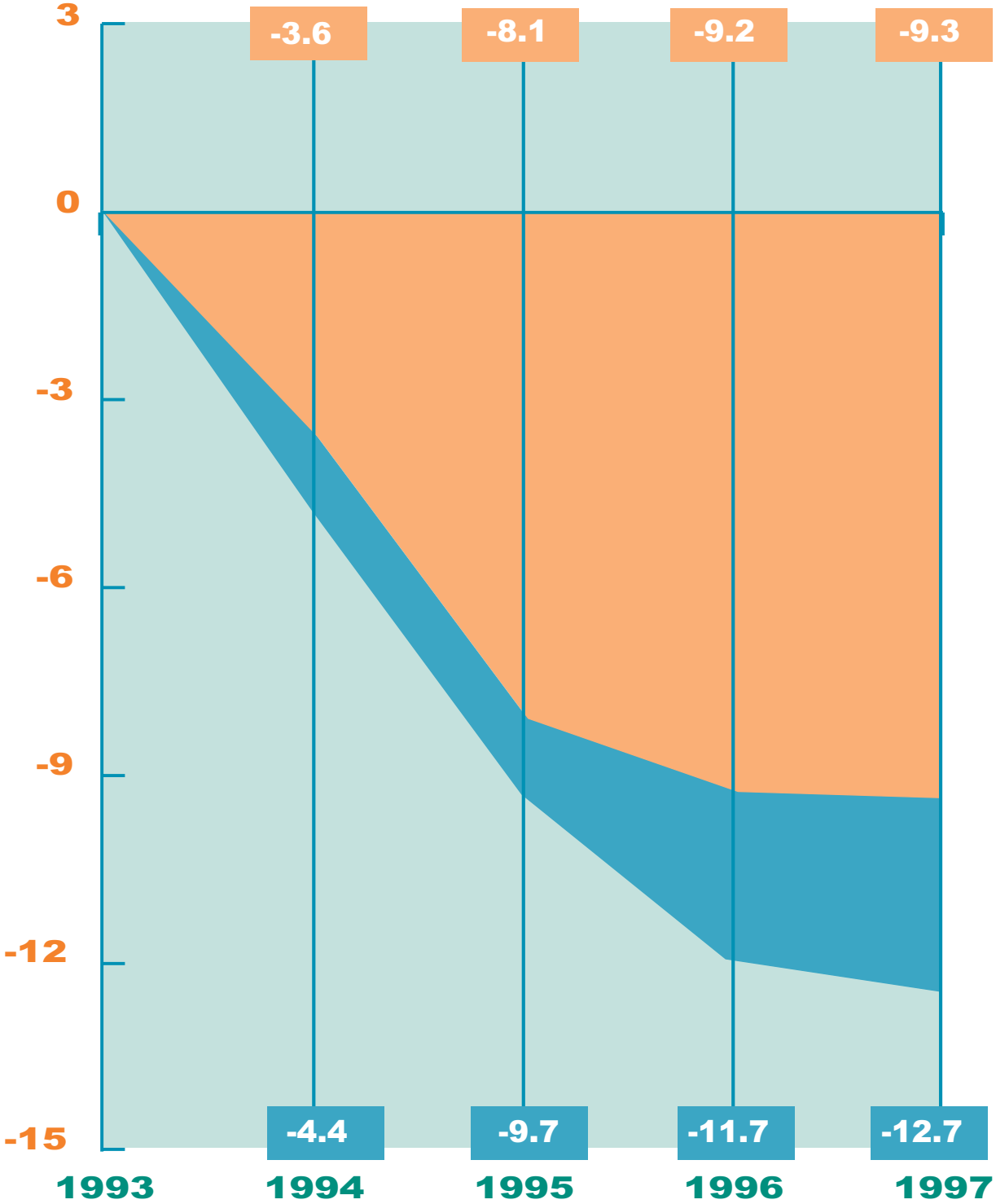
In 1997, an estimated 32,060 arrests for forcible rape were made by participating law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation. Forty-four percent of the forcible rape arrestees were under age 25, and 58 percent of those arrested were white. (See Tables 29, 41, and 43.)

Compared to the national arrest total for forcible rape in 1996, a 4-percent decrease was registered in 1997. Arrests in the Nation’s cities declined by 6 percent, and arrests in suburban counties declined by 3 percent. In contrast, a 4-percent increase in arrests for forcible rape was recorded in rural counties. (See Tables 36, 44, 50, and 56.)

Chart 2.7

Forcible Rape

Percent Change from 1993



 Number of Offenses Known

 Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants

ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1996	535,594	201.9
1997	497,950	186.1
Percent change	-7.0	-7.8

In 1997, the estimated national robbery total, 497,950, was the lowest since 1985. The robbery volume for 1997 declined 7 percent from the 1996 national total and registered an 8-percent decrease in the Nation's cities. Cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999 inhabitants reported the largest decline—12 percent. During the same period, the robbery volume dropped 6 percent in suburban counties. However, the robbery volume increased by 11 percent in rural counties. (See Table 12.)

Thirty-six percent of reported robberies were accounted for by the Southern Region, the most populous area of the Nation. Following were the Western Region with 23 percent, the Northeastern Region with 21 percent, and the Midwestern Region with 20 percent. (See Table 3.) All of the Nation's regions reported a decrease in the number of robberies in 1997 as compared to 1996 figures. The Northeast and West marked 11- and 10-percent decreases, respectively, while the South recorded a 5-percent decline, and the Midwest a 2-percent drop.

For the years 1993-1997, the national trend in the robbery volume, as well as the robbery rate, is presented in Chart 2.8. Long-term national trends show robbery offenses down 25 percent from the 1993 level and down 8 percent compared to the 1988 volume.

The 1997 monthly volume figures show robberies occurred most frequently in January and least often in February and April.

Table 2.19 — Robbery by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.9	8.6	8.6	9.2	9.2
February	7.2	7.7	7.3	8.0	7.6
March	8.2	8.6	8.0	8.1	7.9
April	7.5	8.0	7.5	7.5	7.6
May	7.6	8.0	7.8	7.9	8.3
June	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.0
July	8.8	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.6
August	8.9	8.8	8.9	8.6	8.8
September	8.5	8.3	8.5	8.2	8.5
October	9.0	8.7	9.3	8.6	8.7
November	8.5	8.1	8.7	8.4	8.3
December	9.0	8.8	8.9	9.1	8.5

Rate

In 1997, there were 186 robberies for every 100,000 people nationwide, 8 percent lower than in 1996. The rate in metropolitan areas was 223 per 100,000 inhabitants; in

cities outside metropolitan areas, 72; and in rural areas, 18. With 578 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate was recorded in cities with populations of 1 million and over. (See Table 16.)

Regionally, the robbery rate was 193 per 100,000 population in the West, 203 in the Northeast, 192 in the South, and 157 in the Midwest. Compared to 1996 rates, 1997 robbery rates were down in all regions. The West marked a 12-percent decrease; the Northeast, a decline of 11 percent; the South, a 6-percent decrease; and the Midwest, a 3-percent decline. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Losses estimated at nearly \$500 million were attributed to robberies in 1997. The average dollar loss per robbery was \$995, up from \$921 in 1996. In 1997, the average dollar loss ranged from \$576 taken during robberies of convenience stores to \$4,802 per bank robbery. (See Table 23.) Monetary loss alone cannot measure the impact of this violent crime on its victims. Although the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury.

Street and highway robberies accounted for half of the offenses in this category during 1997. Robberies of commercial and financial establishments accounted for 24 percent, and those occurring at residences, 12 percent. The remainder were miscellaneous types. Compared to the 1996 totals, all robbery types declined in 1997. Decreases ranged from 13 percent for those committed on streets and highways to 5 percent for commercial house, convenience store, and residential robberies. (See Table 23.)

Table 2.20 — Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1997
[By region]

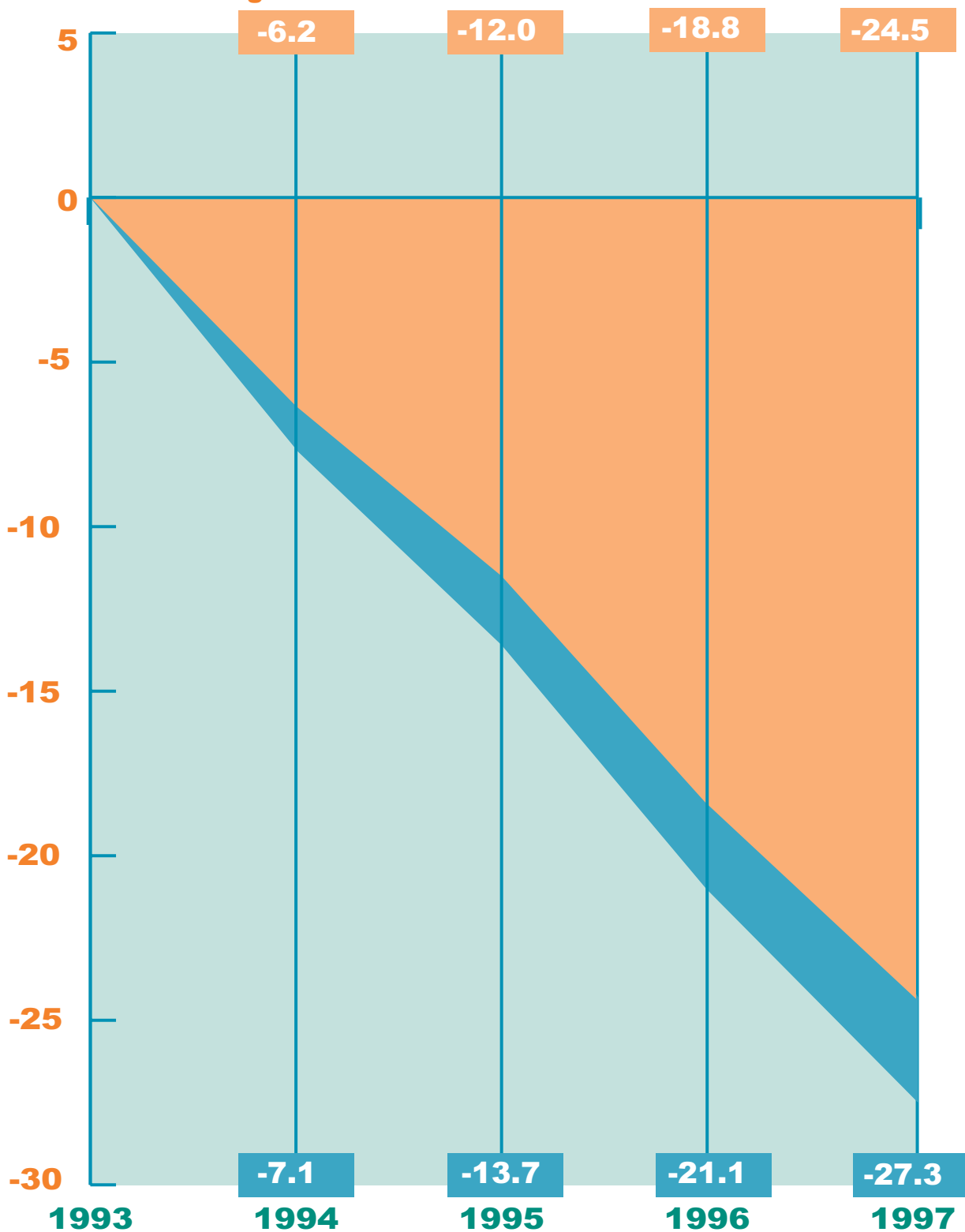
	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	50.0	60.2	57.6	44.5	46.0
Commercial house	13.8	9.3	11.4	14.6	17.0
Gas or service station	2.4	2.3	3.1	2.2	2.3
Convenience store	5.7	4.4	4.0	7.3	5.5
Residence	11.6	11.6	9.7	14.6	9.2
Bank	1.9	1.3	1.7	1.7	2.7
Miscellaneous	14.6	10.9	12.5	15.1	17.3

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Chart 2.8

Robbery

Percent Change from 1993



Number of Offenses Known

Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants

Table 2.21 — Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1997

[By population group]

	Group I (55 cities, 250,000 and over; population 39,439,000)	Group II (130 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,009,000)	Group III (303 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,466,000)	Group IV (583 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,162,000)	Group V (1,372 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,638,000)	Group VI (5,067 cities, under 10,000; population 17,688,000)	County agencies (2,913 agencies; population 64,242,000)
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	58.4	50.7	46.7	38.3	34.5	28.7	31.8
Commercial house	12.5	13.6	14.9	14.7	14.4	14.3	18.3
Gas or service station	1.5	2.4	2.8	3.7	4.5	3.7	3.9
Convenience store	3.6	5.9	6.4	8.2	9.3	10.2	10.3
Residence	11.6	10.9	9.4	10.5	11.5	12.4	15.2
Bank	1.4	2.1	2.2	2.8	2.9	3.1	2.9
Miscellaneous	11.0	14.5	17.6	21.8	23.1	27.6	17.5

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

In 1997, firearms were the weapons used in 40 percent of all robberies. Strong-arm tactics were used in 38 percent, knives or cutting instruments in 9 percent, and other dangerous weapons were involved in the remaining 13 percent. All four weapon-used categories for robbery decreased from the previous year's totals. Decreases were as follows: knives or cutting instruments, 12 percent; firearms, 8 percent; other dangerous weapons, 7 percent; and strong-arm tactics, 5 percent. A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in robberies in 1997 is shown in Table 21.

Law Enforcement Response

During 1997, law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 26-percent robbery clearance rate. Rural county law enforcement agencies registered the highest robbery clearance rate of 42 percent; law enforcement agencies in suburban counties

recorded a 30-percent clearance rate. In the Nation's cities collectively, the robbery clearance rate was 26 percent, with law enforcement agencies in cities under 10,000 in population having the highest clearance rate, 36 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regional robbery clearance percentages were 29 percent in the South, 26 percent in the West, 24 percent in the Northeast, and 23 percent in the Midwest. (See Table 26.)

Seventeen percent of all robbery clearances in 1997 involved offenders under the age of 18. This age group accounted for 18 percent of the robbery clearances in suburban counties, 17 percent of those in the Nation's cities, and 12 percent of those in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

Arrests for robbery were down 4 percent in 1997 from the 1996 total. During this 2-year period, arrests of juveniles were down 8 percent, and arrests of adults decreased 3 percent. Following the national trend, the number of robbery arrests dropped 7 percent in the Nation's rural counties and 5 percent in the Nation's cities. Suburban counties recorded a 1-percent decline.

Arrests for robbery were down 12 percent in 1997 from the 1993 total. During this 5-year period, arrests of males for robbery were down 13 percent, while arrests of females were down 2 percent. For the same timespan, arrests of persons 18 years of age and older decreased 15 percent, and juvenile arrests fell 2 percent.

In 1997, 65 percent of all robbery arrestees were under 25 years of age, and 90 percent were males. Blacks accounted for 57 percent of the total robbery arrests, whites for 41 percent, and all other races for the remainder.

Table 2.22 — Robbery, Types of Weapons Used, 1997

[Percent distribution by region]

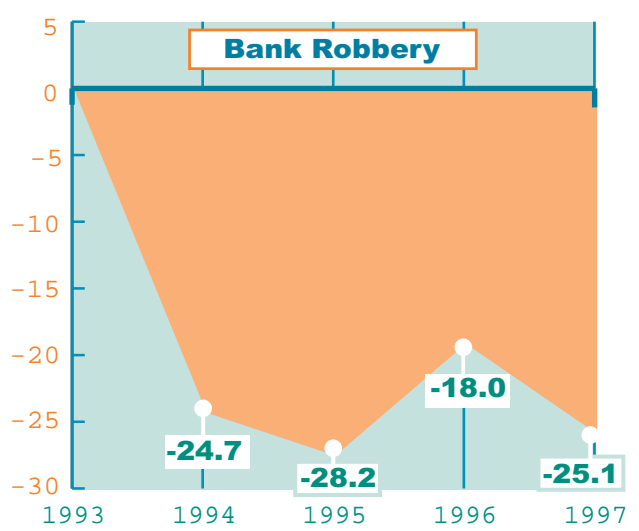
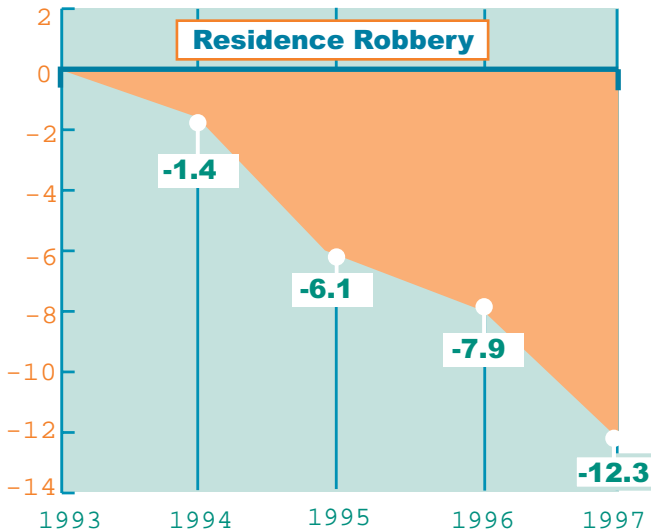
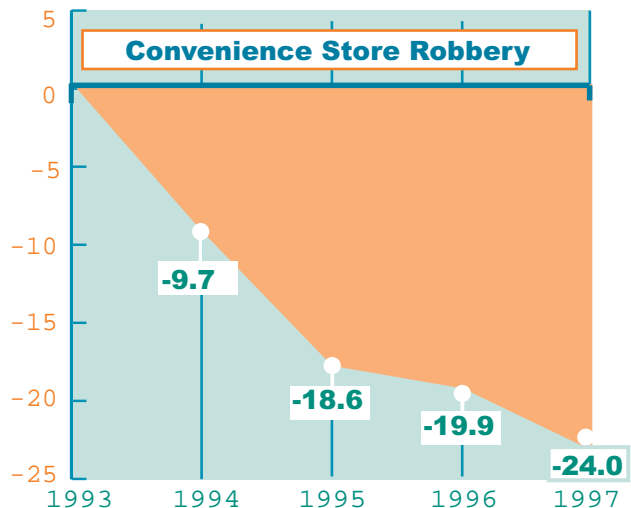
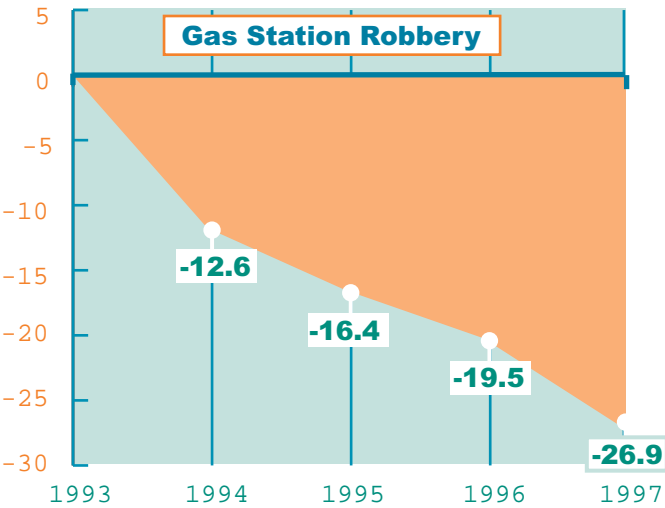
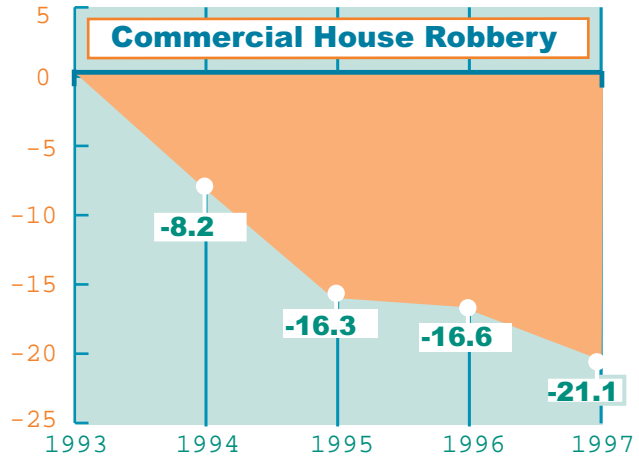
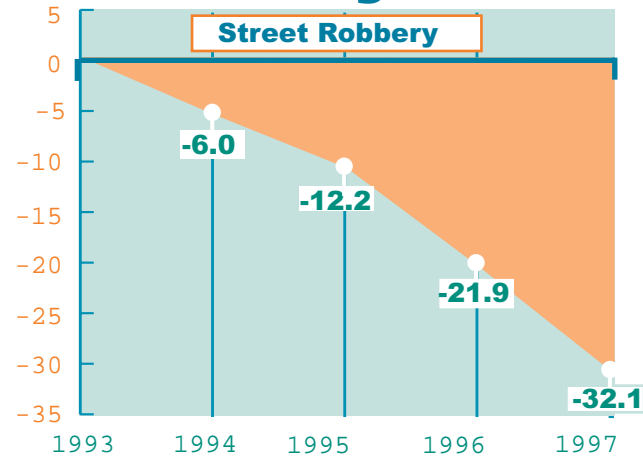
Region	Total all weapons ¹	Armed			Strong- arm
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instru- ments	Other weapons	
Total	100.0	39.7	8.5	13.4	38.4
Northeastern States	100.0	26.0	10.3	27.6	36.2
Midwestern States	100.0	42.2	7.9	11.7	38.2
Southern States	100.0	47.0	7.2	9.6	36.2
Western States	100.0	37.5	9.7	8.9	43.8

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Chart 2.9

Robbery

Percent Change from 1993



AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1996	1,037,049	390.9
1997	1,022,492	382.0
Percent change	-1.4	-2.3

In 1997, aggravated assaults decreased for the fourth consecutive year. The estimated total of 1,022,492 aggravated assaults represented a 1-percent decline for this offense and accounted for 63 percent of the violent crimes in 1997.

The number of reported aggravated assaults decreased in all of the Nation's regions. The Southern Region, the Nation's most populous area according to geographic distribution figures, accounted for 41 percent of the aggravated assault volume. Following were the Western Region with 24 percent, the Midwestern Region with 20 percent, and the Northeastern Region with 15 percent. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

July's monthly figures represented the highest volume of aggravated assaults in 1997, while the lowest number occurred during February.

Table 2.23 — Aggravated Assault by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	7.6	7.2	7.6	7.8	7.5
February	6.6	6.9	7.0	7.4	7.0
March	8.1	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.3
April	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.2
May	9.1	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.3
June	9.1	8.9	8.8	9.1	9.1
July	9.7	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.5
August	9.3	9.3	9.4	9.3	9.4
September	8.5	8.8	8.9	8.6	8.7
October	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.3
November	7.5	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.5
December	7.3	7.7	7.4	7.6	7.2

The aggravated assault volume decreased 2 percent in the Nation's cities collectively from 1996 to 1997. Among city population groupings, decreases ranged from 4 percent in cities with populations of 10,000 to 24,999 to 1 percent in cities with 500,000 to 999,999 inhabitants. The number of aggravated assaults also decreased 1 percent in suburban counties. During the same 2-year period, aggravated assaults increased by 1 percent in cities with populations under 10,000 and 2 percent in rural counties. (See Table 12.)

The 5- and 10-year trends for the country as a whole show aggravated assault figures for 1997 were 10 percent lower than in 1993 and 12 percent above those in 1988. (See Table 1.)

Rate

For every 100,000 people nationwide, there were 382 reported victims of aggravated assault in 1997. The rate was 2

percent lower than in 1996 and 13 percent below the 1993 rate. The 1997 rate was, however, 3 percent higher than the 1988 rate.

The rate in metropolitan areas at 416 per 100,000 inhabitants was higher than the national average in 1997. A rate of 343 was experienced by cities outside metropolitan areas and a rate of 183 was recorded in rural counties.

Compared to 1996 rates, 1997 aggravated assault rates were down in all regions. The aggravated assault rate was 441 per 100,000 people in the South, 415 in the West, 326 in the Midwest, and 304 in the Northeast. The South and West both decreased by 3 percent, the Midwest registered a 2-percent drop, and the Northeast marked a 1-percent decline. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Thirty-five percent of the aggravated assaults involved blunt objects or other dangerous weapons in 1997. Twenty-seven percent of the assaults were committed with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet; 20 percent with firearms; and 18 percent with knives or cutting instruments.

Comparing 1997 to 1996, aggravated assaults decreased in three of four weapon categories. Aggravated assaults with firearms fell by 9 percent; knives and other cutting instruments, 2 percent; and blunt instruments or other dangerous weapons, 1 percent. Aggravated assaults with personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) increased 4 percent from the previous year's numbers. State-by-state totals for weapons used in assaults during 1997 are shown in Table 22.

Table 2.24 — Aggravated Assault, Types of Weapons Used, 1997
[Percent distribution by region]

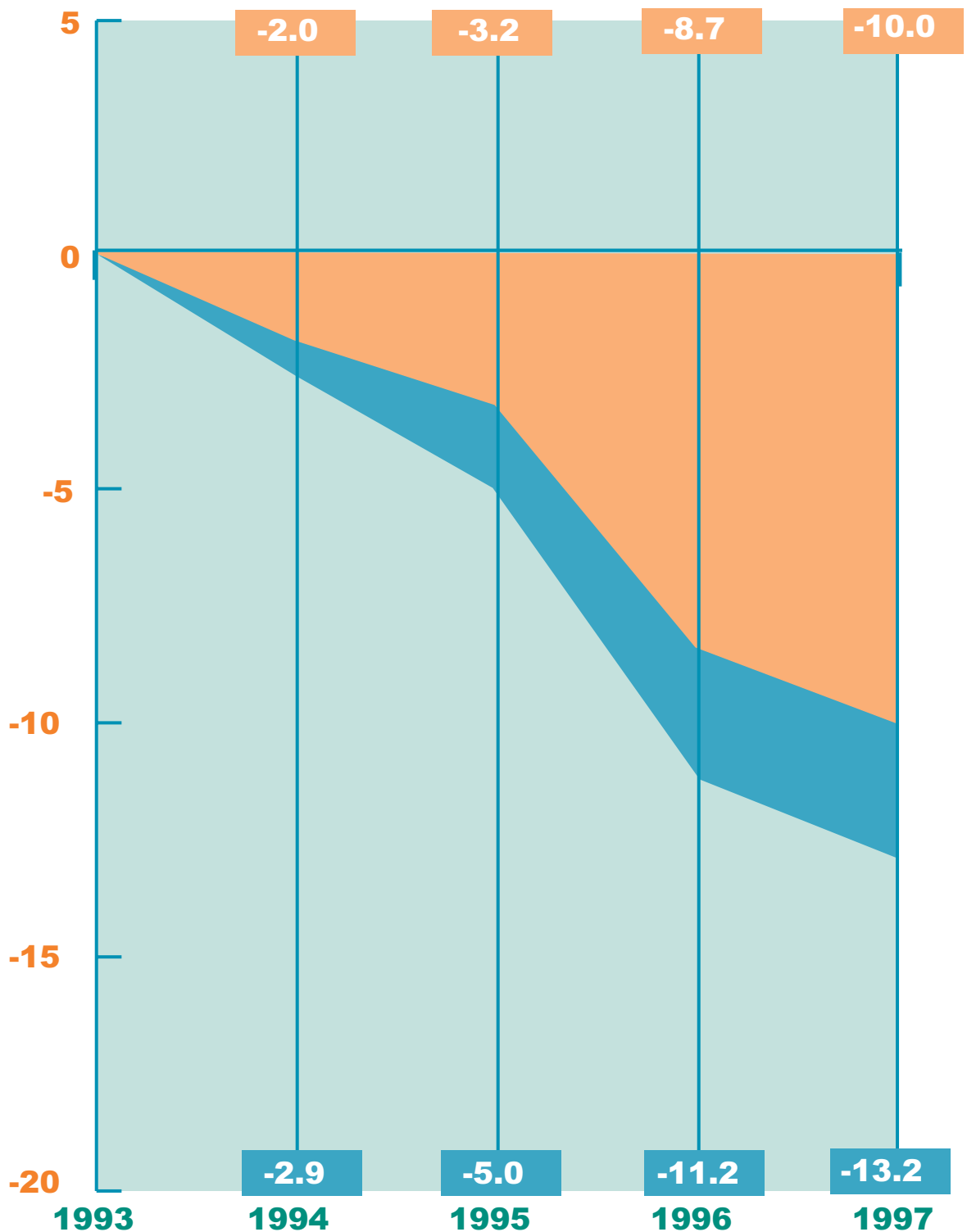
Region	Total all weapons ¹	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	20.0	17.9	35.3	26.7
Northeastern States	100.0	10.0	19.6	41.1	29.3
Midwestern States	100.0	22.8	17.9	34.3	25.0
Southern States	100.0	23.4	19.7	36.2	20.7
Western States	100.0	18.3	14.2	31.3	36.2

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Chart 2.10

Aggravated Assault

Percent Change from 1993



 Number of Offenses Known

 Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants

Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies across the country reported a 58-percent aggravated assault clearance rate in 1997. Rural and suburban county law enforcement agencies cleared 65 and 63 percent, respectively, while cities collectively recorded 57 percent cleared. Cities with populations under 10,000 recorded the highest aggravated assault clearance rate among the city groupings at 67 percent.

The South and West both experienced a regional clearance rate of 60 percent for aggravated assault; in the Northeast, 55 percent; and, in the Midwest, 54 percent.

Persons under age 18 were identified as the assailants in 12 percent of the aggravated assault clearances reported nationally, in cities, and in suburban counties. Ten percent of

the clearances reported in rural counties involved persons in this age group.

Arrests for aggravated assaults represented 74 percent of violent crime arrests in 1997. Of the estimated 534,920 individuals arrested for this offense, 61 percent were white, 37 percent were black, and 2 percent were comprised of all other races. Eighty-six percent of the arrestees were adults; 81 percent were males.

In 1997, arrests for aggravated assaults were up 1 percent from the 1996 total. Arrests of adults were also up 1 percent, while arrests of persons under age 18 decreased 2 percent during this 2-year period. Comparing the 1993 and 1997 figures, the 5-year trend shows an increase of 3 percent for total arrests and 5 percent for adults. Aggravated assault arrests of juveniles declined 5 percent.

PROPERTY CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Property crime includes the offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The object of the theft-type offenses is the taking of money or property, but there is no force or threat of force against the victims. Arson is included since it involves the destruction of property; its victims may be subjected to force.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses¹</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants¹</i>
1996	11,805,323	4,450.1
1997	11,540,297	4,311.9
Percent change	-2.2	-3.1

¹ Does not include arson. See page 65.

The Nation experienced an estimated 11.5 million property crime offenses in 1997, approximately 265,000 fewer than in 1996, representing a decline of 2 percent. Five- and 10-year trends show the 1997 volume was 6 percent lower than the 1993 level and 7 percent lower than in 1988.

In 1997, the most populous region in the country, the South, accounted for 40 percent of all reported property crimes. The Western States followed with 24 percent, the Midwestern States with 22 percent, and the Northeastern States with 14 percent.

All four regions experienced decreases in the number of property crimes reported from 1996 to 1997. A decline of 5 percent was registered in the Northeast, a 2-percent drop was noted in both the South and West, and a 1-percent decrease was recorded in the Midwest. (See Table 4.)

From 1996 to 1997, property crime decreased in the Nation's cities collectively by 3 percent, with the greatest drop, 6 percent, in cities with populations of 250,000 to 999,999. Suburban counties experienced a 3-percent decline, while an increase of 1 percent was recorded by rural county law enforcement agencies. (See Table 12.)

A comparison of 1997 property crimes by month indicates that the largest number occurred in July, while the smallest number occurred in February.

Table 2.25 — Property Crime Total by Month, 1993-1997
[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.1	7.6	8.1	8.0	8.2
February	7.0	7.0	7.2	7.6	7.3
March	8.1	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.0
April	8.0	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0
May	8.2	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.4
June	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5
July	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.2	9.1
August	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.0
September	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5
October	8.6	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7
November	8.1	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.0
December	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.3	8.3

Rate

The 1997 property crime rate—an estimated 4,312 property crimes per 100,000 inhabitants—was 3 percent lower than the 1996 rate. The 1997 rate fell below the 1993 rate by 9 percent and below the 1988 rate by 14 percent.

In comparing geographic distribution of property crime rates in 1997 to those in 1996, all 4 regions experienced decreases. The greatest decline, 5 percent, was recorded in the Northeast which experienced a rate of 3,197 per 100,000

inhabitants. The South and the West reported rates of 4,865 and 4,683, respectively, representing declines of 3 percent each. The Midwest, with a rate of 4,046 per 100,000 population, experienced a decline of 2 percent.

In 1997, the property crime rates were 4,752 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities outside metropolitan areas; 4,641 in metropolitan areas; and 1,833 in rural counties. By population group, cities with populations from 250,000 to 499,999 recorded the highest property crime rate—7,481 per 100,000 inhabitants. (See Tables 2 and 16.)

Nature

In connection with all property crimes, over \$15 billion was estimated as the dollar value of property stolen in 1997. Slightly higher than the \$1,266 recorded as the average loss for 1996, the average loss per offense in 1997 was \$1,311.

Larceny-theft, comprising 67 percent, accounted for the highest percent of all property crimes in 1997. Burglary accounted for 21 percent, while motor vehicle theft accounted for the remaining 12 percent. Detailed arson data were provided for 69,269 arson offenses by 11,461 law enforcement agencies in 1997. The average dollar loss of property damaged due to reported arsons was \$11,294.

Law Enforcement Response

The clearance rate for property crimes is generally lower than for violent crimes. Compared to a 48-percent clearance rate for violent crime in 1997, the overall property crime clearance rate was 18 percent. Property crime clearance rates ranged from 19 percent in the South to 16 percent in the West. (See Table 26.)

Twenty-three percent of the property crimes cleared nationwide by law enforcement involved only juveniles (persons under age 18). The proportion of juvenile clearances was 23 percent in cities, 22 percent in suburban counties, and 19 percent in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

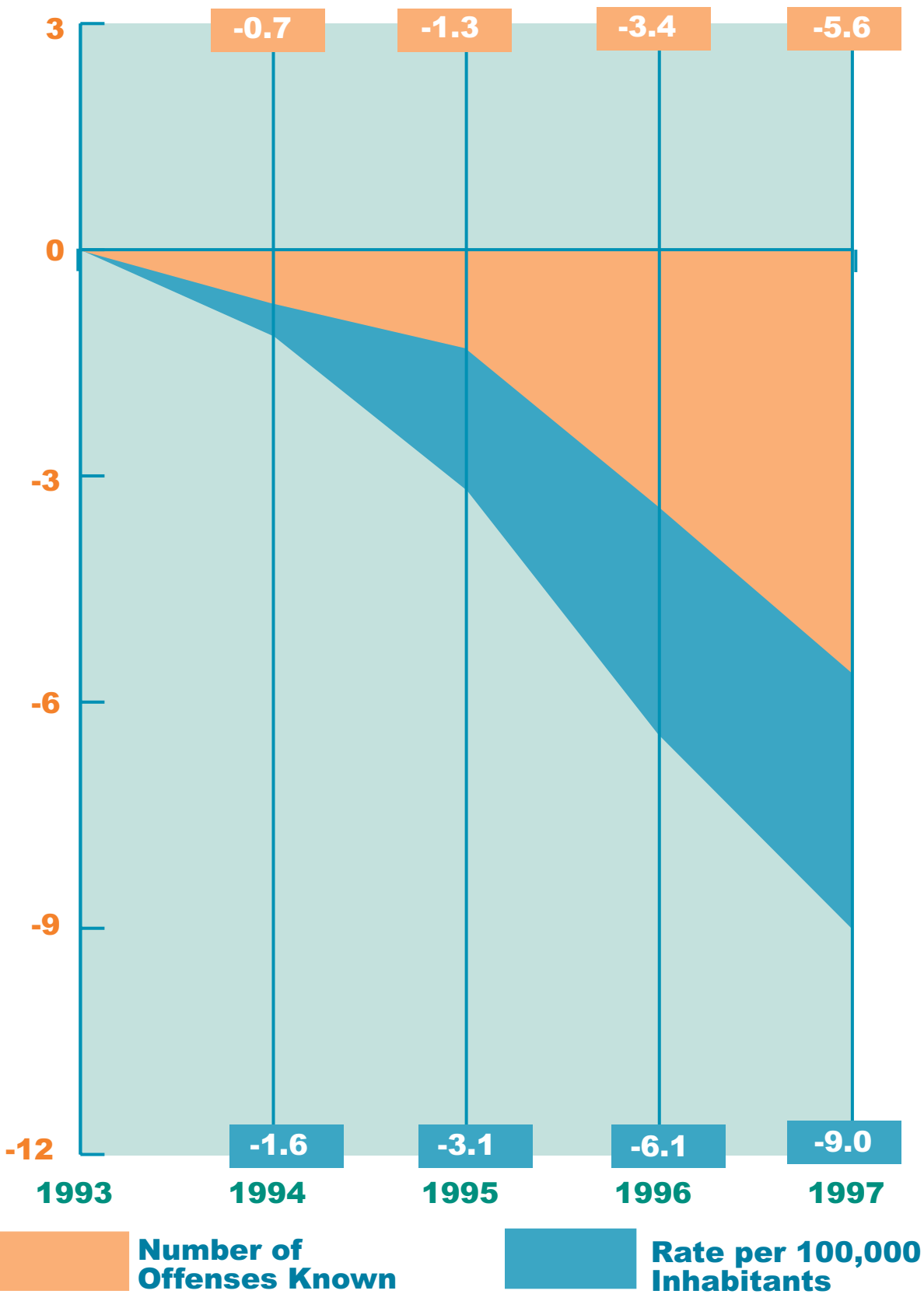
The estimated 2,015,600 arrests for property crimes comprised 13 percent of the overall total arrests in 1997. When compared over 2-, 5-, and 10-year periods, 1997 arrest totals for property crime were 4 percent lower than the 1996 total, 7 percent lower than the 1993 figure, and 8 percent below the 1988 figure. Nationwide, juvenile arrests decreased by 6 percent compared to 1996 totals, and adult arrests for property crimes declined 2 percent. (See Tables 32, 34, and 36.)

Males comprised 71 percent of the total arrestees for property crime in 1997. Sixty-five percent of the arrestees were white, and 65 percent were adults.

Chart 2.11

Property Crime

Percent Change from 1993



BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1996	2,506,400	944.8
1997	2,461,120	919.6
Percent change	-1.8	-2.7

Marking the sixth consecutive annual decline in volume, burglaries were estimated at 2,461,120 nationwide in 1997. Regional distribution figures indicated that the highest burglary volume, 42 percent, occurred in the most populous Southern States in 1997. Twenty-four percent of burglaries were reported in the Western States, 20 percent in the Midwestern States, and 14 percent in the Northeastern States. (See Table 3.)

Monthly figures for 1997 indicate that the greatest number of burglaries were recorded in July, while the lowest volume occurred during February. (See Table 2.26.)

Table 2.26 — Burglary by Month, 1993-1997

[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.4	7.9	8.4	8.3	8.4
February	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.6	7.2
March	8.2	8.2	8.2	7.8	7.8
April	7.8	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.8
May	8.1	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.3
June	8.5	8.3	8.3	8.1	8.2
July	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1
August	9.2	9.3	9.2	8.9	9.0
September	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.7
October	8.5	8.5	8.8	8.8	8.8
November	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.0	8.2
December	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.6	8.5

In 1997, the national burglary volume dropped 2 percent compared to the 1996 total. By population group, a 3-percent decline was experienced by the Nation's cities overall; cities with populations of over 1 million showed the largest decrease—7 percent. A 1-percent decline was recorded in suburban counties, while rural counties experienced a 1-percent increase. (See Table 12.)

Compared to the previous year's burglary volumes, all four regions of the United States reported decreases in 1997. The Northeastern States declined 7 percent; the Midwestern and Southern States, 1 percent each. Burglary volumes decreased by less than 1 percent in the Western States. (See Table 4.)

National 5- and 10-year trends indicate burglary was down 13 percent from the 1993 level and down 24 percent compared to the 1988 volume.

Rate

Nationwide, the 1997 burglary rate was the lowest in more than two decades, at 920 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. Comparatively, the rate was 3 percent below the 1996 figure, 16 percent under the 1993 level, and 30 percent lower than the 1988 rate. In the metropolitan areas, the burglary rate for every 100,000 in population was 963 offenses; in the cities outside metropolitan areas, 932; and in the rural counties, 622.

Geographically, the burglary rate was 1,102 offenses per 100,000 population in the Nation's Southern States, 986 in the Western States, 804 in the Midwestern States, and 651 in the Northeastern States. Rate comparisons of 1996 and 1997 indicate a 7-percent decline in the Northeast. The Midwestern, Southern, and Western Regions each experienced a 2-percent decline. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Sixty-six percent of all burglaries involved forcible entry, 27 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remainder were forcible entry attempts in 1997. Offenses for which time of occurrence was reported showed that 52 percent of burglaries happened during daytime hours and 48 percent at night. Two of every 3 burglaries in 1997 were residential in nature. Sixty percent of residential burglaries occurred during the daytime, while 65 percent of nonresidential burglaries occurred during the nighttime.

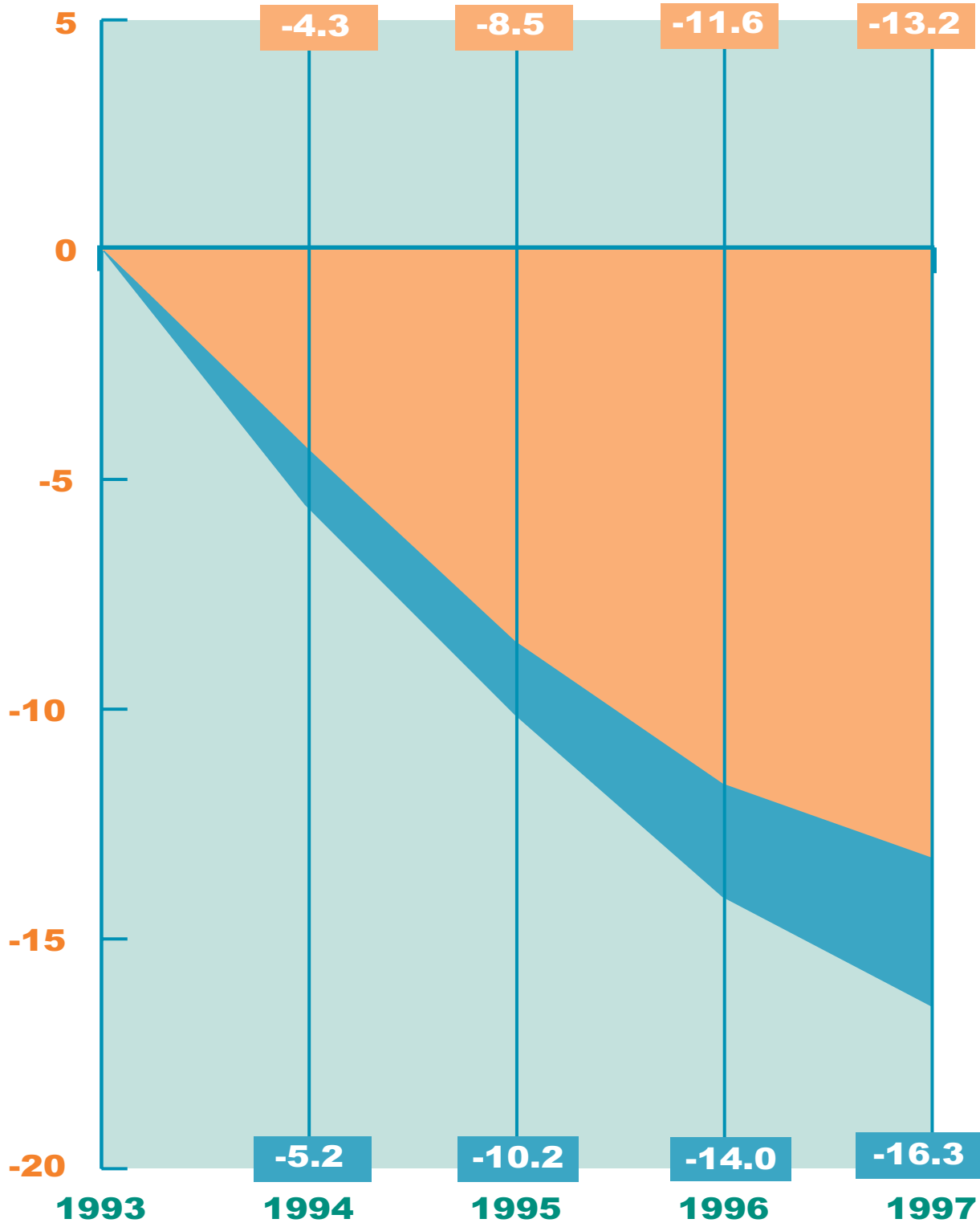
Burglary victims experienced estimated losses of \$3.3 billion in 1997. Overall, the average dollar loss per burglary was \$1,334; for residential offenses, \$1,305; and for nonresidential offenses, \$1,391. The 1997 average loss for residential burglary decreased from the previous year's figures, and the average loss for nonresidential property increased.

Two-percent declines were observed in both residential and nonresidential burglary volumes from 1996 to 1997. (See Table 23.)

Chart 2.12

Burglary

Percent Change from 1993



Number of Offenses Known

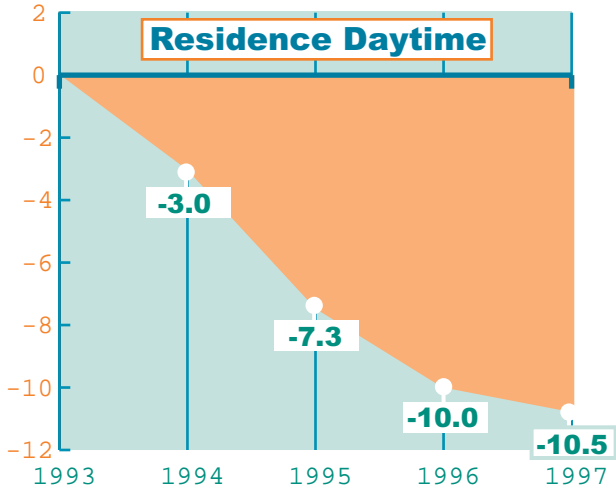
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants

Chart 2.13

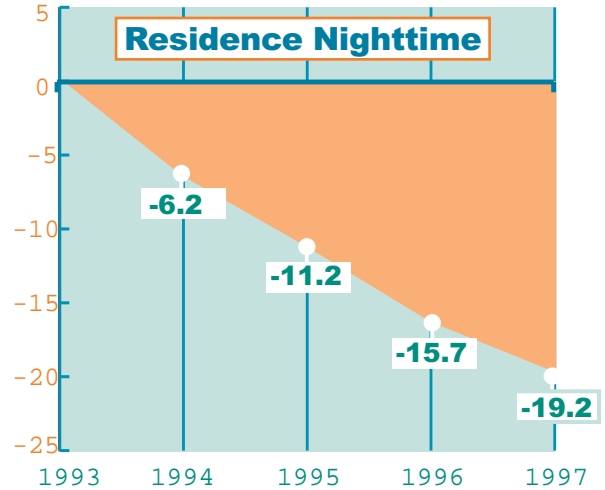
Burglary

Percent Change from 1993

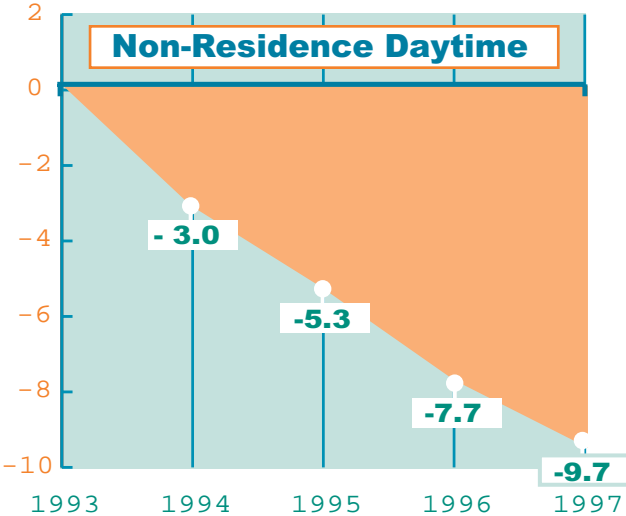
Residence Daytime



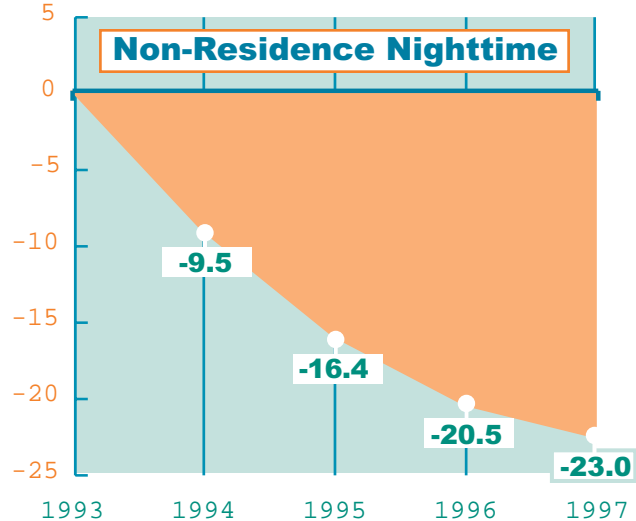
Residence Nighttime



Non-Residence Daytime



Non-Residence Nighttime



Law Enforcement Response

For burglaries brought to the attention of law enforcement agencies throughout the country, a 14-percent clearance rate was recorded in 1997. The Northeast and the South each had regional clearance rates of 15 percent; the Midwest and the West each reported clearance rates of 12 percent. (See Table 26.)

By population group, rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 17 percent of the burglaries reported in their jurisdictions. Agencies in suburban counties and in cities cleared 15 and 13 percent, respectively. (See Table 25.)

Eighty percent of all burglary offenses cleared involved adults; the remaining 20 percent involved juveniles (people under 18 years of age). The Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 in population) recorded the highest degree of juvenile involvement with juvenile clearances at 26 percent. Juveniles accounted for 22 percent of the burglary clearances

in suburban counties, and 20 percent of the clearances in both cities and rural counties. (See Table 28.)

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary for which an estimated 356,000 arrests were made in 1997.

Total burglary arrests were down 4 percent from 1996 to 1997. Arrests of adults and juveniles declined 3 and 6 percent respectively. For the same 2-year time period, the Nation's cities collectively showed a 4-percent decrease in total burglary arrests. Rural counties experienced a 5-percent decline in burglary arrests, and suburban counties reported a 3-percent decrease.

In 1997, males accounted for 88 percent of burglary arrestees, and persons under 25 years of age comprised 65 percent of the total. Racially, whites accounted for 68 percent of all persons arrested for burglary, blacks for 30 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, confidence games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1996	7,904,685	2,979.7
1997	7,725,470	2,886.5
Percent change	-2.3	-3.1

Comprising 59 percent of the 1997 Crime Index total, larceny-theft was estimated at over 7.7 million offenses and accounted for 67 percent of the property crime total. Similar to previous years' occurrences, larceny-thefts occurred most often in July and least often in February.

Table 2.27 — Larceny-theft by Month, 1993-1997

[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	7.8	7.3	7.9	7.8	8.0
February	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.5	7.3
March	8.1	8.1	8.1	7.9	8.0
April	8.0	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0
May	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.5
June	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6
July	9.2	9.1	9.1	9.3	9.2
August	9.3	9.4	9.4	9.2	9.1
September	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5
October	8.6	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.7
November	8.1	8.2	8.1	7.8	7.9
December	8.3	8.5	8.1	8.1	8.2

The Southern States, the most populous region, accounted for 40 percent of all larceny-thefts reported; the Midwestern and Western States, reported 23 percent each, and the Northeastern States recorded 14 percent. (See Table 3.)

Compared to the 1996 figure, the volume of larceny-thefts nationwide declined by 2 percent in 1997. In considering larceny-theft by community type, both cities collectively and suburban communities recorded decreases of 3 percent, while rural counties experienced virtually no change. (See Table 12.)

All four geographic regions of the country experienced a decrease in incidents of larceny-theft; 3 percent in both the Northeast and West and 2 percent in both the Midwest and South. (See Table 4.)

Comparing the 1997 larceny-theft total to 1993 figures, the long-term national trend indicates a decline of 1 percent. When compared to the 1988 level, however, there was virtually no change. (See Table 1.)

Rate

The 1997 larceny-theft rate of 2,887 per 100,000 population revealed a 3-percent decline from the 1996 rate. Five- and 10-year trends showed the rate was 5 percent lower than in 1993 and 8 percent below 1988 levels. Metropolitan areas recorded a rate of 3,087 per 100,000 inhabitants; cities outside metropolitan areas reported a rate of 3,586 per 100,000 population; and rural counties registered a rate of 1,082. (See Tables 1 and 2.)

The 1997 larceny-theft rate per 100,000 inhabitants declined across all regions of the Nation. The West recorded a 4-percent decline. The Northeast and South each

reported declines of 3 percent and the Midwest a decrease of 2 percent. Regionally, the rates included: 3,259 per 100,000 population in the South, 3,042 in the West, 2,806 in the Midwest, and 2,126 per 100,000 inhabitants in the Northeast. (See Table 4.)

Nature

The average value of property stolen in 1997 due to larceny-theft was \$585, up from \$547 in 1996. Applying the average value to the estimated number of larceny-thefts nationally, the loss to victims was over \$4.5 billion for the year. Since many offenses in the larceny category never come to law enforcement attention, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, this estimated dollar loss is considered conservative. Seventy-seven percent of reported larceny-thefts were accounted for by losses under \$50 and over \$200, collectively. The remaining 23 percent involved losses ranging from \$50 to \$200.

Losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking averaged \$466; purse-snatching, \$403; and shoplifting, \$130. Thefts from buildings resulted in an average loss of \$963; from motor vehicles, \$584; and from coin-operated machines, \$453. The average value loss due to thefts of motor vehicle accessories was \$390 and for thefts of bicycles, \$293. (See Table 23.)

The largest portion of larceny-theft, 36 percent, involved thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents. Shoplifting accounted for 15 percent; thefts from buildings, 14 percent; and thefts of bicycles, 6 percent. Pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other types of larceny-thefts comprised the remainder. The distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region is shown in Table 2.28.

Table 2.28 — Larceny Analysis by Region, 1997

[Percent distribution]

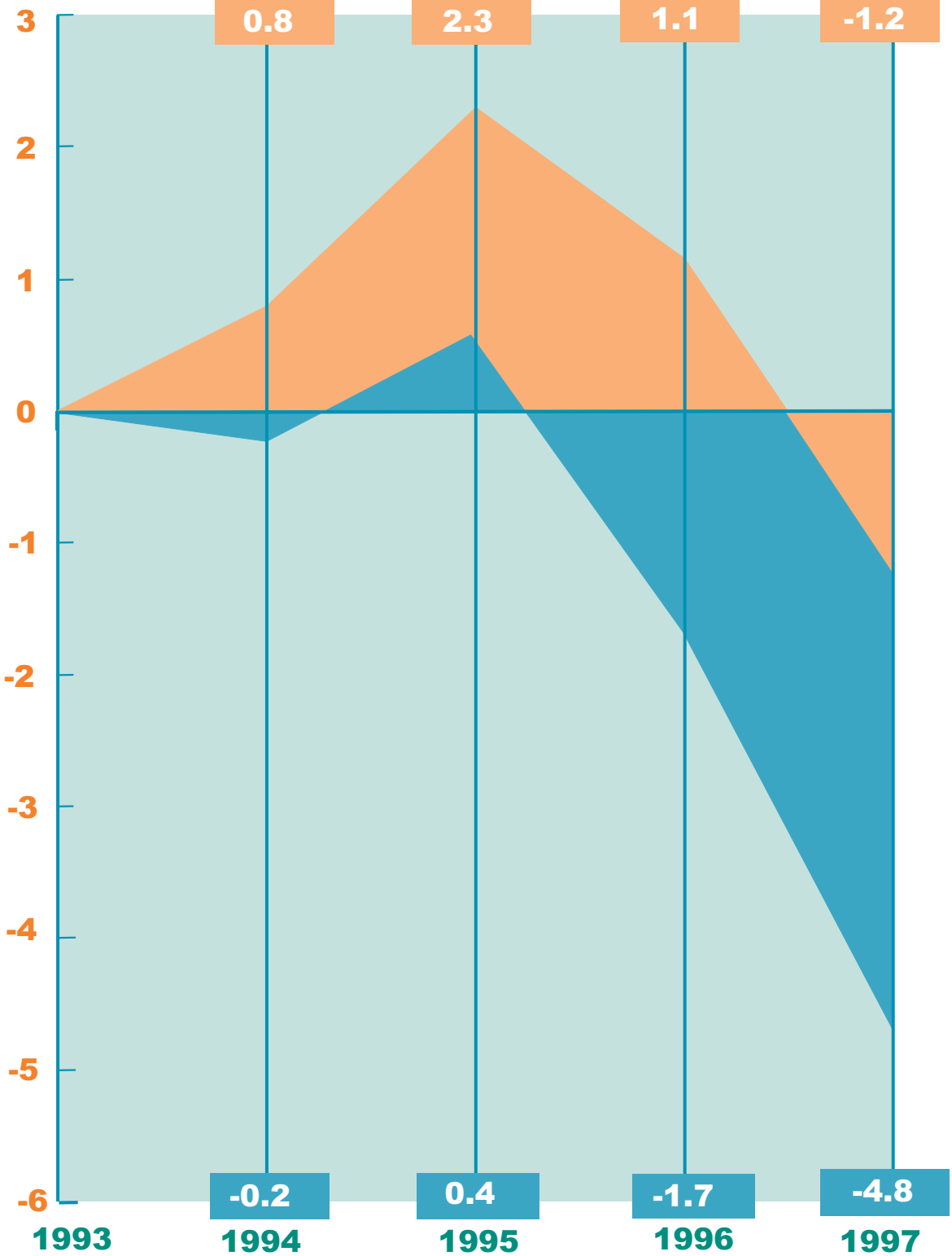
	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking .....	.6	1.9	.3	.3	.4
Purse-snatching .....	.6	1.1	.5	.5	.5
Shoplifting	15.3	15.3	13.8	14.7	16.9
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	25.6	23.3	24.7	23.4	30.0
Motor vehicle accessories ..	10.0	7.9	10.5	10.4	10.2
Bicycles	5.6	6.7	6.0	4.3	6.2
From buildings	13.6	18.6	16.1	10.7	12.9
From coin-operated machines .....	.6	.5	.5	.7	.6
All others	28.3	24.7	27.7	34.9	22.3

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Chart 2.14

Larceny-theft

Percent Change from 1993



 Number of Offenses Known

 Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants

Chart 2.15

Larceny-Theft Percent Change from 1993

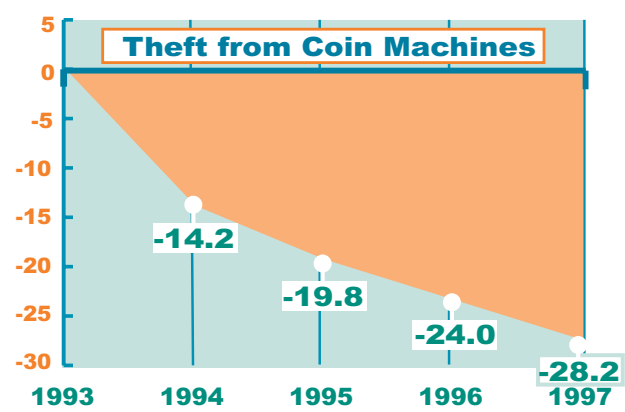
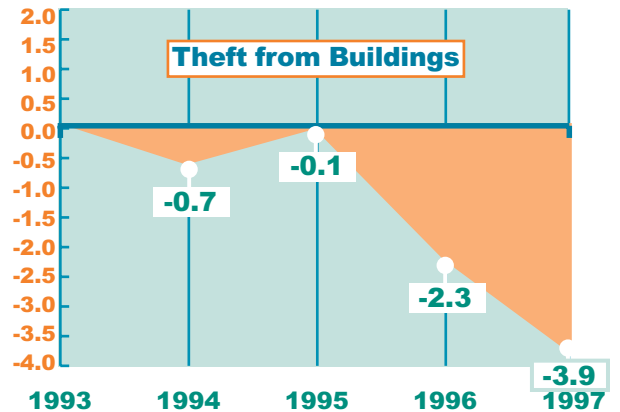
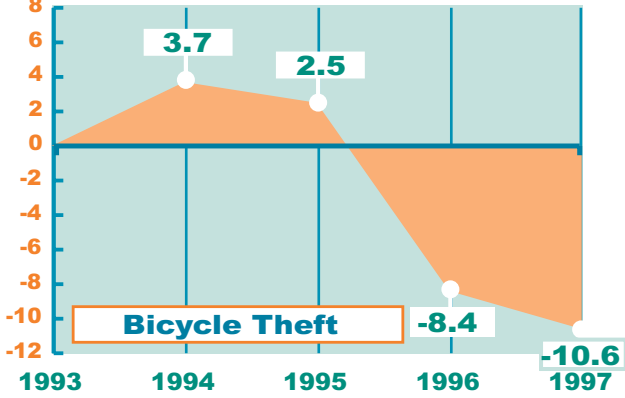
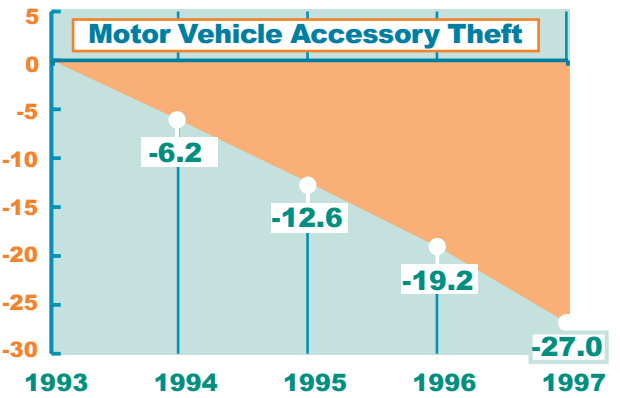
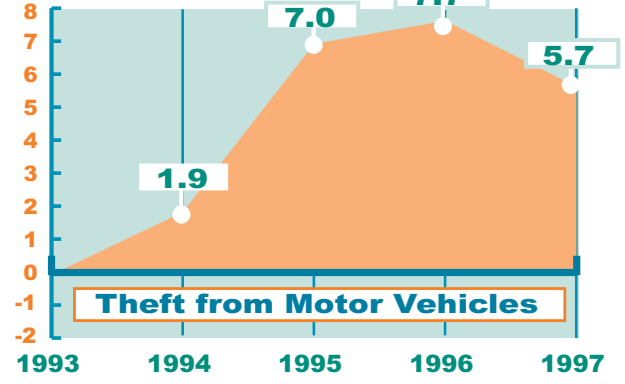
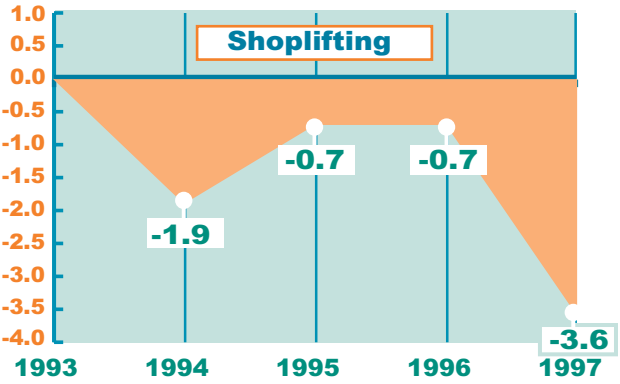
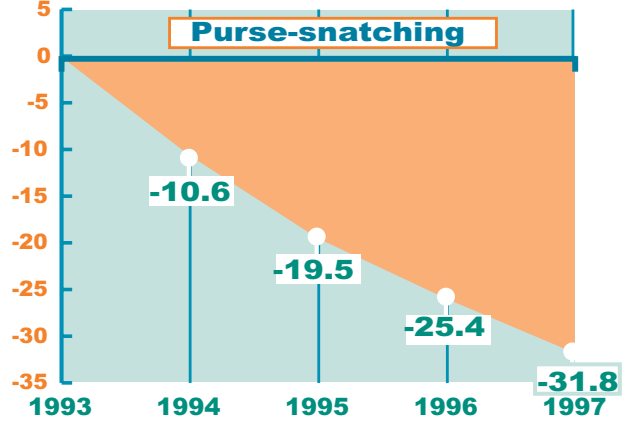
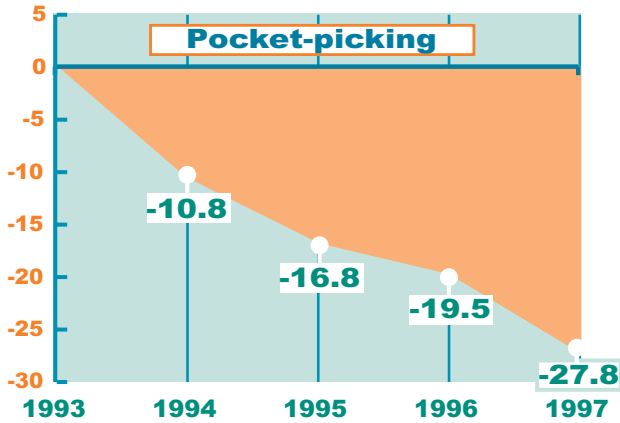
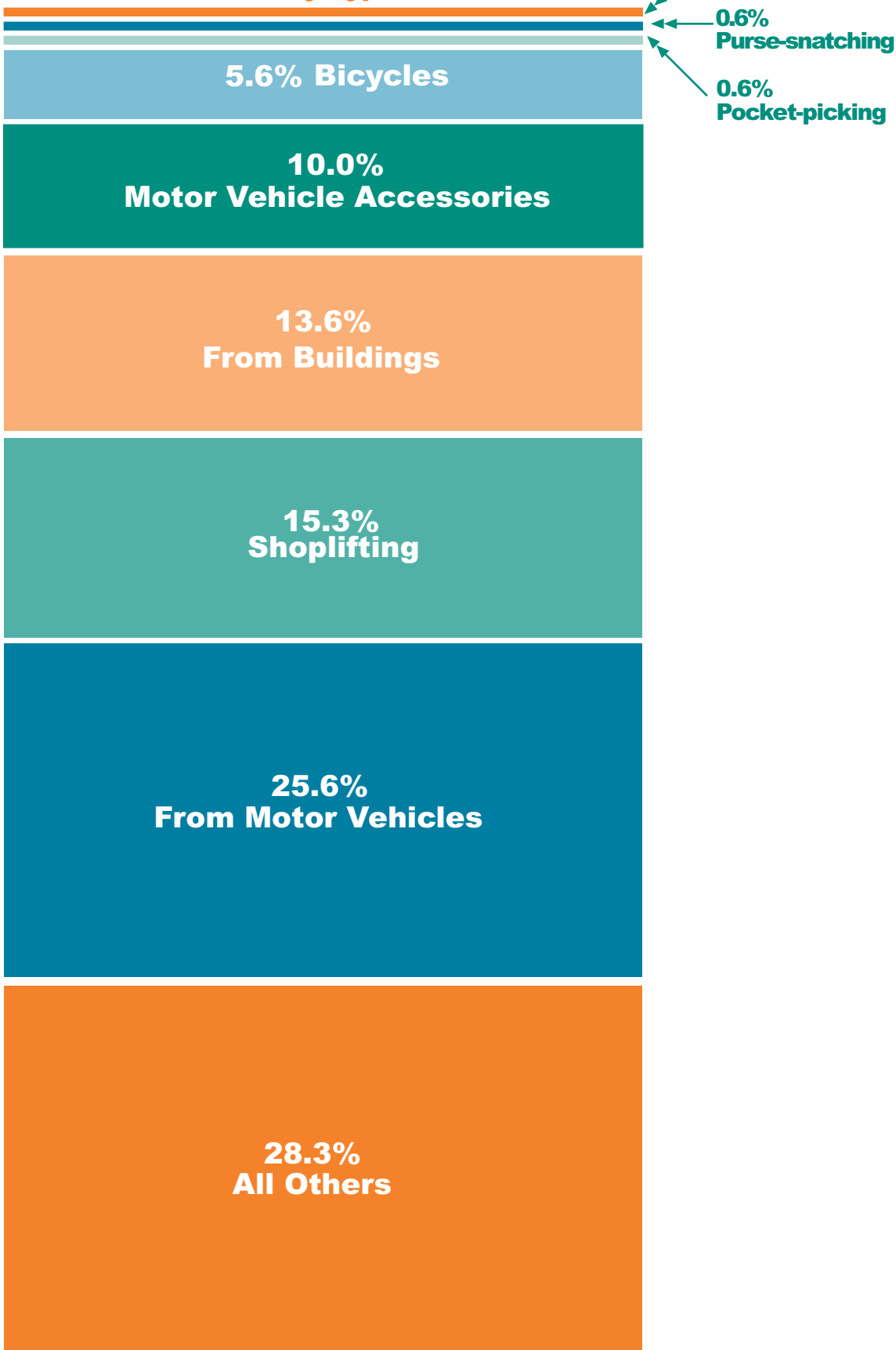


Chart 2.16

Larceny-theft

Percent Distribution by Type of Theft



Law Enforcement Response

In 1997, law enforcement in the Nation's cities reported a 20-percent clearance rate for larceny-theft offenses, the same rate as the Nation overall. Rural and suburban counties recorded a 19-percent clearance rate. The highest rate—25 percent—was seen in cities with populations from 10,000 to 24,999.

By geographic region, law enforcement agencies in the Northeast cleared 21 percent of larceny-thefts in 1997; in the South, 20 percent; and in the Midwest and West, 19 percent each. (See Table 26.)

Juveniles (persons under 18 years of age) were involved in 24 percent of the larceny-theft clearances nationally and in the Nation's cities. Persons in this age group accounted for 22 percent of clearances in suburban counties and 19 percent in rural counties.

Comparing the 1997 total number of persons arrested for larceny-theft to the total in 1996, a decline of 3 percent is shown. Arrests of males declined 4 percent, and those of females decreased 1 percent. Arrests of juveniles declined 4

percent during this same period, and arrests of adults fell 2 percent.

A 3-percent decline in larceny-theft arrests is noted when considering the 5-year period, 1993-1997. Although the number of adult arrests dropped 7 percent during the timespan, arrests of persons under the age of 18 increased 4 percent. Arrests of males declined 6 percent, while arrests of females increased 2 percent.

Larceny-theft accounted for the greatest segment of Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement in 1997. In addition, larceny-theft accounted for 73 percent of all arrests for property crimes in 1997 and 54 percent of total arrests for all Index crimes. Forty-seven percent of the larceny arrests were of persons under 21 years of age, and 34 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Comprising 35 percent of all larceny-theft arrestees, females were arrested for this offense more often than for any other in 1997.

Considering the total larceny-theft arrestees by race, 65 percent were white, 32 percent were black, and the remaining 3 percent were all other races.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of offenses</i>	<i>Rate per 100,000 inhabitants</i>
1996	1,394,238	525.6
1997	1,353,707	505.8
Percent change	-2.9	-3.8

Nationwide, there were nearly 1.4 million thefts of motor vehicles during 1997, marking the lowest total for that offense since 1987. The distribution of motor vehicle thefts regionally in 1997 showed the Southern States with 35 percent of the volume, the Western States with 29 percent, the Midwestern States with 20 percent, and the Northeastern States with 16 percent. (See Table 3.)

In 1997, monthly volume figures of motor vehicle thefts showed that vehicles were most frequently stolen during January and were least often stolen in February. (See Table 2.29.)

Table 2.29 — Motor Vehicle Theft by Month, 1993-1997

[Percent distribution]

Months	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
January	8.5	8.1	8.6	8.8	9.0
February	7.4	7.4	7.5	8.0	7.6
March	8.2	8.5	8.2	8.2	8.2
April	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.9
May	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.3
June	8.4	8.3	8.1	8.0	8.1
July	8.9	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7
August	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.6	8.7
September	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.2	8.3
October	8.7	8.7	8.9	8.6	8.6
November	8.3	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.3
December	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.6	8.3

From 1996 to 1997, motor vehicle thefts declined 3 percent in the Nation and 5 percent in cities. The decreases among city population groupings ranged from 8 percent in cities 500,000 to 999,999 in population to virtually no change in cities with populations under 10,000. During the same 2-year period, the volume of motor vehicle thefts which occurred in suburban counties decreased 1 percent, while rural counties registered a 5-percent increase.

Three of the four regions reported decreases in the numbers of motor vehicle thefts from 1996 to 1997. The Northeastern States registered a 10-percent decline; the Southern States, a 3-percent decrease; and the Midwestern States, a 1-percent decline. The Western States showed virtually no change. (See Table 4.)

The accompanying chart shows that the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1997 declined 13 percent from the 1993 volume.

Rate

During 1997, the national motor vehicle theft rate was 506 per 100,000 people. This rate was 4 percent lower than in 1996,

17 percent below the 1993 rate, and 13 percent lower than the 1988 rate.

There were 591 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1997 for every 100,000 inhabitants living in metropolitan areas. Cities outside metropolitan areas recorded a rate of 234, and in rural counties a rate of 129 motor vehicle thefts was reported. As in previous years, the highest rates were in the Nation's most heavily populated municipalities, indicating that this offense is primarily a large-city problem. The 1997 motor vehicle theft rate was 1,133 for every 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 250,000. A rate of 251 per 100,000 was recorded for the Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants.

Regionally, motor vehicle theft rates were 656 per 100,000 people in the Western States, 504 in the Southern States, 436 in the Midwestern States, and 421 in the Northeastern States. A comparison of 1996 and 1997 rates showed declines in all regions. The Northeast reported the greatest rate decrease, 10 percent. The South reported a decrease of 4 percent; the Midwest and the South, a decrease of 2 percent each. (See Table 4.)

Nature

During 1997, the estimated value of motor vehicles stolen nationwide was more than \$7 billion. The average value per vehicle at the time of theft was \$5,416. The recovery percentage for the value of vehicles stolen was higher than for any other property type. Relating the value of vehicles stolen to the value of those recovered resulted in a 67-percent recovery rate for 1997. (See Tables 23 and 24.)

Automobiles accounted for 77 percent of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year, 18 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types.

Table 2.30 — Motor Vehicle Theft, 1997

[Percent distribution by region]

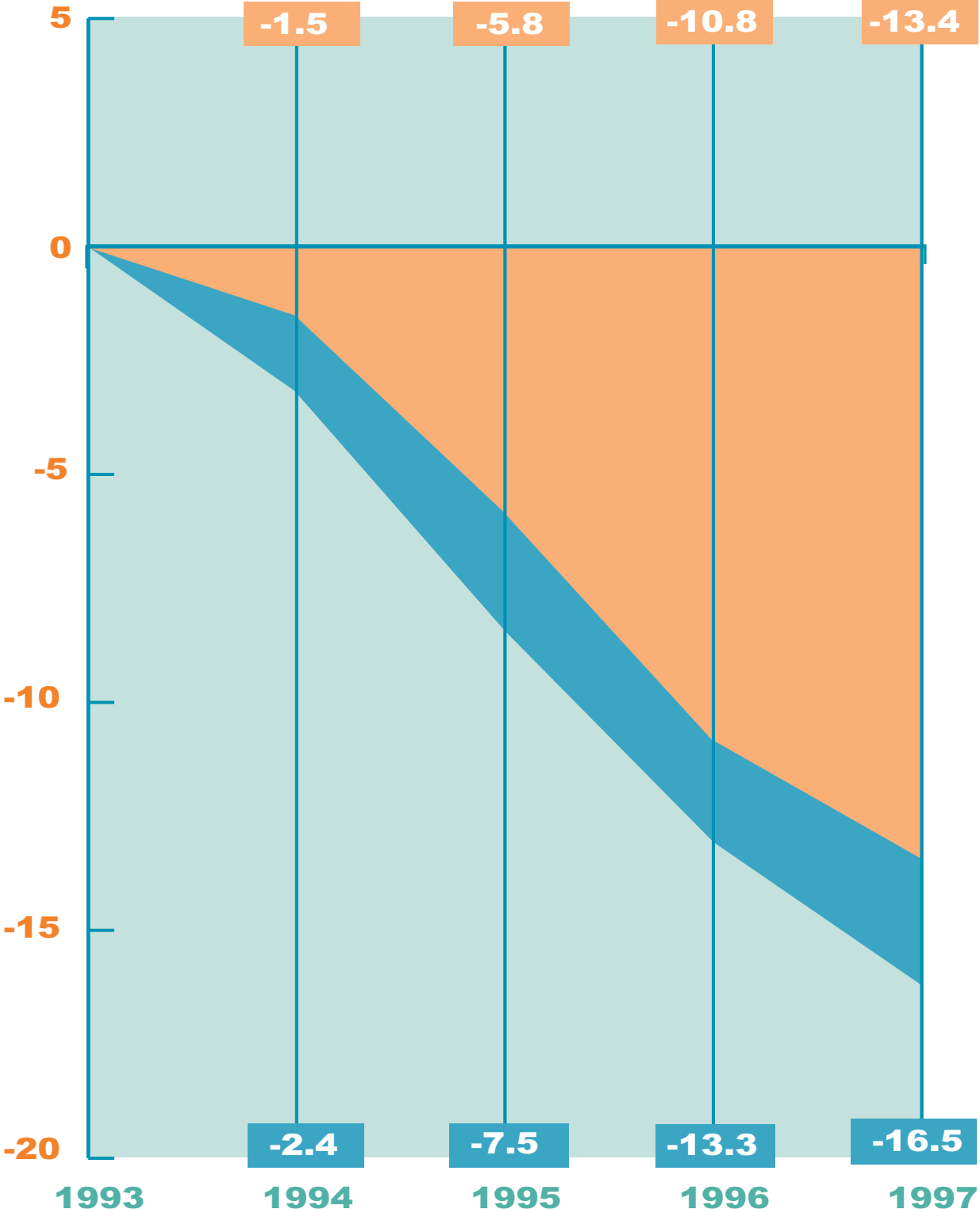
Region	Total ¹	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	77.0	17.7	5.3
Northeastern States	100.0	91.3	4.8	3.9
Midwestern States	100.0	81.1	14.3	4.6
Southern States	100.0	74.0	19.7	6.3
Western States	100.0	71.2	23.5	5.2

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Chart 2.17

Motor Vehicle Theft

Percent Change from 1993



Number of Offenses Known

Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants

Law Enforcement Response

A 14-percent motor vehicle theft clearance rate was recorded by law enforcement agencies nationwide in 1997. Law enforcement agencies in cities cleared 13 percent; those in suburban counties cleared 16 percent; and rural county agencies cleared 31 percent. (See Table 25.)

By geographic region, motor vehicle theft clearance rates were 18 percent for the Southern States, 15 percent for the Midwestern States, and 11 percent for both the Northeastern and Western States.

Persons in the under-18 age group were involved in 21 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared nationally. This group also comprised 21 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared in cities, and 19 percent of those cleared in both suburban and rural counties.

Law enforcement agencies made an estimated 167,000 arrests for motor vehicle theft in 1997. Eighty-five percent of

those arrested were males. Fifty-eight percent of the arrestees were white, 39 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

The younger segment of the Nation's population accounted for a large portion of motor vehicle theft arrestees in 1997. Sixty-nine percent of all persons arrested for this offense were under 25 years of age, and those under 18 comprised 40 percent of the total. Arrests of persons under age 18 were down 14 percent from 1996. Arrests of juvenile males decreased 15 percent, and those of young females decreased 8 percent.

Sixty percent of motor vehicle theft arrests were for adults. This represents a decline of 3 percent from the 1996 figure.

Total motor vehicle theft arrests in 1997 were down 8 percent from the previous year's total. Long-term trends indicate the 1997 arrest total was 19 percent below the 1993 level and 15 percent lower than the 1988 figure.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Law enforcement agencies nationwide reported a total of 81,753 arson offenses in 1997. Among these reporting agencies, 11,461 of the total 11,755 which furnished from 1 to 12 months of reports for the year, provided detailed arson information. Details included such elements as the type of structure and estimated monetary value of the property damaged and provided the data from which the tables on the accompanying pages were tabulated. Tables 12 through 15 present further information regarding arson offenses and trends, and Tables 25 through 28 present additional information on arson clearances. In viewing the arson tables, data users should be aware that the figures, while conservative indicators, do not represent the Nation's total arson experience since only 8,385 agencies covering 67 percent of the United States population submitted arson reports for all 12 months of the year.

Decreases in arson offenses of 7 percent nationally and 6 percent overall in the Nation's cities were reported in 1997. The greatest decrease occurred in cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999 inhabitants, 17 percent. Decreases in cities of other population groups ranged from 10 to 4 percent. Only cities with populations over 1 million experienced an increase, 1 percent. Both suburban and rural counties registered declines; suburban, 10 percent, and rural, 1 percent. (See Table 12.)

By geographic area, decreases in arson offenses occurred in all areas. The largest decreases occurred in the West, 10 percent, and in the South, 9 percent. Smaller decreases were noted in the Midwest and the Northeast, 2 and 1 percent, respectively.

Table 2.31 — Arson Rate, Population Group, 1997
[8,385 agencies; 1997 estimated population 178,125,000; rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Group	Rate
Total	41.2
Total cities	47.6
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	77.8
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	87.4
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	57.0
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	83.5
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	52.4
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	36.0
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	31.3
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	23.9
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	27.8
Suburban counties	30.7
Rural counties	17.8
Suburban area	28.2

In 1997, nationally, the number of arsons by property type decreased as follows: all other properties (crops, signs, merchandise stored outside structures, etc.) declined by 8 percent; structural arson declined by 7 percent; and mobile property decreased by 4 percent. (See Table 15.)

Arson trend information should be viewed with caution, particularly as improved arson reporting procedures may have influenced statistical presentations/data. It is expected that year-to-year statistical comparability will improve as collection continues.

Rate

Arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently because population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses. Only figures from law enforcement agencies supplying 12 months of statistics for all Index crimes, including arson, are used. (See Table 2.31.)

Nationally, the 1997 arson rate was 41 per 100,000 population. The rates ranged from 87 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 1 million to 18 per 100,000 rural county inhabitants. Rates of 48 and 31 per 100,000 inhabitants were recorded in all cities collectively and in the suburban counties, respectively.

By region, the Midwestern States experienced the highest arson rate, 46 offenses per 100,000 population. Arson rates of 44 per 100,000 inhabitants were recorded in the Western States, 40 per 100,000 in the Southern States, and 34 per 100,000 in the Northeastern States.

Nature

Arson directed at structures, accounting for 49 percent of reported incidents, were the most frequently reported arsons in 1997. Arsons directed at mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.) accounted for 29 percent of reported arson offenses, while other types of property (crops, timber, etc.) accounted for the remaining 23 percent.

Table 2.32 — Arson, Type of Property, 1997

[11,461 agencies; 1997 estimated population 198,239,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution ¹
Total	69,269	100.0
Total structure	33,648	48.6
Single occupancy residential	13,692	19.8
Other residential	6,196	8.9
Storage	2,723	3.9
Industrial/manufacturing	363	.5
Other commercial	3,425	4.9
Community/public	3,516	5.1
Other structure	3,733	5.4
Total mobile	19,822	28.6
Motor vehicles	18,708	27.0
Other mobile	1,114	1.6
Other	15,799	22.8

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Residential property arson accounted for 59 percent of the structural arsons during the year, and 41 percent of those offenses were directed at single-family dwellings. Property that was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time of the arson accounted for 20 percent of all targeted structures.

Ninety-four percent of mobile property arsons were directed at motor vehicles.

Property damage, valued at an average of \$11,294 per incident, was attributed to reported arsons in 1997. The overall average loss for all types of structures was \$19,804. Mobile properties averaged \$5,229 per incident, and other targets averaged \$775.

Table 2.33 — Arson, Structures Not in Use, 1997

[11,461 agencies; 1997 estimated population 198,239,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
Total	33,648	19.7
Single occupancy residential	13,692	23.5
Other residential	6,196	16.2
Storage	2,723	24.4
Industrial/manufacturing	363	23.7
Other commercial	3,425	15.4
Community/public	3,516	11.5
Other structure	3,733	19.2

Law Enforcement Response

The nationwide arson clearance rate in 1997 was 18 percent. A 17-percent clearance rate was registered by law enforcement agencies in the Nation's cities; the highest clearance rate 27 percent, was shown by law enforcement agencies in cities with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants. Clearance rates in rural and suburban county agencies registered 27 and 18 percent, respectively. (See Table 25.)

Table 2.34 — Arson, Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1997

[11,461 agencies; 1997 estimated population 198,239,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
Total	69,269	\$11,294
Total structure	33,648	19,804
Single occupancy residential	13,692	14,098
Other residential	6,196	14,279
Storage	2,723	52,349
Industrial/manufacturing	363	103,559
Other commercial	3,425	39,265
Community/public	3,516	10,006
Other structure	3,733	9,404
Total mobile	19,822	5,229
Motor vehicles	18,708	5,004
Other mobile	1,114	9,010
Other	15,799	775

By region, clearance rates for the offense of arson were recorded as follows: the Southern States, 22 percent; the Mid-western States and Northeastern States, 16 percent each; and the Western States, 15 percent.

Representing a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime, 46 percent of all 1997 arson clearances involved only juveniles (persons under age 18). Persons in this age group accounted for 26 percent of the clearances for arsons of mobile property, 45 percent of structural arson clearances, and 60 percent of those of all other property. Forty-eight percent of the city, 46 percent of the suburban county, and 27 percent of the rural county arson clearances were accounted for by juvenile offenders.

Breakdown by type for structural and mobile classifications appear in the accompanying tables which show clearance data

for those 11,461 law enforcement agencies which furnished the information. Table 2.35 indicates that clearance rates for arsons of community/public structures were the highest, 35 percent, while clearance rates for motor vehicles were the lowest, 8 percent.

In 1997, of the estimated 20,000 arrests for arson made nationally, 85 percent of all arrestees were males. Fifty per-

Table 2.35 — Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest,¹ 1997

[11,461 agencies; 1997 estimated population 198,239,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
Total	69,269	19.1
Total structure	33,648	24.4
Single occupancy residential	13,692	25.1
Other residential	6,196	24.7
Storage	2,723	21.0
Industrial/manufacturing	363	14.0
Other commercial	3,425	17.1
Community/public	3,516	35.3
Other structure	3,733	21.5
Total mobile	19,822	8.8
Motor vehicles	18,708	8.3
Other mobile	1,114	17.2
Other	15,799	20.6

¹ Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

cent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age, and 67 percent were under 25. By race of those who were arrested, whites comprised 73 percent of the arrestees, blacks comprised 25 percent, and persons of other races comprised the remainder.

Arson arrest trends for 1997 versus 1996 indicate decreases nationally and in cities collectively of 2 percent each. Rural and suburban counties also indicated decreases of 7 and 3 percent, respectively.

Table 2.36 — Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest¹ of Persons under 18 Years of Age, 1997

[11,461 agencies; 1997 estimated population 198,239,000]

Property classification	Total clearances	Percent under 18
Total	13,220	46.0
Total structure	8,215	44.9
Single occupancy residential	3,437	37.6
Other residential	1,529	39.2
Storage	571	55.2
Industrial/manufacturing	51	45.1
Other commercial	584	34.8
Community/public	1,241	73.8
Other structure	802	42.8
Total mobile	1,750	25.8
Motor vehicles	1,558	24.0
Other mobile	192	40.1
Other	3,255	59.7

¹ Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

From 1996 to 1997, nationwide, juvenile arrests for arson were down 4 percent, and adult arrests showed virtually no change. Arrests of both males and females declined during the same period. Male arrests decreased by 2 percent, and female

arrests decreased by 5 percent. Compared to the 1993 arrest total, the 1997 arson arrest total for all ages remained relatively unchanged; compared to the 1988 total, an increase of 2 percent occurred.

HATE CRIME

DEFINITION

A hate crime, also known as a bias crime, is a criminal offense committed against a person, property, or society which is motivated, in whole or in part, by the offender's bias against a race, religion, disability, sexual orientation, or ethnicity/national origin.

Background

In response to a growing concern about hate crimes, Congress, on April 23, 1990, enacted the Hate Crime Statistics Act of 1990. The Attorney General designated the FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program to develop a hate crime data collection system for its voluntary law enforcement agency data participants which would include data "about crimes that manifest evidence of prejudice based on race, religion, sexual orientation, or ethnicity." In September 1994, the Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act amended the Hate Crime Statistics Act to add disabilities, both physical and mental, as factors that could be considered a basis for hate crimes. The disability bias data collection began in January 1997.

Hate crimes are not separate, distinct crimes, but rather traditional offenses motivated by the offender's bias; therefore, hate crime data can be collected by capturing additional information about offenses currently being reported to the UCR Program. Included are the offenses of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter; forcible rape; aggravated assault, simple assault, and intimidation; robbery; burglary; larceny-theft; motor vehicle theft; arson; and destruction, damage, or vandalism of property.

Hate crime data are submitted to the FBI on a Quarterly Hate Crime Report which consists of a quarterly summary and an incident report for each bias incident. Agencies participating in the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) are able to include the hate crime data element in their submissions via magnetic tape.

The following statistics are a representation of the data received from law enforcement agencies that provided 1 to 12 months of hate crime reports during 1997. More detailed information concerning characteristics of hate crime can be found in the UCR annual publication *Hate Crime Statistics*.

Nature

In 1997, there were 8,049 hate crime incidents reported to the FBI. Of the 8,049 reported incidents, 4,710 were motivated by racial bias; 1,385 by religious bias; 1,102 by sexual-orientation bias; 836 by ethnicity/national origin bias; 12 by disability bias; and 4 by multiple biases. The 8,049 incidents involved 9,861 separate offenses, 10,255 victims, and 8,474 known offenders. (See Table 2.37.)

Table 2.37 — Number of Incidents, Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders by Bias Motivation, 1997

	Number of			
	Incidents	Offenses	Victims ¹	Known Offenders ²
Total	8,049	9,861	10,255	8,474
Single-Bias Incidents				
Race:	4,710	5,898	6,084	5,444
Anti-White	993	1,267	1,293	1,520
Anti-Black	3,120	3,838	3,951	3,301
Anti-American Indian/ Alaskan Native	36	44	46	45
Anti-Asian/Pacific Islander	347	437	466	351
Anti-Multi-Racial Group	214	312	328	227
Religion:	1,385	1,483	1,586	792
Anti-Jewish	1,087	1,159	1,247	598
Anti-Catholic	31	32	32	16
Anti-Protestant	53	59	61	19
Anti-Islamic	28	31	32	22
Anti-Other Religious Group	159	173	184	120
Anti-Multi-Religious Group	24	26	27	11
Anti-Atheism/ Agnosticism/etc.	3	3	3	6
Sexual Orientation:	1,102	1,375	1,401	1,315
Anti-Male Homosexual	760	912	927	1,032
Anti-Female Homosexual	188	229	236	158
Anti-Homosexual	133	210	214	103
Anti-Heterosexual	12	14	14	14
Anti-Bisexual	9	10	10	8
Ethnicity/National Origin:	836	1,083	1,132	906
Anti-Hispanic	491	636	649	614
Anti-Other Ethnicity/ National Origin	345	447	483	292
Disability:	12	12	12	14
Anti-Physical	9	9	9	11
Anti-Mental	3	3	3	3
Multiple-Bias Incidents³	4	10	40	3

¹ The term "victim" may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

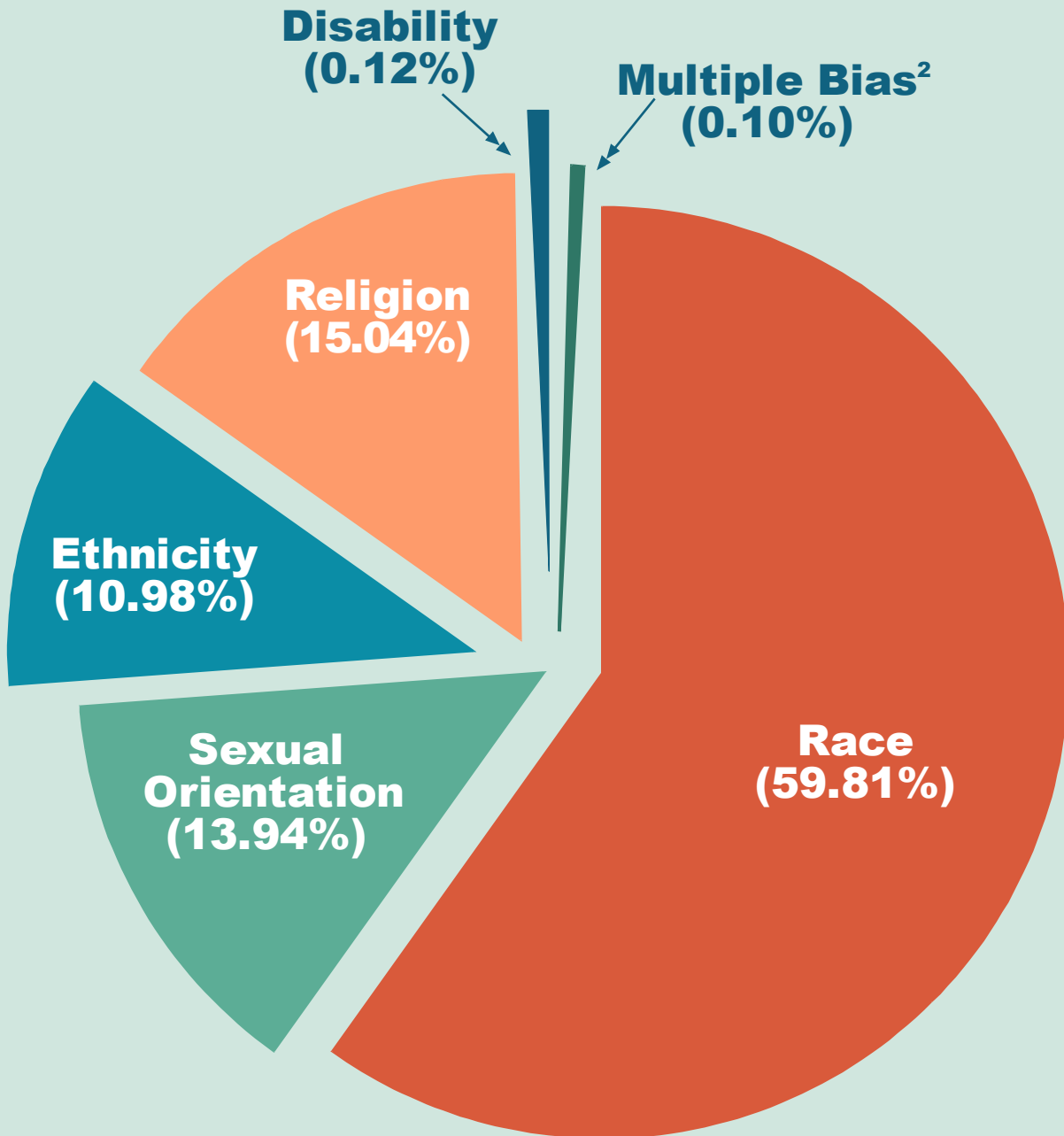
² The term "known offender" does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

³ There were 4 multiple-bias incidents. Within these there were 10 offenses, 40 victims, and 3 known offenders.

Chart 2.18

Bias-Motivated Offenses 1997

Percent Distribution¹



¹Due to rounding, percentages do not add to 100.

²This category represents offenses associated with multiple-bias incidents.

Crimes against persons accounted for almost 70 percent of hate crime offenses reported. Crimes against property accounted for over 30 percent, while less than one percent were crimes against society. Of the crimes against persons, intimidation accounted for 55 percent, while simple assault and aggravated assault represented 26 percent and 18 percent, respectively. Destruction, damage, or vandalism of property was the most frequently reported offense of crimes against property, accounting for 86 percent of that category. Of all hate crimes, intimidation was the single most frequently reported offense, accounting for 39 percent of the total. Following were destruction, damage, or vandalism of property, 26 percent; simple assault, 18 percent; and aggravated assault, 13 percent. (See Table 2.38.)

In 1997, racial bias represented the largest percentage of bias-motivated offenses. Of the 9,861 reported offenses, 5,898 were motivated by racial bias; 1,483 by religious bias; 1,375 by sexual-orientation bias; 1,083 by ethnic/national origin bias; and 12 by disability bias. Ten offenses were associated with multiple-bias incidents. (See Table 2.37 and Chart 2.18.)

Table 2.38 — Number of Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders by Offense, 1997

	Number of		
	Offenses	Victims ¹	Known Offenders ²
Total	9,861	10,255	9,172 ³
Crimes against persons:	6,873	6,873	7,388
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8	8	24
Forcible rape	9	9	14
Aggravated assault	1,237	1,237	1,891
Simple assault	1,800	1,800	2,349
Intimidation	3,814	3,814	3,100
Other ⁴	5	5	10
Crimes against property:	2,973	3,367	1,766
Robbery	144	160	374
Burglary	111	131	84
Larceny-theft	95	103	70
Motor vehicle theft	7	7	7
Arson	60	71	42
Destruction/damage/vandalism	2,549	2,888	1,179
Other ⁴	7	7	10
Crimes against society⁴	15	15	18

¹ The term "victim" may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

² The term "known offender" does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

³ The actual number of known offenders is 8,474. (See Table 2.37.) Some offenders, however, may be responsible for more than one offense and are, therefore, counted more than once in this table.

⁴ Includes offenses other than those listed that are collected in NIBRS.

In 1997, 67 percent of the 10,255 victims were targets of crimes against persons. (See Table 2.38.) Nearly 6 of every 10 victims were attacked because of their race, with bias against blacks accounting for 39 percent of the total. (See Table 2.37.)

Law enforcement agencies reported 8,474 known offenders associated with the 8,049 incidents recorded in 1997. (See Table 2.37.) Of the known offenders, 7,388 were connected with crimes against persons, and 1,766 were associated with crimes against property. Thirty-seven percent of the 8,474 known offenders were involved with the offense of intimidation. (See Table 2.38.) Of the known offenders, 63 percent were white, and 19 percent were black. (See Table 2.39.)

Table 2.39 — Number of Known Offenders by Race, 1997

	Number of known offenders
Total	8,474
Suspected offender's race:	
White	5,344
Black	1,629
American Indian/Alaskan Native ..	66
Asian/Pacific Islander	161
Multi-Racial Group	306
Unknown Race	968

Law Enforcement Participation

The law enforcement community recognizes that valid information is central to developing effective measures to deal with hate crime. Data for 1997 were supplied by 11,211 law enforcement agencies in 48 states and the District of Columbia representing nearly 223 million United States inhabitants or approximately 83 percent of the Nation's population. (See Table 2.40.)

Of the agencies that participated in the hate crime program, 15 percent reported that at least one hate crime occurred in their jurisdiction, while the other 85 percent reported that none occurred. While agency participation in the hate crime program is not complete, their reports offer perspectives on the general nature of hate crime occurrences.

Table 2.40 — Agency Hate Crime Reporting by State, 1997

Participating states	Number of participating agencies	Population covered	Agencies submitting incident reports	Total number of incidents reported
Total	11,211	222,856,059	1,732	8,049
Alabama	282	4,076,423	0	0
Alaska	1	255,634	1	10
Arizona	85	4,308,394	28	330
Arkansas	194	2,524,624	0	0
California	720	32,252,340	242	1,831
Colorado	232	3,893,977	35	113
Connecticut	59	1,932,906	48	113
Delaware	54	730,117	12	58
District of Columbia	1	529,000	1	6
Florida	580	14,954,150	39	93
Georgia	5	427,963	2	45
Idaho	119	1,205,564	23	46
Illinois	96	5,205,187	83	339
Indiana	139	3,103,389	23	62
Iowa	230	2,707,822	25	55
Kansas	1	315,690	1	55
Kentucky	213	2,481,612	20	48
Louisiana	147	3,165,841	3	4
Maine	131	1,240,324	17	57
Maryland	148	5,097,287	34	321
Massachusetts	359	6,042,890	116	441
Michigan	465	6,463,486	148	461
Minnesota	312	4,685,499	58	214
Mississippi	75	1,144,219	0	0
Missouri	194	3,958,650	33	157
Montana	95	791,645	7	15
Nebraska	10	208,189	1	3
Nevada	34	1,677,000	7	45
New Jersey	567	8,060,900	257	694
New Mexico	58	1,085,811	1	24
New York	502	17,619,783	32	853
North Carolina	445	7,348,121	22	42
North Dakota	84	502,699	2	2
Ohio	304	7,167,639	42	265
Oklahoma	300	3,317,000	25	41
Oregon	171	3,239,829	18	105
Pennsylvania	1,108	11,779,853	27	168
Rhode Island	45	987,000	13	43
South Carolina	316	3,758,844	35	71
South Dakota	42	402,991	5	34
Tennessee	167	2,332,713	15	46
Texas	924	19,417,481	85	333
Utah	124	2,044,259	22	49
Vermont	20	310,916	3	3
Virginia	409	6,737,051	40	105
Washington	229	5,491,897	51	190
West Virginia	32	367,499	3	3
Wisconsin	345	5,172,844	24	50
Wyoming	38	331,107	3	6

Crime Index Tabulations

The tabular portions of this section show crime data in the following categories: the Nation as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and, college and university campuses. The following tables also provide national averages for the value of property stolen in Crime Index offenses; robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson breakdowns by type; weapon information; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

While the exact number of crimes occurring within the United States is unknown, criminal activity can be gauged by studying those reported to law enforcement. The reader is cautioned, however, that many factors affect crime volumes and crime types and can cause them to vary from time to time and from place to place. Population, for example, is used in computing crime rates. Since current, permanent population counts are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for transient or seasonal populations. Short-term population variables, such as an influx of day workers, tourists, shoppers, etc. impact all communities to some degree. Other factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area are discussed on page *iv* of this publication.

One tool law enforcement administrators can use in analyzing local crime counts and the performance of the law enforcement agencies is national data. The analyses, however, should not be based solely on data presented in this publication. True assessments of community crime problems or the effectiveness of

law enforcement operations can only be made through appraisals of local conditions.

Table 1, "Index of Crime, United States, 1978-1997," sets forth national estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past two decades.

Current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas are shown in Table 2, "Index of Crime, United States, 1997." For the definitions of these community types, see Appendix III.

Data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population are provided in Table 3, "Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1997." In reviewing regional figures in this report, the reader must consider each region's proportion of the Nation's total population. For example, not only did the Southern States account for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1997, but they also represented the greatest regional population.

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1997 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the Nation as a whole. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 8 through 11. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 12 through 15.

Table 1. — Index of Crime, United States, 1978-1997

Population ¹	Crime Index total ²	Modified Crime Index total ³	Violent crime ⁴	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ³
Number of Offenses												
Population by year:												
1978-218,059,000	11,209,000		1,085,550	10,123,400	19,560	67,610	426,930	571,460	3,128,300	5,991,000	1,004,100	
1979-220,099,000	12,249,500		1,208,030	11,041,500	21,460	76,390	480,700	629,480	3,327,700	6,601,000	1,112,800	
1980-225,349,264	13,408,300		1,344,520	12,063,700	23,040	82,990	565,840	672,650	3,795,200	7,136,900	1,131,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,981,000	12,108,600		1,258,090	10,850,500	19,310	78,920	506,570	653,290	3,129,900	6,712,800	1,007,900	
1984-236,158,000	11,881,800		1,273,280	10,608,500	18,690	84,230	485,010	685,350	2,984,400	6,591,900	1,032,200	
1985-238,740,000	12,431,400		1,328,800	11,102,600	18,980	88,670	497,870	723,250	3,073,300	6,926,400	1,102,900	
1986-241,077,000	13,211,900		1,489,170	11,722,700	20,610	91,460	542,780	834,320	3,241,400	7,257,200	1,224,100	
1987-243,400,000	13,508,700		1,484,000	12,024,700	20,100	91,110	517,700	855,090	3,236,200	7,499,900	1,288,700	
1988-245,807,000	13,923,100		1,566,220	12,356,900	20,680	92,490	542,970	910,090	3,218,100	7,705,900	1,432,900	
1989-248,239,000	14,251,400		1,646,040	12,605,400	21,500	94,500	578,330	951,710	3,168,200	7,872,400	1,564,800	
1990-248,709,873	14,475,600		1,820,130	12,655,500	23,440	102,560	639,270	1,054,860	3,073,900	7,945,700	1,635,900	
1991-252,177,000	14,872,900		1,911,770	12,961,100	24,700	106,590	687,730	1,092,740	3,157,200	8,142,200	1,661,700	
1992-255,082,000	14,438,200		1,932,270	12,505,900	23,760	109,060	672,480	1,126,970	2,979,900	7,915,200	1,610,800	
1993-257,908,000	14,144,800		1,926,020	12,218,800	24,530	106,010	659,870	1,135,610	2,834,800	7,820,900	1,563,100	
1994-260,341,000	13,989,500		1,857,670	12,131,900	23,330	102,220	618,950	1,113,180	2,712,800	7,879,800	1,539,300	
1995-262,755,000	13,862,700		1,798,790	12,063,900	21,610	97,470	580,510	1,099,210	2,593,800	7,997,700	1,472,400	
1996-265,284,000 ⁵	13,493,900		1,688,540	11,805,300	19,650	96,250	535,590	1,037,050	2,506,400	7,904,700	1,394,200	
1997-267,637,000	13,175,100		1,634,770	11,540,300	18,210	96,120	497,950	1,022,490	2,461,100	7,725,500	1,353,700	
Percent change: number of offenses:												
1997/1996	-2.4		-3.2	-2.2	-7.3	-1	-7.0	-1.4	-1.8	-2.3	-2.9	
1997/1993	-6.9		-15.1	-5.6	-25.8	-9.3	-24.5	-10.0	-13.2	-1.2	-13.4	
1997/1988	-5.4		+4.4	-6.6	-11.9	+3.9	-8.3	+12.4	-23.5	+3	-5.5	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants												
Year:												
1978	5,140.3		497.8	4,642.5	9.0	31.0	195.8	262.1	1,434.6	2,747.4	460.5	
1979	5,565.5		548.9	5,016.6	9.7	34.7	218.4	286.0	1,511.9	2,999.1	505.6	
1980	5,950.0		596.6	5,353.3	10.2	36.8	251.1	298.5	1,684.1	3,167.0	502.2	
1981	5,858.2		594.3	5,263.9	9.8	36.0	258.7	289.7	1,649.5	3,139.7	474.7	
1982	5,603.6		571.1	5,032.5	9.1	34.0	238.9	289.2	1,488.8	3,084.8	458.8	
1983	5,175.0		537.7	4,637.4	8.3	33.7	216.5	279.2	1,337.7	2,868.9	430.8	
1984	5,031.3		539.2	4,492.1	7.9	35.7	205.4	290.2	1,263.7	2,791.3	437.1	
1985	5,207.1		556.6	4,650.5	7.9	37.1	208.5	302.9	1,287.3	2,901.2	462.0	
1986	5,480.4		617.7	4,862.6	8.6	37.9	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
1987	5,550.0		609.7	4,940.3	8.3	37.4	212.7	351.3	1,329.6	3,081.3	529.4	
1988	5,664.2		637.2	5,027.1	8.4	37.6	220.9	370.2	1,309.2	3,134.9	582.9	
1989	5,741.0		663.1	5,077.9	8.7	38.1	233.0	383.4	1,276.3	3,171.3	630.4	
1990	5,820.3		731.8	5,088.5	9.4	41.2	257.0	424.1	1,235.9	3,194.8	657.8	
1991	5,897.8		758.1	5,139.7	9.8	42.3	272.7	433.3	1,252.0	3,228.8	659.0	
1992	5,660.2		757.5	4,902.7	9.3	42.8	263.6	441.8	1,168.2	3,103.0	631.5	
1993	5,484.4		746.8	4,737.6	9.5	41.1	255.9	440.3	1,099.2	3,032.4	606.1	
1994	5,373.5		713.6	4,660.0	9.0	39.3	237.7	427.6	1,042.0	3,026.7	591.3	
1995	5,275.9		684.6	4,591.3	8.2	37.1	220.9	418.3	987.1	3,043.8	560.4	
1996 ⁵	5,086.6		636.5	4,450.1	7.4	36.3	201.9	390.9	944.8	2,979.7	525.6	
1997	4,922.7		610.8	4,311.9	6.8	35.9	186.1	382.0	919.6	2,886.5	505.8	
Percent change: rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1997/1996	-3.2		-4.0	-3.1	-8.1	-1.1	-7.8	-2.3	-2.7	-3.1	-3.8	
1997/1993	-10.2		-18.2	-9.0	-28.4	-12.7	-27.3	-13.2	-16.3	-4.8	-16.5	
1997/1988	-13.1		-4.1	-14.2	-19.0	-4.5	-15.8	+3.2	-29.8	-7.9	-13.2	

¹ Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except 1980 and 1990 which are the decennial census counts.

² Because of rounding, the offenses may not add to total.

³ Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

⁴ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁵ The 1996 figures have been adjusted. See "Crime Trends," page 402 for details.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.

Table 2. — Index of Crime, United States, 1997

Area	Population ¹	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ²
United States Total	267,637,000	13,175,070		1,634,773	11,540,297	18,209	96,122	497,950	1,022,492	2,461,120	7,725,470	1,353,707	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,922.7		610.8	4,311.9	6.8	35.9	186.1	382.0	919.6	2,886.5	505.8	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	213,296,996												
Area actually reporting ⁴ ..	92.9%	10,750,970		1,403,609	9,347,361	15,134	73,641	464,892	849,942	1,948,807	6,181,477	1,217,077	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,358,261		1,459,734	9,898,527	15,788	80,187	476,225	887,534	2,054,706	6,583,567	1,260,254	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,325.1		684.4	4,640.7	7.4	37.6	223.3	416.1	963.3	3,086.6	590.8	
Cities outside metropolitan area	22,120,880												
Area actually reporting ⁴ ..	77.4%	933,002		84,356	848,646	777	6,187	13,384	64,008	167,941	637,697	43,008	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,151,891		100,740	1,051,151	934	7,967	15,893	75,946	206,097	793,293	51,761	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,207.3		455.4	4,751.8	4.2	36.0	71.8	343.3	931.7	3,586.2	234.0	
Rural Counties	32,219,124												
Area actually reporting ⁴ ..	77.1%	552,092		61,629	490,463	1,113	6,222	4,973	49,321	165,627	290,269	34,567	
Estimated totals	100.0%	664,918		74,299	590,619	1,487	7,968	5,832	59,012	200,317	348,610	41,692	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,063.7		230.6	1,833.1	4.6	24.7	18.1	183.2	621.7	1,082.0	129.4	

¹ Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1997, and are subject to change.

² Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴ The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 3. — Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1997

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
United States Total³	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Northeastern States	19.3	14.6		16.9	14.3	13.5	13.2	21.1	15.3	13.6	14.2	16.1	
Midwestern States	23.3	21.7		20.1	21.9	21.1	24.6	19.7	19.9	20.4	22.7	20.1	
Southern States	35.2	39.7		39.3	39.7	43.4	39.6	36.2	40.6	42.2	39.7	35.1	
Western States	22.2	24.1		23.7	24.1	22.1	22.7	23.1	24.1	23.8	23.4	28.8	

¹ Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

³ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to totals.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total ²		Violent crime ³		Property crime ³		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total^{4,6,7}	1996	265,284,000	13,493,863	5,086.6			1,688,540	636.5	11,805,323	4,450.1	19,645	7.4
Percent change	1997	267,637,000	13,175,070	4,922.7			1,634,773	610.8	11,540,297	4,311.9	18,209	6.8
			-2.4	-3.2			-3.2	-4.0	-2.2	-3.1	-7.3	-8.1
Northeast^{4,6}	1996	51,580,000	2,030,721	3,937.0			292,259	566.6	1,738,462	3,370.4	2,773	5.4
Percent change	1997	51,589,000	1,926,222	3,733.8			276,720	536.4	1,649,502	3,197.4	2,453	4.8
			-5.1	-5.2			-5.3	-5.3	-5.1	-5.1	-11.5	-11.1
New England⁴	1996	13,351,000	504,393	3,777.9			59,689	447.1	444,704	3,330.9	396	3.0
Percent change	1997	13,379,000	477,720	3,570.7			59,017	441.1	418,703	3,129.6	318	2.4
			-5.3	-5.5			-1.1	-1.3	-5.8	-6.0	-19.7	-20.0
Connecticut	1996	3,274,000	138,414	4,227.7			13,490	412.0	124,924	3,815.6	158	4.8
Percent change	1997	3,270,000	130,286	3,984.3			12,781	390.9	117,505	3,593.4	124	3.8
			-5.9	-5.8			-5.3	-5.1	-5.9	-5.8	-21.5	-20.8
Maine	1996	1,243,000	42,189	3,394.1			1,553	124.9	40,636	3,269.2	25	2.0
Percent change	1997	1,242,000	38,896	3,131.7			1,500	120.8	37,396	3,011.0	25	2.0
			-7.8	-7.7			-3.4	-3.3	-8.0	-7.9	—	—
Massachusetts	1996	6,092,000	233,758	3,837.1			39,122	642.2	194,636	3,194.9	157	2.6
Percent change	1997	6,118,000	224,848	3,675.2			39,411	644.2	185,437	3,031.0	119	1.9
			-3.8	-4.2			+7	+3	-4.7	-5.1	-24.2	-26.9
New Hampshire⁴	1996	1,162,000	32,809	2,823.5			1,373	118.2	31,436	2,705.3	20	1.7
Percent change	1997	1,173,000	30,963	2,639.6			1,328	113.2	29,635	2,526.4	16	1.4
			-5.6	-6.5			-3.3	-4.2	-5.7	-6.6	-20.0	-17.6
Rhode Island	1996	990,000	39,536	3,993.5			3,437	347.2	36,099	3,646.4	25	2.5
Percent change	1997	987,000	36,069	3,654.4			3,292	333.5	32,777	3,320.9	25	2.5
			-8.8	-8.5			-4.2	-3.9	-9.2	-8.9	—	—
Vermont⁴	1996	589,000	17,687	3,002.9			714	121.2	16,973	2,881.7	11	1.9
Percent change	1997	589,000	16,658	2,828.2			705	119.7	15,953	2,708.5	9	1.5
			-5.8	-5.8			-1.3	-1.2	-6.0	-6.0	-18.2	-21.1
Middle Atlantic⁶	1996	38,229,000	1,526,328	3,992.6			232,570	608.4	1,293,758	3,384.2	2,377	6.2
Percent change	1997	38,210,000	1,448,502	3,790.9			217,703	569.8	1,230,799	3,221.1	2,135	5.6
			-5.1	-5.1			-6.4	-6.3	-4.9	-4.8	-10.2	-9.7
New Jersey	1996	7,988,000	346,116	4,332.9			42,459	531.5	303,657	3,801.4	338	4.2
Percent change	1997	8,053,000	326,711	4,057.0			39,673	492.6	287,038	3,564.4	337	4.2
			-5.6	-6.4			-6.6	-7.3	-5.5	-6.2	-3	—
New York	1996	18,185,000	751,456	4,132.3			132,206	727.0	619,250	3,405.3	1,353	7.4
Percent change	1997	18,137,000	709,328	3,910.9			124,890	688.6	584,438	3,222.4	1,093	6.0
			-5.6	-5.4			-5.5	-5.3	-5.6	-5.4	-19.2	-18.9
Pennsylvania⁶	1996	12,056,000	428,756	3,556.4			57,905	480.3	370,851	3,076.1	686	5.7
Percent change	1997	12,020,000	412,463	3,431.5			53,140	442.1	359,323	2,989.4	705	5.9
			-3.8	-3.5			-8.2	-8.0	-3.1	-2.8	+2.8	+3.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny—theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson ²	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
96,252	36.3	535,594	201.9	1,037,049	390.9	2,506,400	944.8	7,904,685	2,979.7	1,394,238	525.6		
96,122	35.9	497,950	186.1	1,022,492	382.0	2,461,120	919.6	7,725,470	2,886.5	1,353,707	505.8		
	-1		-7.0		-1.4		-2.7		-3.1		-3.8		
			-7.8		-2.3		-1.8		-2.3		-2.9		
12,816	24.8	118,298	229.3	158,372	307.0	361,379	700.6	1,134,790	2,200.1	242,293	469.7		
12,648	24.5	104,831	203.2	156,788	303.9	335,599	650.5	1,096,605	2,125.7	217,298	421.2		
	-1.3		-11.4		-1.0		-7.2		-3.4		-10.3		
			-11.4		-1.0		-7.1		-3.4		-10.3		
3,632	27.2	14,854	111.3	40,807	305.6	96,935	726.1	290,549	2,176.2	57,220	428.6		
3,555	26.6	12,992	97.1	42,152	315.1	88,181	659.1	278,299	2,080.1	52,223	390.3		
	-2.1		-12.5		+3.3		-9.0		-4.2		-8.7		
			-12.8		+3.1		-9.2		-4.4		-8.9		
755	23.1	5,552	169.6	7,025	214.6	27,574	842.2	81,328	2,484.1	16,022	489.4		
740	22.6	4,999	152.9	6,918	211.6	24,143	738.3	78,821	2,410.4	14,541	444.7		
	-2.0		-10.0		-1.5		-12.4		-3.1		-9.2		
			-9.8		-1.4		-12.3		-3.0		-9.1		
260	20.9	292	23.5	976	78.5	9,303	748.4	29,557	2,377.9	1,776	142.9		
254	20.5	257	20.7	964	77.6	8,241	663.5	27,513	2,215.2	1,642	132.2		
	-2.3		-12.0		-1.2		-11.4		-6.9		-7.5		
			-11.9		-1.1		-11.3		-6.8		-7.5		
1,767	29.0	7,778	127.7	29,420	482.9	42,896	704.1	119,562	1,962.6	32,178	528.2		
1,647	26.9	6,676	109.1	30,969	506.2	40,491	661.8	115,494	1,887.8	29,452	481.4		
	-6.8		-14.2		+5.3		-5.6		-3.4		-8.5		
			-14.6		+4.8		-6.0		-3.8		-8.9		
404	34.8	317	27.3	632	54.4	5,063	435.7	24,611	2,118.0	1,762	151.6		
395	33.7	274	23.4	643	54.8	4,612	393.2	23,430	1,997.4	1,593	135.8		
	-2.2		-13.6		+1.7		-8.9		-4.8		-10.4		
			-14.3		+7		-9.8		-5.7		-9.6		
287	29.0	824	83.2	2,301	232.4	8,135	821.7	23,367	2,360.3	4,597	464.3		
363	36.8	707	71.6	2,197	222.6	7,083	717.6	21,499	2,178.2	4,195	425.0		
	+26.5		-14.2		-4.5		-12.9		-8.0		-8.7		
			-13.9		-4.2		-12.7		-7.7		-8.5		
159	27.0	91	15.4	453	76.9	3,964	673.0	12,124	2,058.4	885	150.3		
156	26.5	79	13.4	461	78.3	3,611	613.1	11,542	1,959.6	800	135.8		
	-1.9		-13.2		+1.8		-8.9		-4.8		-9.6		
			-13.0		+1.8		-8.9		-4.8		-9.6		
9,184	24.0	103,444	270.6	117,565	307.5	264,444	691.7	844,241	2,208.4	185,073	484.1		
9,093	23.8	91,839	240.4	114,636	300.0	247,418	647.5	818,306	2,141.6	165,075	432.0		
	-1.0		-11.2		-2.5		-6.4		-3.1		-10.8		
			-11.2		-2.4		-6.4		-3.0		-10.8		
1,976	24.7	18,838	235.8	21,307	266.7	63,259	791.9	193,961	2,428.2	46,437	581.3		
1,729	21.5	16,957	210.6	20,650	256.4	60,894	756.2	184,979	2,297.0	41,165	511.2		
	-12.5		-10.0		-3.1		-3.7		-4.6		-12.1		
			-10.7		-3.9		-4.5		-5.4		-11.4		
4,174	23.0	61,822	340.0	64,857	356.7	129,828	713.9	399,522	2,197.0	89,900	494.4		
4,075	22.5	56,094	309.3	63,628	350.8	118,306	652.3	386,435	2,130.6	79,697	439.4		
	-2.4		-9.3		-1.9		-8.9		-3.3		-11.1		
			-9.0		-1.7		-8.6		-3.0		-11.1		
3,034	25.2	22,784	189.0	31,401	260.5	71,357	591.9	250,758	2,079.9	48,736	404.2		
3,289	27.4	18,788	156.3	30,358	252.6	68,218	567.5	246,892	2,054.0	44,213	367.8		
	+8.4		-17.5		-3.3		-4.4		-1.5		-9.0		
			-17.3		-3.0		-4.1		-1.2		-9.0		

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total ²		Violent crime ³		Property crime ³		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Midwest^{4,6}	1996	62,082,000	2,896,028	4,664.8			333,618	537.4	2,562,410	4,127.5	3,957	6.4
	1997	62,461,000	2,855,681	4,571.9			328,772	526.4	2,526,909	4,045.6	3,841	6.1
Percent change			-1.4	-2.0			-1.5	-2.0	-1.4	-2.0	-2.9	-4.7
East North Central ^{4,6}	1996	43,614,000	2,078,985	4,766.8			258,734	593.2	1,820,251	4,173.5	3,063	7.0
	1997	43,890,000	2,049,208	4,669.0			253,012	576.5	1,796,196	4,092.5	3,013	6.9
Percent change			-1.4	-2.1			-2.2	-2.8	-1.3	-1.9	-1.6	-1.4
Illinois ^{4,6}	1996	11,847,000	630,259	5,320.0			105,482	890.4	524,777	4,429.6	1,179	10.0
	1997	11,896,000	611,589	5,141.1			102,476	861.4	509,113	4,279.7	1,096	9.2
Percent change			-3.0	-3.4			-2.8	-3.3	-3.0	-3.4	-7.0	-8.0
Indiana	1996	5,841,000	262,742	4,498.2			31,366	537.0	231,376	3,961.2	420	7.2
	1997	5,864,000	261,902	4,466.3			30,179	514.6	231,723	3,951.6	430	7.3
Percent change			-3	-7			-3.8	-4.2	+1	-2	+2.4	+1.4
Michigan	1996	9,594,000	490,971	5,117.5			60,951	635.3	430,020	4,482.2	722	7.5
	1997	9,774,000	480,579	4,916.9			57,663	590.0	422,916	4,326.9	759	7.8
Percent change			-2.1	-3.9			-5.4	-7.1	-1.7	-3.5	+5.1	+4.0
Ohio	1996	11,173,000	497,831	4,455.7			47,896	428.7	449,935	4,027.0	538	4.8
	1997	11,186,000	505,005	4,514.6			48,706	435.4	456,299	4,079.2	523	4.7
Percent change			+1.4	+1.3			+1.7	+1.6	+1.4	+1.3	-2.8	-2.1
Wisconsin	1996	5,160,000	197,182	3,821.4			13,039	252.7	184,143	3,568.7	204	4.0
	1997	5,170,000	190,133	3,677.6			13,988	270.6	176,145	3,407.1	205	4.0
Percent change			-3.6	-3.8			+7.3	+7.1	-1.3	-4.5	+5	—
West North Central ⁴	1996	18,468,000	817,043	4,424.1			74,884	405.5	742,159	4,018.6	894	4.8
	1997	18,571,000	806,473	4,342.6			75,760	407.9	730,713	3,934.7	828	4.5
Percent change			-1.3	-1.8			+1.2	+6	-1.5	-2.1	-7.4	-6.3
Iowa	1996	2,852,000	104,067	3,648.9			7,771	272.5	96,296	3,376.4	53	1.9
	1997	2,852,000	108,827	3,815.8			8,841	310.0	99,986	3,505.8	52	1.8
Percent change			+4.6	+4.6			+13.8	+13.8	+3.8	+3.8	-1.9	-5.3
Kansas ⁴	1996	2,572,000	120,414	4,681.7			10,642	413.8	109,772	4,268.0	170	6.6
	1997	2,595,000	118,422	4,563.5			10,619	409.2	107,803	4,154.3	155	6.0
Percent change			-1.7	-2.5			-2	-1.1	-1.8	-2.7	-8.8	-9.1
Minnesota	1996	4,658,000	207,891	4,463.1			15,782	338.8	192,109	4,124.3	167	3.6
	1997	4,686,000	206,833	4,413.8			15,827	337.8	191,006	4,076.1	129	2.8
Percent change			-.5	-1.1			+3	-3	-6	-1.2	-22.8	-22.2
Missouri	1996	5,359,000	272,450	5,084.0			31,669	590.9	240,781	4,493.0	433	8.1
	1997	5,402,000	260,081	4,814.5			31,192	577.4	228,889	4,237.1	426	7.9
Percent change			-4.5	-5.3			-1.5	-2.3	-4.9	-5.7	-1.6	-2.5
Nebraska	1996	1,652,000	73,292	4,436.6			7,182	434.7	66,110	4,001.8	48	2.9
	1997	1,657,000	70,982	4,283.8			7,265	438.4	63,717	3,845.3	50	3.0
Percent change			-3.2	-3.4			+1.2	+9	-3.6	-3.9	+4.2	+3.4
North Dakota	1996	644,000	17,189	2,669.1			541	84.0	16,648	2,585.1	14	2.2
	1997	641,000	17,380	2,711.4			559	87.2	16,821	2,624.2	6	.9
Percent change			+1.1	+1.6			+3.3	+3.8	+1.0	+1.5	-57.1	-59.1
South Dakota	1996	732,000	21,740	2,969.9			1,297	177.2	20,443	2,792.8	9	1.2
	1997	738,000	23,948	3,245.0			1,457	197.4	22,491	3,047.6	10	1.4
Percent change			+10.2	+9.3			+12.3	+11.4	+10.0	+9.1	+11.1	+16.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny—theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson ²	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
24,161	38.9	100,130	161.3	205,370	330.8	507,414	817.3	1,780,072	2,867.3	274,924	442.8		
23,599	37.8	97,915	156.8	203,417	325.7	502,489	804.5	1,752,400	2,805.6	272,020	435.5		
	-2.3		-2.2		-1.0		-1.6		-2.2		-1.1		
17,709	40.6	80,580	184.8	157,382	360.9	363,567	833.6	1,243,213	2,850.5	213,471	489.5		
17,027	38.8	78,789	179.5	154,183	351.3	356,933	813.2	1,232,355	2,807.8	206,908	471.4		
	-3.9		-2.2		-2.0		-1.8		-1.5		-3.1		
	-4.4		-2.9		-2.7		-2.4		-1.5		-3.7		
4,548	38.4	33,106	279.4	66,649	562.6	108,185	913.2	358,515	3,026.2	58,077	490.2		
4,415	37.1	33,123	278.4	63,842	536.7	103,550	870.5	350,140	2,943.3	55,423	465.9		
	-2.9		+1		-4.2		-4.3		-2.3		-4.6		
	-3.4		-4		-4.6		-4.7		-2.7		-5.0		
1,992	34.1	7,249	124.1	21,705	371.6	45,782	783.8	160,777	2,752.6	24,817	424.9		
1,928	32.9	7,763	132.4	20,058	342.1	48,182	821.7	158,442	2,701.9	25,099	428.0		
	-3.2		+7.1		-7.6		+5.2		-1.5		+1.1		
	-3.5		+6.7		-7.9		+4.8		-1.8		+1.1		
5,466	57.0	16,907	176.2	37,856	394.6	85,908	895.4	276,909	2,886.3	67,203	700.5		
5,070	51.9	14,934	152.8	36,900	377.5	80,726	825.9	276,863	2,832.6	65,327	668.4		
	-7.2		-11.7		-2.5		-6.0		-1.9		-2.8		
	-8.9		-13.3		-4.3		-7.8		-1.9		-4.6		
4,617	41.3	18,336	164.1	24,405	218.4	93,336	835.4	311,071	2,784.1	45,528	407.5		
4,566	40.8	17,755	158.7	25,862	231.2	94,972	849.0	315,908	2,824.1	45,419	406.0		
	-1.1		-3.2		+6.0		+1.8		+1.6		-2		
	-1.2		-3.3		+5.9		+1.6		+1.4		-4		
1,086	21.0	4,982	96.6	6,767	131.1	30,356	588.3	135,941	2,634.5	17,846	345.9		
1,048	20.3	5,214	100.9	7,521	145.5	29,503	570.7	131,002	2,533.9	15,640	302.5		
	-3.5		+4.7		+11.1		-2.8		-3.6		-12.4		
	-3.3		+4.5		+11.0		-3.0		-3.8		-12.5		
6,452	34.9	19,550	105.9	47,988	259.8	143,847	778.9	536,859	2,907.0	61,453	332.8		
6,572	35.4	19,126	103.0	49,234	265.1	145,556	783.8	520,045	2,800.3	65,112	350.6		
	+1.9		-2.2		+2.6		+1.2		-3.1		+6.0		
	+1.4		-2.7		+2.0		+6		-3.7		+5.3		
561	19.7	1,286	45.1	5,871	205.9	18,954	664.6	71,893	2,520.8	5,449	191.1		
579	20.3	1,593	55.9	6,617	232.0	22,003	771.5	71,301	2,500.0	6,682	234.3		
	+3.2		+23.9		+12.7		+16.1		-8		+22.6		
	+3.0		+23.9		+12.7		+16.1		-8		+22.6		
1,096	42.6	2,476	96.3	6,900	268.3	25,239	981.3	78,145	3,038.3	6,388	248.4		
1,100	42.4	2,420	93.3	6,944	267.6	25,187	970.6	76,125	2,933.5	6,491	250.1		
	+4		-3.1		+6		-1.1		-2.6		+1.6		
	-5		-3.1		-3		-1.1		-3.4		+7		
2,327	50.0	5,385	115.6	7,903	169.7	35,515	762.5	138,671	2,977.1	17,923	384.8		
2,446	52.2	5,373	114.7	7,879	168.1	35,265	752.6	137,872	2,942.2	17,869	381.3		
	+5.1		-2		-3		-7		-1.2		-9		
	+4.4		-8		-9		-1.3		-6		-3		
1,566	29.2	9,142	170.6	20,528	383.1	47,919	894.2	168,870	3,151.1	23,992	447.7		
1,525	28.2	8,430	156.1	20,811	385.2	46,900	868.2	155,472	2,878.0	26,517	490.9		
	-2.6		-7.8		+1.4		-2.1		-7.9		+10.5		
	-3.4		-8.5		+5		-2.9		-8.7		+9.6		
447	27.1	1,052	63.7	5,635	341.1	10,152	614.5	50,315	3,045.7	5,643	341.6		
406	24.5	1,097	66.2	5,712	344.7	9,813	592.2	48,363	2,918.7	5,541	334.4		
	-9.2		+3.9		+1.4		-3.3		-3.9		-1.8		
	-9.6		+3.9		+1.1		-3.6		-4.2		-2.1		
155	24.1	71	11.0	301	46.7	1,991	309.2	13,433	2,085.9	1,224	190.1		
159	24.8	41	6.4	353	55.1	2,300	358.8	13,367	2,085.3	1,154	180.0		
	+2.6		-42.3		+17.3		+15.5		-5		-5.7		
	+2.9		-41.8		+18.0		+16.0		—		-5.3		
300	41.0	138	18.9	850	116.1	4,077	557.0	15,532	2,121.9	834	113.9		
357	48.4	172	23.3	918	124.4	4,088	553.9	17,545	2,377.4	858	116.3		
	+19.0		+24.6		+8.0		+3		+13.0		+2.9		
	+18.0		+23.3		+7.1		-6		+12.0		+2.1		

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total ²		Violent crime ³		Property crime ³		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South⁴	1996	93,098,000	5,331,694	5,727.0			657,973	706.8	4,673,721	5,020.2	8,400	9.0
	1997	94,187,000	5,224,099	5,546.5			641,916	681.5	4,582,183	4,865.0	7,898	8.4
Percent change			-2.0	-3.2			-2.4	-3.6	-2.0	-3.1	-6.0	-6.7
South Atlantic	1996	47,616,000	2,895,896	6,081.8			370,363	777.8	2,525,533	5,304.0	4,243	8.9
	1997	48,230,000	2,821,043	5,849.1			363,727	754.2	2,457,316	5,095.0	3,887	8.1
Percent change			-2.6	-3.8			-1.8	-3.0	-2.7	-3.9	-8.4	-9.0
Delaware	1996	725,000	35,488	4,894.9			4,845	668.3	30,643	4,226.6	31	4.3
	1997	732,000	37,612	5,138.3			4,962	677.9	32,650	4,460.4	18	2.5
Percent change			+6.0	+5.0			+2.4	+1.4	+6.5	+5.5	-41.9	-41.9
District of Columbia ⁵	1996	543,000	64,599	11,896.7			13,411	2,469.8	51,188	9,426.9	397	73.1
	1997	529,000	52,049	9,839.1			10,708	2,024.2	41,341	7,814.9	301	56.9
Percent change			-19.4	-17.3			-20.2	-18.0	-19.2	-17.1	-24.2	-22.2
Florida	1996	14,400,000	1,079,623	7,497.4			151,350	1,051.0	928,273	6,446.3	1,077	7.5
	1997	14,654,000	1,065,609	7,271.8			149,996	1,023.6	915,613	6,248.2	1,012	6.9
Percent change			-1.3	-3.0			-9	-2.6	-1.4	-3.1	-6.0	-8.0
Georgia	1996	7,353,000	463,952	6,309.7			46,966	638.7	416,986	5,671.0	630	8.6
	1997	7,486,000	433,563	5,791.7			45,408	606.6	388,155	5,185.1	563	7.5
Percent change			-6.6	-8.2			-3.3	-5.0	-6.9	-8.6	-10.6	-12.8
Maryland	1996	5,072,000	307,461	6,061.9			47,230	931.2	260,231	5,130.7	588	11.6
	1997	5,094,000	287,969	5,653.1			43,127	846.6	244,842	4,806.5	502	9.9
Percent change			-6.3	-6.7			-8.7	-9.1	-5.9	-6.3	-14.6	-14.7
North Carolina	1996	7,323,000	404,684	5,526.2			43,068	588.1	361,616	4,938.1	619	8.5
	1997	7,425,000	407,743	5,491.5			45,071	607.0	362,672	4,884.5	614	8.3
Percent change			+8	-6			+4.7	+3.2	+3	-1.1	-8	-2.4
South Carolina	1996	3,699,000	229,861	6,214.1			36,875	996.9	192,986	5,217.2	332	9.0
	1997	3,760,000	230,637	6,134.0			37,235	990.3	193,402	5,143.7	314	8.4
Percent change			+3	-1.3			+1.0	-7	+2	-1.4	-5.4	-6.7
Virginia	1996	6,675,000	264,882	3,968.3			22,782	341.3	242,100	3,627.0	500	7.5
	1997	6,734,000	261,022	3,876.2			23,249	345.2	237,773	3,530.9	488	7.2
Percent change			-1.5	-2.3			+2.0	+1.1	-1.8	-2.6	-2.4	-4.0
West Virginia	1996	1,826,000	45,346	2,483.4			3,836	210.1	41,510	2,273.3	69	3.8
	1997	1,816,000	44,839	2,469.1			3,971	218.7	40,868	2,250.4	75	4.1
Percent change			-1.1	-6			+3.5	+4.1	-1.5	-1.0	+8.7	+7.9
East South Central ⁴	1996	16,193,000	741,687	4,580.3			91,043	562.2	650,644	4,018.1	1,476	9.1
	1997	16,326,000	755,718	4,628.9			91,962	563.3	663,756	4,065.6	1,523	9.3
Percent change			+1.9	+1.1			+1.0	+2	+2.0	+1.2	+3.2	+2.2
Alabama	1996	4,273,000	205,962	4,820.1			24,159	565.4	181,803	4,254.7	444	10.4
	1997	4,319,000	211,188	4,889.7			24,379	564.5	186,809	4,325.3	426	9.9
Percent change			+2.5	+1.4			+9	-2	+2.8	+1.7	-4.1	-4.8
Kentucky ⁴	1996	3,884,000	122,979	3,166.3			12,448	320.5	110,531	2,845.8	228	5.9
	1997	3,908,000	122,205	3,127.0			12,386	316.9	109,819	2,810.1	228	5.8
Percent change			-6	-1.2			-5	-1.1	-6	-1.3	—	-1.7
Mississippi	1996	2,716,000	122,842	4,522.9			13,261	488.3	109,581	4,034.6	301	11.1
	1997	2,731,000	126,452	4,630.2			12,808	469.0	113,644	4,161.3	358	13.1
Percent change			+2.9	+2.4			-3.4	-4.0	+3.7	+3.1	+18.9	+18.0
Tennessee	1996	5,320,000	289,904	5,449.3			41,175	774.0	248,729	4,675.4	503	9.5
	1997	5,368,000	295,873	5,511.8			42,389	789.7	253,484	4,722.1	511	9.5
Percent change			+2.1	+1.1			+2.9	+2.0	+1.9	+1.0	+1.6	—
West South Central	1996	29,290,000	1,694,111	5,783.9			196,567	671.1	1,497,544	5,112.8	2,681	9.2
	1997	29,631,000	1,647,338	5,559.5			186,227	628.5	1,461,111	4,931.0	2,488	8.4
Percent change			-2.8	-3.9			-5.3	-6.3	-2.4	-3.6	-7.2	-8.7
Arkansas	1996	2,510,000	117,951	4,699.2			13,161	524.3	104,790	4,174.9	219	8.7
	1997	2,523,000	119,052	4,718.7			13,293	526.9	105,759	4,191.8	250	9.9
Percent change			+9	+4			+1.0	+5	+9	+4	+14.2	+13.8
Louisiana	1996	4,351,000	297,556	6,838.8			40,426	929.1	257,130	5,909.7	762	17.5
	1997	4,352,000	280,671	6,449.2			37,248	855.9	243,423	5,593.4	682	15.7
Percent change			-5.7	-5.7			-7.9	-7.9	-5.3	-5.4	-10.5	-10.3
Oklahoma	1996	3,301,000	186,602	5,652.9			19,710	597.1	166,892	5,055.8	223	6.8
	1997	3,317,000	182,258	5,494.7			18,560	559.5	163,698	4,935.1	229	6.9
Percent change			-2.3	-2.8			-5.8	-6.3	-1.9	-2.4	+2.7	+1.5
Texas	1996	19,128,000	1,092,002	5,708.9			123,270	644.4	968,732	5,064.5	1,477	7.7
	1997	19,439,000	1,065,357	5,480.5			117,126	602.5	948,231	4,878.0	1,327	6.8
Percent change			-2.4	-4.0			-5.0	-6.5	-2.1	-3.7	-10.2	-11.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson ²	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
37,590	40.4	189,253	203.3	422,730	454.1	1,050,622	1,128.5	3,135,724	3,368.2	487,375	523.5		
38,040	40.4	180,405	191.5	415,573	441.2	1,037,522	1,101.6	3,069,715	3,259.2	474,946	504.3		
	+1.2		-4.7		-1.7		-2.8		-2.1		-3.7		
18,735	39.3	111,715	234.6	235,670	494.9	562,273	1,180.8	1,701,816	3,574.0	261,444	549.1		
18,794	39.0	107,511	222.9	233,535	484.2	551,193	1,142.8	1,650,025	3,421.2	256,098	531.0		
	+3		-3.8		-9		-2.0		-3.0		-3.3		
454	62.6	1,304	179.9	3,056	421.5	5,830	804.1	21,665	2,988.3	3,148	434.2		
476	65.0	1,314	179.5	3,154	430.9	5,620	767.8	23,312	3,184.7	3,718	507.9		
	+4.8		+8		+3.2		+2.2		-3.6		-4.5		
260	47.9	6,444	1,186.7	6,310	1,162.1	9,828	1,809.9	31,385	5,779.9	9,975	1,837.0		
218	41.2	4,501	850.9	5,688	1,075.2	6,963	1,316.3	26,809	5,067.9	7,569	1,430.8		
	-16.2		-30.2		-9.9		-7.5		-29.2		-27.3		
7,508	52.1	41,643	289.2	101,122	702.2	219,056	1,521.2	605,448	4,204.5	103,769	720.6		
7,599	51.9	40,459	276.1	100,926	688.7	213,926	1,459.8	594,492	4,056.9	107,195	731.5		
	+1.2		-2.8		-2		-1.9		-2.3		-4.0		
2,357	32.1	15,100	205.4	28,879	392.8	81,968	1,114.8	288,803	3,927.7	46,215	628.5		
2,328	31.1	15,473	206.7	27,044	361.3	81,320	1,086.3	262,263	3,503.4	44,572	595.4		
	-1.2		+2.5		+6		-6.4		-8.0		-8		
1,905	37.6	19,944	393.2	24,793	488.8	50,331	992.3	173,817	3,427.0	36,083	711.4		
1,814	35.6	17,157	336.8	23,654	464.4	47,918	940.7	166,256	3,263.8	30,668	602.0		
	-4.8		-14.3		-4.6		-5.0		-4.8		-5.2		
2,289	31.3	12,001	163.9	28,159	384.5	98,539	1,345.6	238,511	3,257.0	24,566	335.5		
2,348	31.6	12,817	172.6	29,292	394.5	100,002	1,346.8	238,228	3,208.5	24,442	329.2		
	+2.6		+6.8		+5.3		+4.0		+2.6		+1.5		
1,821	49.2	6,361	172.0	28,361	766.7	47,487	1,283.8	129,650	3,505.0	15,849	428.5		
1,837	48.9	6,624	176.2	28,460	756.9	46,322	1,232.0	131,325	3,492.7	15,755	419.0		
	+9		+4.1		+2.4		+3		-1.3		-4		
1,783	26.7	8,181	122.6	12,318	184.5	39,255	588.1	184,237	2,760.1	18,608	278.8		
1,819	27.0	8,384	124.5	12,558	186.5	38,475	571.4	180,406	2,679.0	18,892	280.5		
	+2.0		+2.5		+1.5		+1.9		-2.0		-2.8		
358	19.6	737	40.4	2,672	146.3	9,979	546.5	28,300	1,549.8	3,231	176.9		
355	19.5	782	43.1	2,759	151.9	10,647	586.3	26,934	1,483.1	3,287	181.0		
	-8		+6.1		+6.7		+3.3		+3.8		+6.7		
6,083	37.6	26,315	162.5	57,169	353.0	162,208	1,001.7	418,707	2,585.7	69,729	430.6		
6,821	41.8	25,705	157.4	57,913	354.7	165,752	1,015.3	429,833	2,632.8	68,171	417.6		
	+12.1		-2.3		-3.1		+1.3		+5		+2.2		
1,397	32.7	7,124	166.7	15,194	355.6	42,821	1,002.1	123,350	2,886.7	15,632	365.8		
1,396	32.3	6,931	160.5	15,626	361.8	43,786	1,013.8	127,616	2,954.8	15,407	356.7		
	-1		-2.7		-3.7		+2.8		+1.7		+2.3		
1,230	31.7	3,643	93.8	7,347	189.2	26,736	688.4	73,653	1,896.3	10,142	261.1		
1,304	33.4	3,546	90.7	7,308	187.0	26,638	681.6	73,487	1,880.4	9,694	248.1		
	+6.0		-2.7		-3.3		-5		-1.2		-4		
981	36.1	3,646	134.2	8,333	306.8	30,755	1,132.4	69,299	2,551.5	9,527	350.8		
1,065	39.0	3,741	137.0	7,644	279.9	32,429	1,187.4	71,887	2,632.3	9,328	341.6		
	+8.6		+2.6		+2.1		-8.3		-8.8		+5.4		
2,475	46.5	11,902	223.7	26,295	494.3	61,896	1,163.5	152,405	2,864.8	34,428	647.1		
3,056	56.9	11,487	214.0	27,335	509.2	62,899	1,171.7	156,843	2,921.8	33,742	628.6		
	+23.5		-3.5		-4.3		+4.0		+3.0		+1.6		
12,772	43.6	51,223	174.9	129,891	443.5	326,141	1,113.5	1,015,201	3,466.0	156,202	533.3		
12,425	41.9	47,189	159.3	124,125	418.9	320,577	1,081.9	989,857	3,340.6	150,677	508.5		
	-2.7		-7.9		-8.9		-4.4		-5.5		-4.7		
1,046	41.7	2,864	114.1	9,032	359.8	23,925	953.2	73,010	2,908.8	7,855	312.9		
1,098	43.5	2,814	111.5	9,131	361.9	25,568	1,013.4	72,253	2,863.8	7,938	314.6		
	+5.0		-1.7		-2.3		+1.1		+6		+6.9		
1,805	41.5	12,036	276.6	25,823	593.5	56,379	1,295.8	173,271	3,982.3	27,480	631.6		
1,799	41.3	10,407	239.1	24,360	559.7	53,935	1,239.3	163,114	3,748.0	26,374	606.0		
	-3		-13.5		-13.6		-5.7		-5.7		-4.3		
1,545	46.8	3,519	106.6	14,423	436.9	41,447	1,255.6	109,506	3,317.4	15,939	482.9		
1,517	45.7	3,446	103.9	13,368	403.0	40,015	1,206.4	109,039	3,287.3	14,644	441.5		
	-1.8		-2.1		-2.5		-7.3		-7.8		-3.5		
8,376	43.8	32,804	171.5	80,613	421.4	204,390	1,068.5	659,414	3,447.4	104,928	548.6		
8,011	41.2	30,522	157.0	77,266	397.5	201,059	1,034.3	645,451	3,320.4	101,721	523.3		
	-4.4		-5.9		-7.0		-8.5		-4.2		-5.7		

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Area	Year	Population ¹	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total ²		Violent crime ³		Property crime ³		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West⁴	1996	58,523,000	3,235,420	5,528.5			404,690	691.5	2,830,730	4,837.0	4,515	7.7
	1997	59,400,000	3,169,068	5,335.1			387,365	652.1	2,781,703	4,683.0	4,017	6.8
Percent change			-2.1	-3.5			-4.3	-5.7	-1.7	-3.2	-11.0	-11.7
Mountain ⁴	1996	16,118,000	945,144	5,863.9			83,261	516.6	861,883	5,347.3	1,130	7.0
	1997	16,483,000	959,723	5,822.5			83,078	504.0	876,645	5,318.5	1,001	6.1
Percent change			+1.5	-7			-2	-2.4	+1.7	-5	-11.4	-12.9
Arizona	1996	4,428,000	312,927	7,067.0			27,963	631.5	284,964	6,435.5	377	8.5
	1997	4,555,000	327,734	7,195.0			28,411	623.7	299,323	6,571.3	375	8.2
Percent change			+4.7	+1.8			+1.6	-1.2	+5.0	+2.1	-5	-3.5
Colorado	1996	3,823,000	195,681	5,118.5			15,463	404.5	180,218	4,714.0	180	4.7
	1997	3,893,000	181,041	4,650.4			14,139	363.2	166,902	4,287.2	157	4.0
Percent change			-7.5	-9.1			-8.6	-10.2	-7.4	-9.1	-12.8	-14.9
Idaho	1996	1,189,000	47,709	4,012.5			3,177	267.2	44,532	3,745.3	43	3.6
	1997	1,210,000	47,495	3,925.2			3,107	256.8	44,388	3,668.4	39	3.2
Percent change			-4	-2.2			-2.2	-3.9	-3.8	-2.1	-9.3	-11.1
Montana ⁴	1996	879,000	39,499	4,493.6			1,415	161.0	38,084	4,332.7	34	3.9
	1997	879,000	38,753	4,408.8			1,161	132.1	37,592	4,276.7	42	4.8
Percent change			-1.9	-1.9			-18.0	-18.0	-1.3	-1.3	+23.5	+23.1
Nevada	1996	1,603,000	96,052	5,992.0			13,005	811.3	83,047	5,180.7	220	13.7
	1997	1,677,000	101,702	6,064.5			13,395	798.7	88,307	5,265.8	187	11.2
Percent change			+5.9	+1.2			+3.0	-1.6	+6.3	+1.6	-15.0	-18.2
New Mexico	1996	1,713,000	113,097	6,602.3			14,399	840.6	98,698	5,761.7	197	11.5
	1997	1,730,000	119,483	6,906.5			14,762	853.3	104,721	6,053.2	134	7.7
Percent change			+5.6	+4.6			+2.5	+1.5	+6.1	+5.1	-32.0	-33.0
Utah	1996	2,000,000	119,717	5,985.9			6,638	331.9	113,079	5,654.0	63	3.2
	1997	2,059,000	123,447	5,995.5			6,878	334.0	116,569	5,661.4	50	2.4
Percent change			+3.1	+2			+3.6	+6	+3.1	+1	-20.6	-25.0
Wyoming	1996	481,000	20,462	4,254.1			1,201	249.7	19,261	4,004.4	16	3.3
	1997	480,000	20,068	4,180.8			1,225	255.2	18,843	3,925.6	17	3.5
Percent change			-1.9	-1.7			+2.0	+2.2	-2.2	-2.0	+6.3	+6.1
Pacific	1996	42,406,000	2,290,276	5,400.8			321,429	758.0	1,968,847	4,642.9	3,385	8.0
	1997	42,917,000	2,209,345	5,147.9			304,287	709.0	1,905,058	4,438.9	3,016	7.0
Percent change			-3.5	-4.7			-5.3	-6.5	-3.2	-4.4	-10.9	-12.5
Alaska	1996	607,000	33,084	5,450.4			4,417	727.7	28,667	4,722.7	45	7.4
	1997	609,000	32,110	5,272.6			4,270	701.1	27,840	4,571.4	54	8.9
Percent change			-2.9	-3.3			-3.3	-3.7	-2.9	-3.2	+20.0	+20.3
California	1996	31,878,000	1,660,131	5,207.8			274,996	862.7	1,385,135	4,345.1	2,916	9.1
	1997	32,268,000	1,569,949	4,865.3			257,582	798.3	1,312,367	4,067.1	2,579	8.0
Percent change			-5.4	-6.6			-6.3	-7.5	-5.3	-6.4	-11.6	-12.1
Hawaii	1996	1,184,000	77,961	6,584.5			3,322	280.6	74,639	6,304.0	40	3.4
	1997	1,187,000	71,492	6,022.9			3,299	277.9	68,193	5,745.0	47	4.0
Percent change			-8.3	-8.5			-7	-1.0	-8.6	-8.9	+17.5	+17.6
Oregon	1996	3,204,000	192,132	5,996.6			14,837	463.1	177,295	5,533.6	129	4.0
	1997	3,243,000	203,328	6,269.8			14,412	444.4	188,916	5,825.3	95	2.9
Percent change			+5.8	+4.6			-2.9	-4.0	+6.6	+5.3	-26.4	-27.5
Washington	1996	5,533,000	326,968	5,909.4			23,857	431.2	303,111	5,478.2	255	4.6
	1997	5,610,000	332,466	5,926.3			24,724	440.7	307,742	5,485.6	241	4.3
Percent change			+1.7	+3			+3.6	+2.2	+1.5	+1	-5.5	-6.5
Puerto Rico ⁷	1996		99,788				20,147		79,641		868	
	1997		94,875				19,595		75,280		723	
Percent change			-4.9				-2.7		-5.5		-16.7	

¹Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1 and are subject to change and may not add to totals due to rounding.

²Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

³Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

⁵Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

⁶The 1996 figures have been adjusted. See "Crime Trends," page 402 for details.

⁷The 1997 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided. Data for Puerto Rico are not included in totals.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1996-1997 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny—theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson ²	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
21,685	37.1	127,913	218.6	250,577	428.2	586,985	1,003.0	1,854,099	3,168.2	389,646	665.8		
21,835	36.8	114,799	193.3	246,714	415.3	585,510	985.7	1,806,750	3,041.7	389,443	655.6		
	+7		-10.3		-11.6		-1.5		-3.0		-1.7		
6,617	41.1	20,874	129.5	54,640	339.0	166,698	1,034.2	604,060	3,747.7	91,125	565.4		
6,681	40.5	20,735	125.8	54,661	331.6	173,682	1,053.7	602,629	3,656.1	100,334	608.7		
	-1.0		-7		-2.2		+4.2		-2.4		+10.1		
1,381	31.2	7,429	167.8	18,776	424.0	55,630	1,256.3	188,300	4,252.5	41,034	926.7		
1,492	32.8	7,547	165.7	18,997	417.1	60,077	1,318.9	195,045	4,282.0	44,201	970.4		
	+8.0		+1.6		+1.2		+8.0		+7		+7.7		
1,765	46.2	3,755	98.2	9,763	255.4	34,436	900.8	130,576	3,415.5	15,206	397.8		
1,677	43.1	3,242	83.3	9,063	232.8	30,994	796.1	119,801	3,077.3	16,107	413.7		
	-5.0		-13.7		-7.2		-10.0		-9.9		+5.9		
313	26.3	241	20.3	2,580	217.0	8,431	709.1	33,872	2,848.8	2,229	187.5		
350	28.9	237	19.6	2,481	205.0	9,175	758.3	32,784	2,709.4	2,429	200.7		
	+11.8		-1.7		-3.8		+8.8		-3.2		+9.0		
238	27.1	261	29.7	882	100.3	4,908	558.4	30,928	3,518.5	2,248	255.7		
171	19.5	179	20.4	769	87.5	5,002	569.1	30,411	3,459.7	2,179	247.9		
	-28.2		-31.4		-12.8		+1.9		-1.7		-3.1		
856	53.4	4,931	307.6	6,998	436.6	19,558	1,220.1	52,295	3,262.3	11,194	698.3		
1,005	59.9	5,071	302.4	7,132	425.3	21,975	1,310.4	53,112	3,167.1	13,220	788.3		
	+17.4		+2.8		+1.9		+12.4		-2.9		+12.9		
1,088	63.5	2,782	162.4	10,332	603.2	23,586	1,376.9	65,139	3,802.6	9,973	582.2		
872	50.4	2,966	171.4	10,790	623.7	25,126	1,452.4	67,188	3,883.7	12,407	717.2		
	-19.9		+6.6		+4.4		+6.5		+3.1		+24.4		
836	41.8	1,377	68.9	4,362	218.1	16,965	848.3	87,542	4,377.1	8,572	428.6		
977	47.5	1,408	68.4	4,443	215.8	18,335	890.5	89,090	4,326.9	9,144	444.1		
	+16.9		+2.3		+1.9		+8.1		+1.8		+6.7		
140	29.1	98	20.4	947	196.9	3,184	662.0	15,408	3,203.3	669	139.1		
137	28.5	85	17.7	986	205.4	2,998	624.6	15,198	3,166.3	647	134.8		
	-2.1		-13.3		+4.1		+4.3		-1.2		-3.3		
15,068	35.5	107,039	252.4	195,937	462.1	420,287	991.1	1,250,039	2,947.8	298,521	704.0		
15,154	35.3	94,064	219.2	192,053	447.5	411,828	959.6	1,204,121	2,805.7	289,109	673.6		
	+6		-12.1		-2.0		-3.2		-4.8		-4.3		
398	65.6	710	117.0	3,264	537.7	5,118	843.2	20,557	3,386.7	2,992	492.9		
403	66.2	648	106.4	3,165	519.7	4,276	702.1	20,780	3,412.2	2,784	457.1		
	+1.3		-8.7		-3.0		-16.5		+8		-7.0		
10,244	32.1	94,222	295.6	167,614	525.8	312,212	979.4	830,457	2,605.1	242,466	760.6		
10,189	31.6	81,468	252.5	163,346	506.2	299,240	927.4	784,405	2,430.9	228,722	708.8		
	-5		-13.5		-2.5		-4.2		-6.7		-6.8		
326	27.5	1,606	135.6	1,350	114.0	12,781	1,079.5	54,701	4,620.0	7,157	604.5		
371	31.3	1,403	118.2	1,478	124.5	12,741	1,073.4	48,984	4,126.7	6,468	544.9		
	+13.8		-12.6		+9.5		-3		-10.7		-9.6		
1,272	39.7	3,914	122.2	9,522	297.2	31,664	988.3	128,618	4,014.3	17,013	531.0		
1,306	40.3	3,811	117.5	9,200	283.7	33,507	1,033.2	136,129	4,197.6	19,280	594.5		
	+2.7		-3.8		-3.4		+5.8		+4.6		+13.3		
2,828	51.1	6,587	119.0	14,187	256.4	58,512	1,057.5	215,706	3,898.5	28,893	522.2		
2,885	51.4	6,734	120.0	14,864	265.0	62,064	1,106.3	213,823	3,811.5	31,855	567.8		
	+2.0		+8		+4.8		+6.1		-2.2		+8.7		
316		13,900		5,063		27,866		35,652		16,123			
278		13,642		4,952		26,942		32,715		15,623			
	-12.0		-1.9		-2.2		-3.3		-8.2		-3.1		

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,918,448												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	166,152		18,731	147,421	343	1,093	6,078	11,217	33,555	100,649	13,217	
Estimated totals	100.0%	167,074		18,825	148,249	344	1,098	6,106	11,277	33,713	101,250	13,286	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	607,632												
Area actually reporting	94.9%	30,885		3,857	27,028	40	176	636	3,005	5,618	20,156	1,254	
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,540		4,063	28,477	42	185	670	3,166	5,919	21,237	1,321	
Rural	792,920												
Area actually reporting	74.9%	8,670		1,117	7,553	30	85	116	886	3,112	3,842	599	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,574		1,491	10,083	40	113	155	1,183	4,154	5,129	800	
State Total	4,319,000	211,188		24,379	186,809	426	1,396	6,931	15,626	43,786	127,616	15,407	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,889.7		564.5	4,325.3	9.9	32.3	160.5	361.8	1,013.8	2,954.8	356.7	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	255,634												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,265		1,889	13,376	23	174	501	1,191	1,931	10,083	1,362	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	161,640												
Area actually reporting	53.3%	6,279		839	5,440	7	49	65	718	561	4,380	499	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,786		1,575	10,211	13	92	122	1,348	1,053	8,221	937	
Rural	191,726												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,059		806	4,253	18	137	25	626	1,292	2,476	485	
State Total	609,000	32,110		4,270	27,840	54	403	648	3,165	4,276	20,780	2,784	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,272.6		701.1	4,571.4	8.9	66.2	106.4	519.7	702.1	3,412.2	457.1	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,854,970												
Area actually reporting	97.7%	293,881		25,398	268,483	344	1,336	7,273	16,445	53,567	172,859	42,057	
Estimated totals	100.0%	298,091		25,700	272,391	349	1,358	7,330	16,663	54,477	175,358	42,556	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	348,398												
Area actually reporting	94.1%	21,237		1,539	19,698	15	73	165	1,286	3,345	15,227	1,126	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,579		1,636	20,943	16	78	175	1,367	3,556	16,190	1,197	
Rural	351,632												
Area actually reporting	96.1%	6,787		1,033	5,754	10	54	40	929	1,964	3,360	430	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,064		1,075	5,989	10	56	42	967	2,044	3,497	448	
State Total	4,555,000	327,734		28,411	299,323	375	1,492	7,547	18,997	60,077	195,045	44,201	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,195.0		623.7	6,571.3	8.2	32.8	165.7	417.1	1,318.9	4,282.0	970.4	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,210,416												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	75,756		8,641	67,115	131	711	2,080	5,719	14,267	47,320	5,528	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	499,407												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	29,232		3,212	26,020	63	216	622	2,311	6,749	17,847	1,424	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,340		3,224	26,116	63	217	624	2,320	6,774	17,913	1,429	
Rural	813,177												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	13,604		1,392	12,212	55	166	107	1,064	4,413	6,843	956	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,956		1,428	12,528	56	170	110	1,092	4,527	7,020	981	
State Total	2,523,000	119,052		13,293	105,759	250	1,098	2,814	9,131	25,568	72,253	7,938	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,718.7		526.9	4,191.8	9.9	43.5	111.5	361.9	1,013.4	2,863.8	314.6	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	31,183,105												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,522,200		251,277	1,270,923	2,536	9,858	80,774	158,109	286,427	759,926	224,570	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,522,779		251,356	1,271,423	2,537	9,861	80,799	158,159	286,539	760,234	224,650	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	451,004												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	27,521		3,221	24,300	16	171	506	2,528	6,164	15,695	2,441	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,681		3,240	24,441	16	172	509	2,543	6,200	15,786	2,455	
Rural	633,891												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,489		2,986	16,503	26	156	160	2,644	6,501	8,385	1,617	
State Total	32,268,000	1,569,949		257,582	1,312,367	2,579	10,189	81,468	163,346	299,240	784,405	228,722	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,865.3		798.3	4,067.1	8.0	31.6	252.5	506.2	927.4	2,430.9	708.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,277,588												
Area actually reporting	93.5%	146,593		12,187	134,406	138	1,407	2,994	7,648	25,523	94,683	14,200	
Estimated totals	100.0%	157,212		12,931	144,281	144	1,498	3,169	8,120	27,110	101,994	15,177	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	286,586												
Area actually reporting	94.7%	16,390		702	15,688	6	117	56	523	2,445	12,630	613	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,305		741	16,564	6	124	59	552	2,582	13,335	647	
Rural	328,826												
Area actually reporting	94.7%	6,178		442	5,736	7	52	13	370	1,233	4,235	268	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,524		467	6,057	7	55	14	391	1,302	4,472	283	
State Total	3,893,000	181,041		14,139	166,902	157	1,677	3,242	9,063	30,994	119,801	16,107	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,650.4		363.2	4,287.2	4.0	43.1	83.3	232.8	796.1	3,077.3	413.7	
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,018,462												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	124,709		12,156	112,553	121	716	4,932	6,387	22,765	75,633	14,155	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	66,885												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,162		192	1,970	—	6	30	156	416	1,415	139	
Rural	184,653												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,415		433	2,982	3	18	37	375	962	1,773	247	
State Total	3,270,000	130,286		12,781	117,505	124	740	4,999	6,918	24,143	78,821	14,541	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,984.3		390.9	3,593.4	3.8	22.6	152.9	211.6	738.3	2,410.4	444.7	
DELAWARE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	607,013												
Area actually reporting	85.0%	26,789		3,301	23,488	12	312	974	2,003	3,704	16,774	3,010	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,516		3,883	27,633	14	367	1,146	2,356	4,358	19,734	3,541	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	31,058												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,378		277	2,101	—	18	77	182	328	1,711	62	
Rural	93,929												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,718		802	2,916	4	91	91	616	934	1,867	115	
State Total	732,000	37,612		4,962	32,650	18	476	1,314	3,154	5,620	23,312	3,718	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,138.3		677.9	4,460.4	2.5	65.0	179.5	430.9	767.8	3,184.7	507.9	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA⁴													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	529,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	52,049		10,708	41,341	301	218	4,501	5,688	6,963	26,809	7,569	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	529,000	52,049		10,708	41,341	301	218	4,501	5,688	6,963	26,809	7,569	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,839.1		2,024.2	7,814.9	56.9	41.2	850.9	1,075.2	1,316.3	5,067.9	1,430.8	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	13,624,388												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	1,011,108		142,357	868,751	959	7,148	39,484	94,766	199,634	564,923	104,194	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,013,300		142,603	870,697	961	7,158	39,560	94,924	200,052	566,218	104,427	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	233,259												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	19,357		2,482	16,875	20	93	457	1,912	4,470	11,529	876	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,475		2,498	16,977	20	94	460	1,924	4,497	11,599	881	
Rural	796,353												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,834		4,895	27,939	31	347	439	4,078	9,377	16,675	1,887	
State Total	14,654,000	1,065,609		149,996	915,613	1,012	7,599	40,459	100,926	213,926	594,492	107,195	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,271.8		1,023.6	6,248.2	6.9	51.9	276.1	688.7	1,459.8	4,056.9	731.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,101,463												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	327,663		33,753	293,910	417	1,711	13,380	18,245	59,381	196,170	38,359	
Estimated totals	100.0%	332,104		34,093	298,011	420	1,731	13,504	18,438	60,087	199,099	38,825	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	910,969												
Area actually reporting	93.4%	57,990		6,311	51,679	55	280	1,438	4,538	9,962	39,071	2,646	
Estimated totals	100.0%	62,104		6,759	55,345	59	300	1,540	4,860	10,669	41,842	2,834	
Rural	1,473,568												
Area actually reporting	93.2%	36,669		4,245	32,424	78	277	400	3,490	9,843	19,867	2,714	
Estimated totals	100.0%	39,355		4,556	34,799	84	297	429	3,746	10,564	21,322	2,913	
State Total	7,486,000	433,563		45,408	388,155	563	2,328	15,473	27,044	81,320	262,263	44,572	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,791.7		606.6	5,185.1	7.5	31.1	206.7	361.3	1,086.3	3,503.4	595.4	
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	880,272												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	53,410		2,636	50,774	34	257	1,214	1,131	8,755	36,430	5,589	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	NONE												
Rural	306,728												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,082		663	17,419	13	114	189	347	3,986	12,554	879	
State Total	1,187,000	71,492		3,299	68,193	47	371	1,403	1,478	12,741	48,984	6,468	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,022.9		277.9	5,745.0	4.0	31.3	118.2	124.5	1,073.4	4,126.7	544.9	
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	447,261												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,648		1,266	18,382	9	148	128	981	3,382	14,061	939	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	359,763												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	19,727		1,130	18,597	12	128	90	900	3,578	14,048	971	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,867		1,138	18,729	12	129	91	906	3,603	14,148	978	
Rural	402,976												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	7,892		695	7,197	18	72	18	587	2,166	4,525	506	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,980		703	7,277	18	73	18	594	2,190	4,575	512	
State Total	1,210,000	47,495		3,107	44,388	39	350	237	2,481	9,175	32,784	2,429	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,925.2		256.8	3,668.4	3.2	28.9	19.6	205.0	758.3	2,709.4	200.7	
ILLINOIS⁵													
State Total	11,896,000	611,589		102,476	509,113	1,096	4,415	33,123	63,842	103,550	350,140	55,423	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,141.1		861.4	4,279.7	9.2	37.1	278.4	536.7	870.5	2,943.3	465.9	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,204,851												
Area actually reporting	80.9%	185,565		23,632	161,933	363	1,399	6,767	15,103	34,167	108,051	19,715	
Estimated totals	100.0%	212,000		25,551	186,449	386	1,569	7,231	16,365	38,722	125,671	22,056	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	599,742												
Area actually reporting	67.5%	21,140		1,495	19,645	14	123	259	1,099	3,096	15,381	1,168	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,330		2,216	29,114	21	182	384	1,629	4,588	22,795	1,731	
Rural	1,059,407												
Area actually reporting	46.4%	8,622		1,120	7,502	11	82	69	958	2,262	4,631	609	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,572		2,412	16,160	23	177	148	2,064	4,872	9,976	1,312	
State Total	5,864,000	261,902		30,179	231,723	430	1,928	7,763	20,058	48,182	158,442	25,099	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,466.3		514.6	3,951.6	7.3	32.9	132.4	342.1	821.7	2,701.9	428.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,255,805												
Area actually reporting	95.8%	65,833		6,089	59,744	37	416	1,384	4,252	11,867	43,305	4,572	
Estimated totals	100.0%	67,484		6,213	61,271	37	425	1,402	4,349	12,201	44,394	4,676	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	710,580												
Area actually reporting	86.0%	26,696		1,798	24,898	8	97	146	1,547	5,555	18,202	1,141	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,046		2,091	28,955	9	113	170	1,799	6,460	21,168	1,327	
Rural	885,615												
Area actually reporting	88.8%	9,142		476	8,666	5	36	19	416	2,967	5,096	603	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,297		537	9,760	6	41	21	469	3,342	5,739	679	
State Total	2,852,000	108,827		8,841	99,986	52	579	1,593	6,617	22,003	71,301	6,682	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,815.8		310.0	3,505.8	1.8	20.3	55.9	232.0	771.5	2,500.0	234.3	
KANSAS⁵													
State Total	2,595,000	118,422		10,619	107,803	155	1,100	2,420	6,944	25,187	76,125	6,491	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,563.5		409.2	4,154.3	6.0	42.4	93.3	267.6	970.6	2,933.5	250.1	
KENTUCKY⁵													
State Total	3,908,000	122,205		12,386	109,819	228	1,304	3,546	7,308	26,638	73,487	9,694	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,127.0		316.9	2,810.1	5.8	33.4	90.7	187.0	681.6	1,880.4	248.1	
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,268,277												
Area actually reporting	94.9%	226,467		28,739	197,728	559	1,475	9,414	17,291	42,835	130,840	24,053	
Estimated totals	100.0%	235,897		29,773	206,124	572	1,525	9,632	18,044	44,581	136,763	24,780	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	399,576												
Area actually reporting	75.7%	21,410		3,143	18,267	37	110	433	2,563	4,089	13,470	708	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,279		4,151	24,128	49	145	572	3,385	5,401	17,792	935	
Rural	684,147												
Area actually reporting	90.8%	14,974		3,017	11,957	55	117	184	2,661	3,589	7,770	598	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,495		3,324	13,171	61	129	203	2,931	3,953	8,559	659	
State Total	4,352,000	280,671		37,248	243,423	682	1,799	10,407	24,360	53,935	163,114	26,374	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,449.2		855.9	5,593.4	15.7	41.3	239.1	559.7	1,239.3	3,748.0	606.0	
MAINE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	459,960												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,019		806	17,213	13	140	193	460	3,627	12,923	663	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	429,653												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	15,179		514	14,665	5	78	60	371	2,519	11,517	629	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,237		515	14,722	5	78	60	372	2,529	11,562	631	
Rural	352,387												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,640		179	5,461	7	36	4	132	2,085	3,028	348	
State Total	1,242,000	38,896		1,500	37,396	25	254	257	964	8,241	27,513	1,642	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,131.7		120.8	3,011.0	2.0	20.5	20.7	77.6	663.5	2,215.2	132.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,726,951												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	271,889		41,116	230,773	479	1,649	16,834	22,154	44,686	156,129	29,958	
Estimated totals	100.0%	272,019		41,131	230,888	479	1,649	16,839	22,164	44,705	156,215	29,968	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	99,053												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,669		1,054	7,615	7	63	204	780	1,359	5,859	397	
Rural	267,996												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,281		942	6,339	16	102	114	710	1,854	4,182	303	
State Total	5,094,000	287,969		43,127	244,842	502	1,814	17,157	23,654	47,918	166,256	30,668	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,653.1		846.6	4,806.5	9.9	35.6	336.8	464.4	940.7	3,263.8	602.0	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,819,938												
Area actually reporting	95.0%	203,580		36,301	167,279	114	1,496	6,453	28,238	36,414	103,076	27,789	
Estimated totals	100.0%	213,174		37,477	175,697	118	1,555	6,617	29,187	38,087	108,789	28,821	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	288,205												
Area actually reporting	90.5%	10,509		1,737	8,772	1	83	53	1,600	2,164	6,043	565	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,619		1,921	9,698	1	92	59	1,769	2,392	6,681	625	
Rural	9,857												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	55		13	42	—	—	—	13	12	24	6	
State Total	6,118,000	224,848		39,411	185,437	119	1,647	6,676	30,969	40,491	115,494	29,452	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,675.2		644.2	3,031.0	1.9	26.9	109.1	506.2	661.8	1,887.8	481.4	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,064,982												
Area actually reporting	89.9%	398,999		51,071	347,928	698	3,589	14,209	32,575	64,692	223,415	59,821	
Estimated totals	100.0%	432,831		53,945	378,886	719	3,881	14,777	34,568	69,526	246,170	63,190	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	633,857												
Area actually reporting	72.9%	15,516		866	14,650	3	222	49	592	2,048	12,063	539	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,292		1,188	20,104	4	305	67	812	2,810	16,554	740	
Rural	1,075,161												
Area actually reporting	89.0%	23,548		2,252	21,296	32	787	80	1,353	7,468	12,585	1,243	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,456		2,530	23,926	36	884	90	1,520	8,390	14,139	1,397	
State Total	9,774,000	480,579		57,663	422,916	759	5,070	14,934	36,900	80,726	276,863	65,327	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,916.9		590.0	4,326.9	7.8	51.9	152.8	377.5	825.9	2,832.6	668.4	
MINNESOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,256,304												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	164,624		13,795	150,829	116	1,802	5,190	6,687	26,321	109,252	15,256	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	549,584												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,419		1,039	23,380	5	293	134	607	3,337	18,775	1,268	
Rural	880,112												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,790		993	16,797	8	351	49	585	5,607	9,845	1,345	
State Total	4,686,000	206,833		15,827	191,006	129	2,446	5,373	7,879	35,265	137,872	17,869	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,413.8		337.8	4,076.1	2.8	52.2	114.7	168.1	752.6	2,942.2	381.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	956,236												
Area actually reporting	67.1%	46,342		3,911	42,431	95	383	1,829	1,604	10,745	26,799	4,887	
Estimated totals	100.0%	56,468		4,642	51,826	123	468	2,021	2,030	13,580	32,717	5,529	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	658,011												
Area actually reporting	66.8%	33,886		3,084	30,802	61	264	926	1,833	7,968	21,098	1,736	
Estimated totals	100.0%	50,713		4,615	46,098	91	395	1,386	2,743	11,925	31,575	2,598	
Rural	1,116,753												
Area actually reporting	31.1%	6,001		1,106	4,895	45	63	104	894	2,156	2,365	374	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,271		3,551	15,720	144	202	334	2,871	6,924	7,595	1,201	
State Total	2,731,000	126,452		12,808	113,644	358	1,065	3,741	7,644	32,429	71,887	9,328	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,630.2		469.0	4,161.3	13.1	39.0	137.0	279.9	1,187.4	2,632.3	341.6	
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,677,609												
Area actually reporting	97.2%	213,614		25,998	187,616	342	1,199	7,917	16,540	36,627	126,928	24,061	
Estimated totals	100.0%	216,785		26,236	190,549	344	1,215	7,956	16,721	37,196	129,046	24,307	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	507,197												
Area actually reporting	86.9%	24,173		2,105	22,068	18	149	323	1,615	3,747	17,165	1,156	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,809		2,422	25,387	21	171	372	1,858	4,311	19,746	1,330	
Rural	1,217,194												
Area actually reporting	48.8%	7,564		1,238	6,326	30	68	50	1,090	2,634	3,262	430	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,487		2,534	12,953	61	139	102	2,232	5,393	6,680	880	
State Total	5,402,000	260,081		31,192	228,889	426	1,525	8,430	20,811	46,900	155,472	26,517	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,814.5		577.4	4,237.1	7.9	28.2	156.1	385.2	868.2	2,878.0	490.9	
MONTANA⁵													
State Total	879,000	38,753		1,161	37,592	42	171	179	769	5,002	30,411	2,179	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,408.8		132.1	4,276.7	4.8	19.5	20.4	87.5	569.1	3,459.7	247.9	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	839,699												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	47,388		6,321	41,067	41	299	1,017	4,964	6,217	30,329	4,521	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	396,719												
Area actually reporting	98.0%	17,408		659	16,749	5	79	62	513	2,302	13,769	678	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,769		673	17,096	5	81	63	524	2,350	14,054	692	
Rural	420,582												
Area actually reporting	96.3%	5,611		261	5,350	4	25	16	216	1,200	3,834	316	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,825		271	5,554	4	26	17	224	1,246	3,980	328	
State Total	1,657,000	70,982		7,265	63,717	50	406	1,097	5,712	9,813	48,363	5,541	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,283.8		438.4	3,845.3	3.0	24.5	66.2	344.7	592.2	2,918.7	334.4	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,430,695												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	93,290		12,507	80,783	182	881	5,004	6,440	20,046	47,978	12,759	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	51,191												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,791		164	2,627	2	31	17	114	594	1,885	148	
Rural	195,114												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,621		724	4,897	3	93	50	578	1,335	3,249	313	
State Total	1,677,000	101,702		13,395	88,307	187	1,005	5,071	7,132	21,975	53,112	13,220	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,064.5		798.7	5,265.8	11.2	59.9	302.4	425.3	1,310.4	3,167.1	788.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NEW HAMPSHIRE⁵													
State Total	1,173,000	30,963		1,328	29,635	16	395	274	643	4,612	23,430	1,593	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,639.6		113.2	2,526.4	1.4	33.7	23.4	54.8	393.2	1,997.4	135.8	
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,053,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	326,711		39,673	287,038	337	1,729	16,957	20,650	60,894	184,979	41,165	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	8,053,000	326,711		39,673	287,038	337	1,729	16,957	20,650	60,894	184,979	41,165	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,057.0		492.6	3,564.4	4.2	21.5	210.6	256.4	756.2	2,297.0	511.2	
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	979,601												
Area actually reporting	81.2%	65,933		7,801	58,132	66	427	2,120	5,188	12,717	36,156	9,259	
Estimated totals	100.0%	77,731		9,569	68,162	81	535	2,523	6,430	15,829	41,637	10,696	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	453,891												
Area actually reporting	89.1%	32,065		3,754	28,311	36	235	370	3,113	6,807	20,326	1,178	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,986		4,213	31,773	40	264	415	3,494	7,639	22,812	1,322	
Rural	296,508												
Area actually reporting	70.2%	4,048		688	3,360	9	51	20	608	1,164	1,923	273	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,766		980	4,786	13	73	28	866	1,658	2,739	389	
State Total	1,730,000	119,483		14,762	104,721	134	872	2,966	10,790	25,126	67,188	12,407	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,906.5		853.3	6,053.2	7.7	50.4	171.4	623.7	1,452.4	3,883.7	717.2	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,633,592												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	660,197		119,822	540,375	1,069	3,733	55,441	59,579	107,645	354,628	78,102	
Estimated totals	100.0%	667,013		120,445	546,568	1,073	3,779	55,708	59,885	108,904	359,135	78,529	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	651,543												
Area actually reporting	91.7%	21,822		2,090	19,732	4	151	261	1,674	3,502	15,678	552	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,792		2,279	21,513	4	165	285	1,825	3,818	17,093	602	
Rural	851,865												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,523		2,166	16,357	16	131	101	1,918	5,584	10,207	566	
State Total	18,137,000	709,328		124,890	584,438	1,093	4,075	56,094	63,628	118,306	386,435	79,697	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,910.9		688.6	3,222.4	6.0	22.5	309.3	350.8	652.3	2,130.6	439.4	
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,944,081												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	297,620		33,787	263,833	394	1,726	10,442	21,225	67,775	176,949	19,109	
Estimated totals	100.0%	299,907		33,973	265,934	396	1,736	10,488	21,353	68,278	178,446	19,210	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	765,984												
Area actually reporting	96.9%	58,896		6,232	52,664	82	236	1,655	4,259	13,131	37,086	2,447	
Estimated totals	100.0%	60,775		6,432	54,343	85	244	1,708	4,395	13,550	38,268	2,525	
Rural	1,714,935												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	46,713		4,631	42,082	132	365	616	3,518	18,040	21,355	2,687	
Estimated totals	100.0%	47,061		4,666	42,395	133	368	621	3,544	18,174	21,514	2,707	
State Total	7,425,000	407,743		45,071	362,672	614	2,348	12,817	29,292	100,002	238,228	24,442	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,491.5		607.0	4,884.5	8.3	31.6	172.6	394.5	1,346.8	3,208.5	329.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	269,908												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,431		351	10,080	4	78	31	238	1,223	8,141	716	
Estimated totals	100.0%												
Cities outside metropolitan areas	149,072												
Area actually reporting	83.1%	3,969		107	3,862	—	44	6	57	448	3,186	228	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,775		129	4,646	—	53	7	69	539	3,833	274	
Rural	222,020												
Area actually reporting	90.4%	1,965		72	1,893	2	25	3	42	486	1,259	148	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,174		79	2,095	2	28	3	46	538	1,393	164	
State Total	641,000	17,380		559	16,821	6	159	41	353	2,300	13,367	1,154	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,711.4		87.2	2,624.2	.9	24.8	6.4	55.1	358.8	2,085.3	180.0	
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,083,918												
Area actually reporting	75.8%	371,434		40,741	330,693	458	3,624	15,886	20,773	71,377	220,803	38,513	
Estimated totals	100.0%	444,548		45,233	399,315	498	4,159	17,071	23,505	83,230	273,179	42,906	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	771,009												
Area actually reporting	63.5%	25,023		1,530	23,493	5	166	337	1,022	3,903	18,713	877	
Estimated totals	100.0%	39,408		2,410	36,998	8	261	531	1,610	6,147	29,470	1,381	
Rural	1,331,073												
Area actually reporting	65.0%	13,671		690	12,981	11	95	99	485	3,634	8,612	735	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,049		1,063	19,986	17	146	153	747	5,595	13,259	1,132	
State Total	11,186,000	505,005		48,706	456,299	523	4,566	17,755	25,862	94,972	315,908	45,419	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,514.6		435.4	4,079.2	4.7	40.8	158.7	231.2	849.0	2,824.1	406.0	
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,996,237												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	133,617		13,602	120,015	145	1,091	3,000	9,366	27,186	80,950	11,879	
Estimated totals	100.0%	133,653		13,604	120,049	145	1,091	3,000	9,368	27,193	80,974	11,882	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	688,113												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	37,303		3,502	33,801	37	279	387	2,799	8,366	23,509	1,926	
Estimated totals	100.0%	37,368		3,508	33,860	37	279	388	2,804	8,381	23,550	1,929	
Rural	632,650												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,237		1,448	9,789	47	147	58	1,196	4,441	4,515	833	
State Total	3,317,000	182,258		18,560	163,698	229	1,517	3,446	13,368	40,015	109,039	14,644	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,494.7		559.5	4,935.1	6.9	45.7	103.9	403.0	1,206.4	3,287.3	441.5	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,271,383												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	154,542		12,420	142,122	74	1,005	3,397	7,944	23,748	102,256	16,118	
Estimated totals	100.0%	154,858		12,436	142,422	74	1,007	3,402	7,953	23,793	102,480	16,149	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	450,855												
Area actually reporting	98.4%	33,372		1,171	32,201	4	144	318	705	5,267	24,917	2,017	
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,911		1,189	32,722	4	146	323	716	5,352	25,320	2,050	
Rural	520,762												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,559		787	13,772	17	153	86	531	4,362	8,329	1,081	
State Total	3,243,000	203,328		14,412	188,916	95	1,306	3,811	9,200	33,507	136,129	19,280	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,269.8		444.4	5,825.3	2.9	40.3	117.5	283.7	1,033.2	4,197.6	594.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,187,302												
Area actually reporting	95.3%	356,883		47,555	309,328	538	2,556	18,127	26,334	57,429	211,275	40,624	
Estimated totals	100.0%	370,114		48,844	321,270	670	2,625	18,398	27,151	59,099	220,430	41,741	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	779,203												
Area actually reporting	78.4%	19,215		2,025	17,190	9	262	205	1,549	2,804	13,476	910	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,521		2,585	21,936	12	334	262	1,977	3,578	17,197	1,161	
Rural	1,053,495												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,828		1,711	16,117	23	330	128	1,230	5,541	9,265	1,311	
State Total	12,020,000	412,463		53,140	359,323	705	3,289	18,788	30,358	68,218	246,892	44,213	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,431.5		442.1	2,989.4	5.9	27.4	156.3	252.6	567.5	2,054.0	367.8	
PUERTO RICO⁶													
Metropolitan Statistical Area													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	83,276		17,461	65,815	646	226	12,612	3,977	22,158	28,999	14,658	
Cities outside metropolitan areas													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,599		2,134	9,465	77	52	1,030	975	4,784	3,716	965	
Total		94,875		19,595	75,280	723	278	13,642	4,952	26,942	32,715	15,623	
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	908,223												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,727		2,979	29,748	22	322	667	1,968	6,423	19,249	4,076	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	78,777												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,315		305	3,010	3	40	39	223	657	2,235	118	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27		8	19	—	1	1	6	3	15	1	
State Total	987,000	36,069		3,292	32,777	25	363	707	2,197	7,083	21,499	4,195	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,654.4		333.5	3,320.9	2.5	36.8	71.6	222.6	717.6	2,178.2	425.0	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,624,205												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	169,246		25,455	143,791	209	1,359	5,103	18,784	32,961	98,494	12,336	
Estimated totals	100.0%	169,530		25,487	144,043	209	1,360	5,110	18,808	33,005	98,687	12,351	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	334,272												
Area actually reporting	98.3%	24,998		4,951	20,047	27	152	719	4,053	4,314	14,636	1,097	
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,422		5,035	20,387	27	155	731	4,122	4,387	14,884	1,116	
Rural	801,523												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,685		6,713	28,972	78	322	783	5,530	8,930	17,754	2,288	
State Total	3,760,000	230,637		37,235	193,402	314	1,837	6,624	28,460	46,322	131,325	15,755	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,134.0		990.3	5,143.7	8.4	48.9	176.2	756.9	1,232.0	3,492.7	419.0	
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	248,019												
Area actually reporting	83.6%	10,485		771	9,714	4	142	122	503	1,384	7,975	355	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,040		882	12,158	5	179	130	568	1,600	10,157	401	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	199,362												
Area actually reporting	41.0%	3,239		136	3,103	1	41	16	78	624	2,341	138	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,891		331	7,560	2	100	39	190	1,520	5,704	336	
Rural	290,619												
Area actually reporting	30.6%	923		75	848	1	24	1	49	296	515	37	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,017		244	2,773	3	78	3	160	968	1,684	121	
State Total	738,000	23,948		1,457	22,491	10	357	172	918	4,088	17,545	858	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,245.0		197.4	3,047.6	1.4	48.4	23.3	124.4	553.9	2,377.4	116.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,627,239												
Area actually reporting	79.6%	209,453		31,898	177,555	372	2,300	10,127	19,099	42,474	107,733	27,348	
Estimated totals	100.0%	237,951		35,115	202,836	406	2,572	10,709	21,428	48,676	124,255	29,905	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	647,571												
Area actually reporting	69.9%	25,021		2,766	22,255	26	152	415	2,173	5,000	15,847	1,408	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,820		3,960	31,860	37	218	594	3,111	7,158	22,686	2,016	
Rural	1,093,190												
Area actually reporting	44.1%	9,745		1,461	8,284	30	117	81	1,233	3,115	4,366	803	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,102		3,314	18,788	68	266	184	2,796	7,065	9,902	1,821	
State Total	5,368,000	295,873		42,389	253,484	511	3,056	11,487	27,335	62,899	156,843	33,742	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,511.8		789.7	4,722.1	9.5	56.9	214.0	509.2	1,171.7	2,921.8	628.6	
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,339,286												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	965,913		106,141	859,772	1,178	7,141	29,490	68,332	176,045	586,534	97,193	
Estimated totals	100.0%	966,204		106,163	860,041	1,178	7,143	29,494	68,348	176,097	586,734	97,210	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	1,447,606												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	67,761		6,987	60,774	67	508	820	5,592	13,980	44,088	2,706	
Estimated totals	100.0%	67,988		7,013	60,975	67	509	823	5,614	14,029	44,230	2,716	
Rural	1,652,108												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,165		3,950	27,215	82	359	205	3,304	10,933	14,487	1,795	
State Total	19,439,000	1,065,357		117,126	948,231	1,327	8,011	30,522	77,266	201,059	645,451	101,721	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,480.5		602.5	4,878.0	6.8	41.2	157.0	397.5	1,034.3	3,320.4	523.3	
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,585,738												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	103,508		5,801	97,707	45	771	1,318	3,667	15,130	74,309	8,268	
Estimated totals	100.0%	104,090		5,833	98,257	45	775	1,323	3,690	15,213	74,739	8,305	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	252,962												
Area actually reporting	95.1%	12,742		669	12,073	—	121	57	491	1,710	9,847	516	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,402		703	12,699	—	127	60	516	1,799	10,357	543	
Rural	220,300												
Area actually reporting	83.1%	4,951		284	4,667	4	62	21	197	1,100	3,321	246	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,955		342	5,613	5	75	25	237	1,323	3,994	296	
State Total	2,059,000	123,447		6,878	116,569	50	977	1,408	4,443	18,335	89,090	9,144	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,995.5		334.0	5,661.4	2.4	47.5	68.4	215.8	890.5	4,326.9	444.1	
VERMONT⁵													
State Total	589,000	16,658		705	15,953	9	156	79	461	3,611	11,542	800	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,828.2		119.7	2,708.5	1.5	26.5	13.4	78.3	613.1	1,959.6	135.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,233,546												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	227,562		19,984	207,578	411	1,470	7,975	10,128	32,134	158,448	16,996	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	425,856												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	16,240		1,433	14,807	23	117	209	1,084	2,036	12,057	714	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,286		1,437	14,849	23	117	210	1,087	2,042	12,091	716	
Rural	1,074,598												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,174		1,828	15,346	54	232	199	1,343	4,299	9,867	1,180	
State Total	6,734,000	261,022		23,249	237,773	488	1,819	8,384	12,558	38,475	180,406	18,892	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,876.2		345.2	3,530.9	7.2	27.0	124.5	186.5	571.4	2,679.0	280.5	
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,651,623												
Area actually reporting	98.3%	276,726		21,756	254,970	205	2,349	6,295	12,907	50,847	175,304	28,819	
Estimated totals	100.0%	282,316		22,037	260,279	206	2,390	6,391	13,050	51,715	179,167	29,397	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	444,552												
Area actually reporting	95.9%	32,272		1,612	30,660	13	294	253	1,052	5,147	24,042	1,471	
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,650		1,682	31,968	14	307	264	1,097	5,367	25,067	1,534	
Rural	513,825												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,500		1,005	15,495	21	188	79	717	4,982	9,589	924	
State Total	5,610,000	332,466		24,724	307,742	241	2,885	6,734	14,864	62,064	213,823	31,855	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,926.3		440.7	5,485.6	4.3	51.4	120.0	265.0	1,106.3	3,811.5	567.8	
WEST VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	758,860												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,740		2,338	24,402	32	208	616	1,482	6,047	16,436	1,919	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	278,313												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,380		664	7,716	7	56	102	499	1,469	5,874	373	
Rural	778,827												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,719		969	8,750	36	91	64	778	3,131	4,624	995	
State Total	1,816,000	44,839		3,971	40,868	75	355	782	2,759	10,647	26,934	3,287	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,469.1		218.7	2,250.4	4.1	19.5	43.1	151.9	586.3	1,483.1	181.0	
WISCONSIN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,518,019												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	147,368		12,134	135,234	174	783	5,057	6,120	21,398	100,194	13,642	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	668,795												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	26,768		1,033	25,735	7	131	119	776	3,115	21,673	947	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,920		1,039	25,881	7	132	120	780	3,133	21,796	952	
Rural	983,186												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,845		815	15,030	24	133	37	621	4,972	9,012	1,046	
State Total	5,170,000	190,133		13,988	176,145	205	1,048	5,214	7,521	29,503	131,002	15,640	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,677.6		270.6	3,407.1	4.0	20.3	100.9	145.5	570.7	2,533.9	302.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. — Index of Crime, State, 1997 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical													
Area	143,221												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,515		355	7,160	3	58	48	246	1,209	5,707	244	
Cities outside metropolitan areas													
Area actually reporting	211,646												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	9,854		620	9,234	7	70	30	513	1,253	7,669	312	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,061		633	9,428	7	71	31	524	1,279	7,830	319	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	125,133												
Area actually reporting	95.4%	2,379		227	2,152	7	8	6	206	487	1,585	80	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,492		237	2,255	7	8	6	216	510	1,661	84	
State Total	480,000	20,068		1,225	18,843	17	137	85	986	2,998	15,198	647	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,180.8		255.2	3,925.6	3.5	28.5	17.7	205.4	624.6	3,166.3	134.8	

¹ Although arson data were included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴ Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

⁵ Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

⁶ The 1997 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Abilene, Tx. M.S.A.	128,936												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	116,384	6,403		642	5,761	2	67	124	449	1,320	4,147	294	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,760		669	6,091	2	72	124	471	1,443	4,345	303	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,242.9		518.9	4,724.0	1.6	55.8	96.2	365.3	1,119.2	3,369.9	235.0	
Albany, Ga. M.S.A.	124,109												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	86,013	7,184		726	6,458	8	52	334	332	1,834	4,139	485	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	8,423		784	7,639	10	54	358	362	2,205	4,893	541	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,491		789	7,702	10	54	360	365	2,215	4,939	548	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,841.6		635.7	6,205.8	8.1	43.5	290.1	294.1	1,784.7	3,979.6	441.5	
Albuquerque, N.M. M.S.A.	675,809												
(Includes Bernalillo, Sandoval, and Valencia Counties.)													
City of Albuquerque	431,027	47,923		5,677	42,246	49	270	1,729	3,629	8,543	25,954	7,749	
Total area actually reporting	93.4%	57,874		7,053	50,821	58	372	1,991	4,632	11,204	30,764	8,853	
Estimated total	100.0%	59,983		7,357	52,626	61	393	2,048	4,855	11,779	31,754	9,093	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		8,875.7		1,088.6	7,787.1	9.0	58.2	303.0	718.4	1,742.9	4,698.7	1,345.5	
Alexandria, La. M.S.A.	127,553												
(Includes Rapides Parish.)													
City of Alexandria	46,374	5,241		637	4,604	7	31	208	391	1,238	3,171	195	
Total area actually reporting	95.5%	8,205		984	7,221	9	47	231	697	2,141	4,695	385	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,577		1,028	7,549	10	49	239	730	2,201	4,941	407	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,724.3		805.9	5,918.3	7.8	38.4	187.4	572.3	1,725.6	3,873.7	319.1	
Amarillo, Tx. M.S.A.	208,406												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	174,562	12,983		1,244	11,739	14	69	246	915	2,130	8,832	777	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,899		1,331	12,568	17	76	250	988	2,348	9,378	842	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,669.2		638.7	6,030.5	8.2	36.5	120.0	474.1	1,126.6	4,499.9	404.0	
Anchorage, Ak. M.S.A.	255,634												
(Includes Anchorage Borough.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,265		1,889	13,376	23	174	501	1,191	1,931	10,083	1,362	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,971.4		738.9	5,232.5	9.0	68.1	196.0	465.9	755.4	3,944.3	532.8	
Ann Arbor, Mi. M.S.A.	527,037												
(Includes Lenawee, Livingston, and Washtenaw Counties.)													
City of Ann Arbor	112,001	4,581		401	4,180	—	34	106	261	803	3,161	216	
Total area actually reporting	92.6%	17,630		1,606	16,024	15	205	366	1,020	3,078	11,783	1,163	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,382		1,754	17,628	16	217	398	1,123	3,307	12,971	1,350	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,677.5		332.8	3,344.7	3.0	41.2	75.5	213.1	627.5	2,461.1	256.1	
Anniston, Al. M.S.A.	119,633												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Anniston	27,849	4,431		748	3,683	5	34	208	501	1,147	2,349	187	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,537		977	6,560	6	56	251	664	1,876	4,339	345	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,300.1		816.7	5,483.4	5.0	46.8	209.8	555.0	1,568.1	3,626.9	288.4	
Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, Wi. M.S.A.	341,326												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie, and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	70,797	2,115		69	2,046	—	12	17	40	286	1,660	100	
Oshkosh	57,201	2,689		91	2,598	1	5	9	76	361	2,119	118	
Neenah	24,799	734		52	682	—	—	3	49	128	537	17	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,482		332	9,150	2	52	36	242	1,290	7,436	424	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,778.0		97.3	2,680.7	.6	15.2	10.5	70.9	377.9	2,178.6	124.2	
Asheville, N.C. M.S.A.	213,754												
(Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)													
City of Asheville	67,487	5,099		555	4,544	6	29	163	357	961	3,224	359	
Total area actually reporting	91.4%	8,202		863	7,339	9	43	178	633	1,947	4,884	508	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,858		919	7,939	10	47	189	673	2,133	5,265	541	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,144.0		429.9	3,714.1	4.7	22.0	88.4	314.8	997.9	2,463.1	253.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Atlanta, Ga. M.S.A.	3,534,929												
(Includes Barrow, Bartow, Carroll, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Coweta, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Pickens, Rockdale, Spalding, and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	420,865	58,591		12,830	45,761	150	366	4,751	7,563	9,183	28,709	7,869	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	234,385		26,369	208,016	302	1,243	10,395	14,429	41,341	136,103	30,572	
Estimated total	100.0%	237,248		26,591	210,657	304	1,256	10,471	14,560	41,754	138,056	30,847	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,711.5		752.2	5,959.3	8.6	35.5	296.2	411.9	1,181.2	3,905.5	872.6	
Atlantic City-Cape May, N.J. M.S.A. ..	336,176												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
Atlantic City	37,250	10,116		826	9,290	12	61	453	300	925	8,070	295	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,505		2,120	22,385	22	149	789	1,160	3,896	17,595	894	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,289.3		630.6	6,658.7	6.5	44.3	234.7	345.1	1,158.9	5,233.9	265.9	
Austin-San Marcos, Tx. M.S.A.	1,019,596												
(Includes Bastrop, Caldwell, Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties.)													
City of:													
Austin	546,223	42,988		3,527	39,461	40	283	1,284	1,920	7,511	27,485	4,465	
San Marcos	32,808	1,815		157	1,658	—	34	28	95	274	1,293	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	60,209		5,005	55,204	59	466	1,471	3,009	11,467	38,485	5,252	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,905.2		490.9	5,414.3	5.8	45.7	144.3	295.1	1,124.7	3,774.5	515.1	
Bakersfield, Ca. M.S.A.	625,540												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	196,146	12,934		1,118	11,816	22	39	496	561	2,837	7,694	1,285	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	32,884		4,094	28,790	55	191	964	2,884	7,875	17,629	3,286	
Estimated Total	100.0%	33,463		4,173	29,290	56	194	989	2,934	7,987	17,937	3,366	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,349.5		667.1	4,682.4	9.0	31.0	158.1	469.0	1,276.8	2,867.4	538.1	
Baltimore, Md. M.S.A.	2,505,920												
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, Howard, and Queen Anne's Counties.)													
City of Baltimore	719,587	77,595		17,416	60,179	312	480	8,629	7,995	12,755	38,593	8,831	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	165,617		28,591	137,026	357	954	12,183	15,097	27,667	93,142	16,217	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,609.0		1,140.9	5,468.1	14.2	38.1	486.2	602.5	1,104.1	3,716.9	647.1	
Bangor, Me. M.S.A.	67,198												
(Includes part of Penobscot and Waldo Counties.)													
City of Bangor	32,054	2,218		56	2,162	2	14	16	24	377	1,716	69	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,087		78	3,009	2	19	20	37	520	2,394	95	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,593.9		116.1	4,477.8	3.0	28.3	29.8	55.1	773.8	3,562.6	141.4	
Barnstable-Yarmouth, Ma. M.S.A. ..	143,497												
(Includes part of Barnstable County.)													
City of:													
Barnstable	43,120	2,224		622	1,602	1	18	21	582	403	1,068	131	
Yarmouth	22,613	910		96	814	—	9	6	81	224	561	29	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,477		872	4,605	1	34	36	801	1,205	3,156	244	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,816.8		607.7	3,209.1	.7	23.7	25.1	558.2	839.7	2,199.3	170.0	
Baton Rouge, La. M.S.A.	563,031												
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)													
City of Baton Rouge	229,553	26,363		2,791	23,572	58	144	1,454	1,135	5,097	15,394	3,081	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	46,758		4,386	42,372	86	240	1,896	2,164	8,965	29,012	4,395	
Estimated Total	100.0%	47,609		4,486	43,123	87	244	1,915	2,240	9,103	29,574	4,446	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		8,455.8		796.8	7,659.1	15.5	43.3	340.1	397.8	1,616.8	5,252.6	789.7	
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tx. M.S.A. ..	394,229												
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson, and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	121,661	9,268		1,295	7,973	11	214	394	676	1,836	5,492	645	
Port Arthur	62,189	3,696		568	3,128	13	28	120	407	1,001	1,752	375	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,119		2,544	18,575	28	339	635	1,542	4,563	12,439	1,573	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,357.0		645.3	4,711.7	7.1	86.0	161.1	391.1	1,157.4	3,155.3	399.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Bellingham, Wa. M.S.A.	152,666												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	59,972	4,599		203	4,396	3	37	64	99	619	3,636	141	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,617		460	8,157	5	101	85	269	1,685	6,148	324	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,644.3		301.3	5,343.0	3.3	66.2	55.7	176.2	1,103.7	4,027.1	212.2	
Bergen-Passaic, N.J. M.S.A.	1,328,669												
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)													
City of Passaic	57,097	4,033		763	3,270	4	20	389	350	814	1,749	707	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,782		3,911	36,871	32	171	1,649	2,059	7,008	24,616	5,247	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,069.4		294.4	2,775.0	2.4	12.9	124.1	155.0	527.4	1,852.7	394.9	
Binghamton, N.Y. M.S.A.	262,321												
(Includes Broome and Tioga Counties.)													
City of Binghamton	51,051	2,754		175	2,579	3	24	72	76	280	2,227	72	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,645		426	7,219	8	47	101	270	1,346	5,669	204	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,914.4		162.4	2,752.0	3.0	17.9	38.5	102.9	513.1	2,161.1	77.8	
Birmingham, Al. M.S.A.	894,530												
(Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	275,236	26,395		3,785	22,610	108	222	1,337	2,118	5,186	14,067	3,357	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	49,953		6,253	43,700	145	366	2,143	3,599	9,318	28,884	5,498	
Estimated total	100.0%	50,448		6,304	44,144	146	369	2,158	3,631	9,403	29,206	5,535	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,639.6		704.7	4,934.9	16.3	41.3	241.2	405.9	1,051.2	3,265.0	618.8	
Bismarck, N.D. M.S.A.	88,564												
(Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)													
City of Bismarck	52,838	2,200		57	2,143	—	8	6	43	285	1,758	100	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,220		173	3,047	1	23	9	140	386	2,492	169	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,635.8		195.3	3,440.4	1.1	26.0	10.2	158.1	435.8	2,813.8	190.8	
Boise, Id. M.S.A.	371,511												
(Includes Ada and Canyon Counties.)													
City of Boise	156,026	7,963		538	7,425	4	63	57	414	1,343	5,760	322	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,447		1,088	15,359	9	129	107	843	2,839	11,674	846	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,427.1		292.9	4,134.2	2.4	34.7	28.8	226.9	764.2	3,142.3	227.7	
Boston, Ma.-N.H. M.S.A.	3,457,976												
(Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk, and Worcester Counties, Ma; and part of Rockingham County, N.H.)													
City of Boston, Ma.	555,024	37,838		7,886	29,952	43	350	2,728	4,765	4,301	17,920	7,731	
Total area actually reporting	95.2%	114,826		18,107	96,719	79	805	4,350	12,873	17,745	62,364	16,610	
Estimated total	100.0%	119,158		18,677	100,481	81	832	4,414	13,350	18,508	64,904	17,069	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,445.9		540.1	2,905.8	2.3	24.1	127.6	386.1	535.2	1,876.9	493.6	
Boulder-Longmont, Co. M.S.A.	265,777												
(Includes Boulder County.)													
City of:													
Boulder	91,161	5,398		232	5,166	2	42	59	129	926	3,928	312	
Longmont	59,910	2,936		122	2,814	1	13	31	77	528	2,133	153	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	12,194		637	11,557	3	118	111	405	2,265	8,631	661	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,275		643	11,632	3	119	112	409	2,276	8,687	669	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,618.5		241.9	4,376.6	1.1	44.8	42.1	153.9	856.4	3,268.5	251.7	
Brazoria, Tx. M.S.A.	223,716												
(Includes Brazoria County.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	6,708		659	6,049	3	71	79	506	1,368	4,292	389	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,748		662	6,086	3	71	80	508	1,375	4,319	392	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,016.3		295.9	2,720.4	1.3	31.7	35.8	227.1	614.6	1,930.6	175.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Bremerton, Wa. M.S.A.	231,404												
(Includes Kitsap County.)													
City of Bremerton	44,432	2,888		400	2,488	2	95	62	241	562	1,727	199	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,461		971	9,490	5	187	101	678	2,201	6,699	590	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,520.7		419.6	4,101.1	2.2	80.8	43.6	293.0	951.2	2,894.9	255.0	
Bridgeport, Ct. M.S.A.	452,228												
(Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Bridgeport	132,852	11,365		2,410	8,955	34	89	888	1,399	2,691	3,811	2,453	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,450		2,930	18,520	36	154	1,100	1,640	4,584	10,376	3,560	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,743.2		647.9	4,095.3	8.0	34.1	243.2	362.6	1,013.6	2,294.4	787.2	
Brockton, Ma. M.S.A.	251,863												
(Includes part of Bristol, Norfolk, and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of Brockton	88,524	5,683		1,151	4,532	5	43	257	846	1,019	2,403	1,110	
Total area actually reporting	90.0%	9,163		1,595	7,568	5	69	290	1,231	1,610	4,446	1,512	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,813		1,681	8,132	5	73	300	1,303	1,724	4,827	1,581	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,896.2		667.4	3,228.7	2.0	29.0	119.1	517.3	684.5	1,916.5	627.7	
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tx. M.S.A.	314,072												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	119,421	9,250		1,271	7,979	8	41	217	1,005	1,366	6,199	414	
Harlingen	58,726	4,545		319	4,226	2	—	72	245	965	3,020	241	
San Benito	24,662	2,103		83	2,020	—	5	15	63	394	1,540	86	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,409		1,902	17,507	16	51	334	1,501	4,158	12,434	915	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,179.8		605.6	5,574.2	5.1	16.2	106.3	477.9	1,323.9	3,959.0	291.3	
Bryan-College Station, Tx. M.S.A. ...	137,915												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	64,263	4,375		443	3,932	2	60	101	280	835	2,825	272	
College Station	60,579	2,946		170	2,776	—	36	41	93	320	2,361	95	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,425		634	7,791	2	105	145	382	1,398	5,988	405	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,108.8		459.7	5,649.1	1.5	76.1	105.1	277.0	1,013.7	4,341.8	293.7	
Casper, Wy. M.S.A.	64,417												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	49,604	3,085		129	2,956	—	24	22	83	562	2,280	114	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,973		165	3,808	1	30	24	110	771	2,892	145	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,167.6		256.1	5,911.5	1.6	46.6	37.3	170.8	1,196.9	4,489.5	225.1	
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C. M.S.A.	535,936												
(Includes Berkeley, Charleston, and Dorchester Counties.)													
City of:													
Charleston	78,867	8,459		1,209	7,250	10	59	378	762	1,021	5,516	713	
North Charleston	69,493	10,194		1,571	8,623	18	84	404	1,065	1,567	5,901	1,155	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	36,329		5,024	31,305	48	313	1,054	3,609	6,283	21,851	3,171	
Estimated total	100.0%	36,447		5,038	31,409	48	314	1,057	3,619	6,301	21,931	3,177	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,800.6		940.0	5,860.6	9.0	58.6	197.2	675.3	1,175.7	4,092.1	592.8	
Charleston, W.V. M.S.A.	252,912												
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)													
City of Charleston	55,935	5,866		623	5,243	5	36	251	331	1,140	3,605	498	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,357		1,097	10,260	12	74	329	682	2,239	6,960	1,061	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,490.5		433.7	4,056.7	4.7	29.3	130.1	269.7	885.3	2,751.9	419.5	
Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, N.C.-S.C. M.S.A.	1,320,693												
(Includes Cabarrus, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan, and Union Counties, N.C. and York County, S.C.)													
City of:													
Charlotte-Mecklenburg, N.C.	562,005	52,884		9,165	43,719	59	345	2,716	6,045	10,413	28,922	4,384	
Gastonia, N.C.	62,058	6,931		965	5,966	9	37	245	674	1,372	4,299	295	
Rock Hill, S.C.	48,236	3,295		646	2,649	7	21	123	495	520	1,972	157	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	89,690		13,581	76,109	122	558	3,615	9,286	18,852	51,258	5,999	
Estimated total	100.0%	90,438		13,642	76,796	123	561	3,631	9,327	18,997	51,769	6,030	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,847.8		1,032.9	5,814.8	9.3	42.5	274.9	706.2	1,438.4	3,919.8	456.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Charlottesville, Va. M.S.A.	144,577												
(Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna, and Greene Counties and Charlottesville City.)													
City of Charlottesville	42,172	2,472		234	2,238	4	22	61	147	334	1,790	114	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,492		494	4,998	6	53	81	354	821	3,989	188	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,798.7		341.7	3,457.0	4.2	36.7	56.0	244.9	567.9	2,759.1	130.0	
Cheyenne, Wyo. M.S.A.	78,804												
(Includes Laramie County.)													
City of Cheyenne	54,120	2,757		110	2,647	2	18	22	68	291	2,283	73	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,542		190	3,352	2	28	24	136	438	2,815	99	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,494.7		241.1	4,253.6	2.5	35.5	30.5	172.6	555.8	3,572.2	125.6	
Chico-Paradise, Ca. M.S.A.	197,363												
(Includes Butte County.)													
City of:													
Chico	44,803	2,984		212	2,772	1	43	65	103	563	2,053	156	
Paradise	27,090	933		77	856	—	3	5	69	274	547	35	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,341		703	8,638	8	84	157	454	2,505	5,354	779	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,732.9		356.2	4,376.7	4.1	42.6	79.5	230.0	1,269.2	2,712.8	394.7	
Columbia, Mo. M.S.A.	124,327												
(Includes Boone County.)													
City of Columbia	75,810	5,033		375	4,658	4	28	91	252	517	3,941	200	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,798		461	6,337	6	33	101	321	799	5,292	246	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,467.8		370.8	5,097.0	4.8	26.5	81.2	258.2	642.7	4,256.5	197.9	
Columbia, S.C. M.S.A.	499,876												
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)													
City of Columbia	107,181	12,102		1,665	10,437	12	64	507	1,082	1,623	7,985	829	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,600		4,994	28,606	38	275	1,256	3,425	6,003	20,180	2,423	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,721.7		999.0	5,722.6	7.6	55.0	251.3	685.2	1,200.9	4,037.0	484.7	
Columbus, Ga.-Al. M.S.A.	292,205												
(Includes Chattahoochee, Harris, and Muscogee Counties, Ga. and Russell County, Al.)													
City of Columbus, Ga.	197,860	12,952		957	11,995	14	30	476	437	2,007	9,051	937	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	15,216		1,266	13,950	25	53	536	652	2,565	10,270	1,115	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,299		1,272	14,027	25	53	538	656	2,577	10,327	1,123	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,235.7		435.3	4,800.4	8.6	18.1	184.1	224.5	881.9	3,534.2	384.3	
Columbus, Oh. M.S.A.	1,432,800												
(Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, and Pickaway Counties.)													
City of Columbus	641,338	62,440		5,987	56,453	84	696	3,104	2,103	13,453	35,882	7,118	
Total area actually reporting	88.7%	88,252		7,962	80,290	97	913	3,618	3,334	18,149	53,529	8,612	
Estimated total	100.0%	92,819		8,231	84,588	100	949	3,692	3,490	18,975	56,720	8,893	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,478.2		574.5	5,903.7	7.0	66.2	257.7	243.6	1,324.3	3,958.7	620.7	
Corpus Christi, Tx. M.S.A.	398,307												
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)													
City of Corpus Christi	291,321	29,770		2,867	26,903	18	154	428	2,267	4,371	20,899	1,633	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,152		3,211	29,941	21	200	469	2,521	5,340	22,798	1,803	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		8,323.2		806.2	7,517.1	5.3	50.2	117.7	632.9	1,340.7	5,723.7	452.7	
Cumberland, Md.-W.V. M.S.A.	102,301												
(Includes Allegany County, Md. and Mineral County, W.V.)													
City of Cumberland, Md.	24,320	1,478		212	1,266	—	11	4	197	233	1,001	32	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,081		413	2,668	1	18	14	380	533	2,038	97	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,011.7		403.7	2,608.0	1.0	17.6	13.7	371.5	521.0	1,992.2	94.8	
Dallas, Tx. M.S.A.	2,958,553												
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Henderson, Hunt, Kaufman, and Rockwall Counties.)													
City of Dallas	1,077,829	100,624		14,915	85,709	209	744	5,626	8,336	17,755	50,586	17,368	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	182,933		21,220	161,713	271	1,305	6,861	12,783	32,807	105,246	23,660	
Estimated total	100.0%	183,083		21,232	161,851	271	1,306	6,863	12,792	32,833	105,347	23,671	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,188.3		717.6	5,470.6	9.2	44.1	232.0	432.4	1,109.8	3,560.8	800.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Danbury, Ct. M.S.A.	163,600												
(Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Danbury	64,575	2,908		98	2,810	3	6	59	30	399	2,123	288	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,454		165	4,289	3	12	72	78	706	3,202	381	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,722.5		100.9	2,621.6	1.8	7.3	44.0	47.7	431.5	1,957.2	232.9	
Danville, Va. M.S.A.	113,008												
(Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)													
City of Danville	55,732	2,801		302	2,499	8	31	143	120	462	1,889	148	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,507		363	3,144	10	39	152	162	685	2,241	218	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,103.3		321.2	2,782.1	8.8	34.5	134.5	143.4	606.2	1,983.0	192.9	
Daytona Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	462,598												
(Includes Flagler and Volusia Counties.)													
City of Daytona Beach	67,891	8,088		1,418	6,670	3	82	464	869	2,011	3,785	874	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	28,043		4,151	23,892	20	255	956	2,920	6,664	15,039	2,189	
Estimated total	100.0%	29,025		4,262	24,763	21	260	990	2,991	6,851	15,619	2,293	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,274.3		921.3	5,353.0	4.5	56.2	214.0	646.6	1,481.0	3,376.4	495.7	
Decatur, Al. M.S.A.	141,136												
(Includes Lawrence and Morgan Counties.)													
City of Decatur	53,707	3,847		264	3,583	4	18	95	147	752	2,692	139	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	4,969		321	4,648	6	24	100	191	1,103	3,307	238	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,003		324	4,679	6	24	101	193	1,109	3,329	241	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,544.8		229.6	3,315.2	4.3	17.0	71.6	136.7	785.8	2,358.7	170.8	
Denver, Co. M.S.A.	1,904,156												
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas, and Jefferson Counties.)													
City of Denver	525,793	30,514		3,535	26,979	69	356	1,253	1,857	6,456	14,755	5,768	
Total area actually reporting	91.4%	86,366		7,390	78,976	98	842	2,211	4,239	14,959	52,877	11,140	
Estimated total	100.0%	95,485		8,031	87,454	103	917	2,372	4,639	16,241	59,208	12,005	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,014.6		421.8	4,592.8	5.4	48.2	124.6	243.6	852.9	3,109.4	630.5	
Des Moines, Ia. M.S.A.	419,768												
(Includes Dallas, Polk, and Warren Counties.)													
City of Des Moines	195,455	16,863		964	15,899	12	85	376	491	2,458	12,055	1,386	
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	24,834		1,332	23,502	14	107	432	779	3,831	17,786	1,885	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,308		1,363	23,945	14	109	439	801	3,905	18,128	1,912	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,029.0		324.7	5,704.3	3.3	26.0	104.6	190.8	930.3	4,318.6	455.5	
Detroit, Mi. M.S.A.	4,435,676												
(Includes Lapeer, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair, and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Detroit	1,021,412	119,190		21,976	97,214	469	968	8,208	12,331	19,324	44,451	33,439	
Total area actually reporting	92.2%	247,484		33,483	214,001	547	1,925	10,583	20,428	35,755	130,139	48,107	
Estimated total	100.0%	263,103		34,806	228,297	556	2,036	10,871	21,343	37,799	140,725	49,773	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,931.5		784.7	5,146.8	12.5	45.9	245.1	481.2	852.2	3,172.6	1,122.1	
Dothan, Al. M.S.A.	137,662												
(Includes Dale and Houston Counties.)													
City of Dothan	57,113	4,084		304	3,780	8	33	141	122	884	2,696	200	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	5,656		522	5,134	18	41	170	293	1,263	3,587	284	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,797		536	5,261	18	42	174	302	1,287	3,679	295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,211.0		389.4	3,821.7	13.1	30.5	126.4	219.4	934.9	2,672.5	214.3	
Dover, De. M.S.A.	127,863												
(Includes Kent County.)													
City of Dover	29,800	2,631		244	2,387	—	15	70	159	224	2,019	144	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	6,337		874	5,463	3	103	146	622	1,093	4,086	284	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,348		875	5,473	3	103	146	623	1,095	4,094	284	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,964.7		684.3	4,280.4	2.3	80.6	114.2	487.2	856.4	3,201.9	222.1	
Dubuque, Ia. M.S.A.	88,988												
(Includes Dubuque County.)													
City of Dubuque	59,563	2,303		163	2,140	—	25	13	125	431	1,605	104	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,649		191	2,458	—	29	15	147	531	1,804	123	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,976.8		214.6	2,762.2	—	32.6	16.9	165.2	596.7	2,027.2	138.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Duluth-Superior, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A. (Includes St. Louis County, Mn. and Douglas County, Wi.)	246,797												
City of:													
Duluth, Mn.	86,177	4,664		407	4,257	4	87	93	223	673	3,293	291	
Superior, Wi.	28,022	1,910		66	1,844	—	14	13	39	312	1,414	118	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,029		644	9,385	7	163	123	351	1,894	6,869	622	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,063.7		260.9	3,802.7	2.8	66.0	49.8	142.2	767.4	2,783.3	252.0	
Dutchess County, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Dutchess County.)	260,996												
Total area actually reporting	90.7%	7,137		760	6,377	2	48	225	485	1,245	4,876	256	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,900		820	7,080	2	51	246	521	1,362	5,408	310	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,026.9		314.2	2,712.7	.8	19.5	94.3	199.6	521.8	2,072.1	118.8	
Eau Claire, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)	144,391												
City of Eau Claire	59,486	2,765		172	2,593	—	11	33	128	452	2,046	95	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,752		235	4,517	2	19	38	176	772	3,554	191	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,291.1		162.8	3,128.3	1.4	13.2	26.3	121.9	534.7	2,461.4	132.3	
Elkhart-Goshen, In. M.S.A. (Includes Elkhart County.)	167,184												
City of:													
Elkhart	45,712	4,918		231	4,687	3	40	127	61	832	3,437	418	
Goshen	25,838	1,646		131	1,515	—	4	11	116	209	1,237	69	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,365		995	8,370	7	56	158	774	1,734	5,959	677	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,601.6		595.2	5,006.5	4.2	33.5	94.5	463.0	1,037.2	3,564.3	404.9	
Elmira, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Chemung County.)	94,352												
City of Elmira	33,140	1,886		94	1,792	1	10	30	53	314	1,456	22	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,318		258	3,060	1	16	43	198	483	2,523	54	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,516.6		273.4	3,243.2	1.1	17.0	45.6	209.9	511.9	2,674.0	57.2	
El Paso, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes El Paso County.)	703,190												
City of El Paso	612,754	42,649		4,849	37,800	24	225	1,066	3,534	3,251	30,978	3,571	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	45,647		5,316	40,331	32	281	1,107	3,896	3,856	32,704	3,771	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,491.4		756.0	5,735.4	4.6	40.0	157.4	554.0	548.4	4,650.8	536.3	
Enid, Ok. M.S.A. (Includes Garfield County.)	57,957												
City of Enid	46,680	4,262		333	3,929	5	22	40	266	924	2,732	273	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,412		343	4,069	5	23	42	273	991	2,798	280	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,612.5		591.8	7,020.7	8.6	39.7	72.5	471.0	1,709.9	4,827.7	483.1	
Erie, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Erie County.)	279,554												
City of Erie	108,107	5,722		698	5,024	4	62	365	267	1,152	3,449	423	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,735		943	8,792	7	92	399	445	1,997	6,112	683	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,482.3		337.3	3,145.0	2.5	32.9	142.7	159.2	714.4	2,186.3	244.3	
Eugene-Springfield, Or. M.S.A. ... (Includes Lane County.)	314,195												
City of:													
Eugene	124,129	12,326		757	11,569	2	52	311	392	2,128	8,638	803	
Springfield	50,226	6,155		176	5,979	1	24	73	78	995	4,467	517	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,800		1,253	21,547	5	136	420	692	4,233	15,608	1,706	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,256.6		398.8	6,857.8	1.6	43.3	133.7	220.2	1,347.3	4,967.6	543.0	
Fargo-Moorhead, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A. (Includes Cass County, N.D. and Clay County, Mn.)	163,298												
City of:													
Fargo, N.D.	79,888	3,401		80	3,321	3	27	12	38	365	2,732	224	
Moorhead, Mn.	33,932	1,213		60	1,153	1	14	9	36	129	961	63	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,647		195	5,452	5	59	21	110	644	4,453	355	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,458.1		119.4	3,338.7	3.1	36.1	12.9	67.4	394.4	2,726.9	217.4	
Fayetteville, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Cumberland County.)	300,747												
City of Fayetteville	88,215	9,951		885	9,066	9	67	522	287	2,113	6,316	637	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,354		1,906	17,448	31	132	792	951	4,989	11,396	1,063	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,435.3		633.8	5,801.6	10.3	43.9	263.3	316.2	1,658.9	3,789.2	353.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Fayetteville-Springdale-Rogers, Ar. M.S.A.	249,368												
(Includes Benton and Washington Counties.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	50,622	3,417		119	3,298	—	27	25	67	574	2,578	146	
Springdale	37,594	1,326		64	1,262	1	19	5	39	187	954	121	
Rogers	31,330	1,529		61	1,468	—	14	14	33	188	1,236	44	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,451		662	8,789	3	95	58	506	1,554	6,763	472	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,790.0		265.5	3,524.5	1.2	38.1	23.3	202.9	623.2	2,712.1	189.3	
Fitchburg-Leominster, Ma. M.S.A.	137,090												
(Includes part of Middlesex and Worcester Counties.)													
City of:													
Fitchburg	37,193	2,101		687	1,414	—	36	52	599	455	834	125	
Leominster	38,725	1,476		141	1,335	1	10	17	113	209	1,031	95	
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	4,820		1,030	3,790	1	54	76	899	961	2,549	280	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,989		1,052	3,937	1	55	78	918	991	2,648	298	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,639.2		767.4	2,871.8	.7	40.1	56.9	669.6	722.9	1,931.6	217.4	
Flint, Mi. M.S.A.	445,874												
(Includes Genesee County.)													
City of Flint	142,206	15,996		3,304	12,692	19	130	805	2,350	3,689	6,606	2,397	
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	29,707		4,334	25,373	29	251	1,052	3,002	6,300	15,059	4,014	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,080		4,366	25,714	29	254	1,059	3,024	6,349	15,311	4,054	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,746.3		979.2	5,767.1	6.5	57.0	237.5	678.2	1,423.9	3,433.9	909.2	
Florence, Al. M.S.A.	138,890												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence	37,641	2,283		176	2,107	—	8	55	113	391	1,678	38	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	5,099		320	4,779	5	17	79	219	829	3,851	99	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,199		331	4,868	5	18	82	226	846	3,916	106	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,743.3		238.3	3,504.9	3.6	13.0	59.0	162.7	609.1	2,819.5	76.3	
Florence, S.C. M.S.A.	124,334												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	33,234	3,410		549	2,861	6	19	111	413	544	2,149	168	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,389		1,111	6,278	16	59	208	828	1,546	4,317	415	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,942.9		893.6	5,049.3	12.9	47.5	167.3	665.9	1,243.4	3,472.1	333.8	
Fort Collins-Loveland, Co. M.S.A.	226,106												
(Includes Larimer County.)													
City of:													
Fort Collins	105,366	5,554		368	5,186	1	53	31	283	752	4,221	213	
Loveland	46,815	1,487		125	1,362	1	37	11	76	197	1,125	40	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,250		589	8,661	4	144	48	393	1,370	6,942	349	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,091.0		260.5	3,830.5	1.8	63.7	21.2	173.8	605.9	3,070.2	154.4	
Fort Lauderdale, Fl. M.S.A.	1,452,443												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of Fort Lauderdale	171,023	20,667		2,505	18,162	17	100	1,301	1,087	3,930	10,666	3,566	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	105,952		11,373	94,579	67	505	4,189	6,612	19,995	60,456	14,128	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,294.7		783.0	6,511.7	4.6	34.8	288.4	455.2	1,376.6	4,162.4	972.7	
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fl. M.S.A.	385,893												
(Includes Lee County.)													
City of:													
Fort Myers	53,024	6,919		1,235	5,684	10	49	406	770	1,245	3,153	1,286	
Cape Coral	89,236	3,628		193	3,435	—	20	39	134	786	2,396	253	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,776		2,387	19,389	25	214	711	1,437	4,585	12,055	2,749	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,643.0		618.6	5,024.4	6.5	55.5	184.2	372.4	1,188.2	3,123.9	712.4	
Fort Pierce-Port St. Lucie, Fl. M.S.A.	292,254												
(Includes Martin and St. Lucie Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Pierce	38,621	5,921		1,425	4,496	11	42	439	933	1,301	2,765	430	
Port St. Lucie	73,934	2,659		211	2,448	4	26	28	153	668	1,650	130	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,412		2,478	13,934	23	129	616	1,710	3,786	9,166	982	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,615.7		847.9	4,767.8	7.9	44.1	210.8	585.1	1,295.4	3,136.3	336.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Fort Smith, Ar.-Ok. M.S.A.	190,019												
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ar. and Sequoyah County, Ok.)													
City of Fort Smith, Ar.	76,604	5,925		466	5,459	5	59	63	339	774	4,248	437	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	8,709		685	8,024	10	76	73	526	1,463	5,927	634	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,745		687	8,058	10	76	73	528	1,470	5,951	637	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,602.2		361.5	4,240.6	5.3	40.0	38.4	277.9	773.6	3,131.8	335.2	
Fort Walton Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	168,881												
(Includes Okaloosa County.)													
City of Fort Walton Beach	25,421	1,199		101	1,098	1	10	30	60	187	843	68	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,684		786	5,898	7	51	99	629	1,905	3,689	304	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,957.8		465.4	3,492.4	4.1	30.2	58.6	372.5	1,128.0	2,184.4	180.0	
Fort Wayne, In. M.S.A.	478,179												
(Includes Adams, Allen, DeKalb, Huntington, Wells, and Whitley Counties.)													
City of Fort Wayne	186,929	15,327		1,014	14,313	36	113	502	363	2,454	10,365	1,494	
Total area actually reporting	83.5%	20,425		1,400	19,025	41	143	555	661	3,319	13,878	1,828	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,996		1,587	21,409	43	160	600	784	3,769	15,582	2,058	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,809.1		331.9	4,477.2	9.0	33.5	125.5	164.0	788.2	3,258.6	430.4	
Fort Worth-Arlington, Tx. M.S.A. ..	1,647,495												
(Includes Hood, Johnson, Parker, and Tarrant Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Worth	477,900	34,972		4,313	30,659	74	265	1,402	2,572	6,573	20,010	4,076	
Arlington	303,487	20,096		2,420	17,676	12	127	527	1,754	3,056	12,569	2,051	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	89,974		10,221	79,753	112	721	2,399	6,989	15,778	55,248	8,727	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,461.3		620.4	4,840.9	6.8	43.8	145.6	424.2	957.7	3,353.5	529.7	
Fresno, Ca. M.S.A.	856,862												
(Includes Fresno and Madera Counties.)													
City of Fresno	396,843	37,623		4,782	32,841	60	192	1,794	2,736	6,640	19,035	7,166	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	59,756		8,382	51,374	90	361	2,283	5,648	11,443	29,491	10,440	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,973.8		978.2	5,995.6	10.5	42.1	266.4	659.1	1,335.5	3,441.7	1,218.4	
Gadsden, Al. M.S.A.	102,273												
(Includes Etowah County.)													
City of Gadsden	47,652	4,795		918	3,877	5	39	116	758	819	2,685	373	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,202		984	5,218	9	46	127	802	1,152	3,613	453	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,064.2		962.1	5,102.0	8.8	45.0	124.2	784.2	1,126.4	3,532.7	442.9	
Gainesville, Fl. M.S.A.	202,746												
(Includes Alachua County.)													
City of Gainesville	92,216	9,330		1,159	8,171	4	63	305	787	1,729	5,781	661	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,530		2,456	16,074	11	177	477	1,791	3,673	11,164	1,237	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		9,139.5		1,211.4	7,928.1	5.4	87.3	235.3	883.4	1,811.6	5,506.4	610.1	
Galveston-Texas City, Tx. M.S.A.	248,220												
(Includes Galveston County.)													
City of:													
Galveston	62,643	5,931		710	5,221	5	51	182	472	1,159	3,425	637	
Texas City	44,066	4,321		540	3,781	4	30	84	422	1,517	1,945	319	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,678		1,821	13,857	16	135	335	1,335	3,757	8,830	1,270	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,316.2		733.6	5,582.5	6.4	54.4	135.0	537.8	1,513.6	3,557.3	511.6	
Gary-Hammond, In. M.S.A.⁴	631,914												
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)													
City of:													
Gary ⁴	116,481	10,138		1,927	8,211	98	160	740	929	2,789	3,103	2,319	
Hammond	84,449	6,982		1,072	5,910	14	34	329	695	1,116	3,837	957	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	36,160		7,136	29,024	113	255	1,393	5,375	6,205	17,563	5,256	
Estimated total	100.0%	36,830		7,177	29,653	113	257	1,401	5,406	6,274	18,079	5,300	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,828.3		1,135.8	4,692.6	17.9	40.7	221.7	855.5	992.9	2,861.0	838.7	
Goldsboro, N.C. M.S.A.	114,732												
(Includes Wayne County.)													
City of Goldsboro	47,270	4,003		521	3,482	3	18	138	362	727	2,582	173	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,219		731	5,488	6	34	172	519	1,429	3,764	295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,420.5		637.1	4,783.3	5.2	29.6	149.9	452.4	1,245.5	3,280.7	257.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Grand Forks, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A.	104,790												
(Includes Grand Forks County, N.D. and Polk County, Mn.)													
City of Grand Forks, N.D.	50,402	2,558		51	2,507	—	13	10	28	293	1,973	241	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,858		114	3,744	—	33	12	69	579	2,842	323	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,681.6		108.8	3,572.9	—	31.5	11.5	65.8	552.5	2,712.1	308.2	
Grand Junction, Co. M.S.A.	110,341												
(Includes Mesa County.)													
City of Grand Junction	33,816	3,040		222	2,818	1	12	23	186	420	2,272	126	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	4,700		327	4,373	4	21	24	278	782	3,401	190	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,720		328	4,392	4	21	24	279	785	3,415	192	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,277.6		297.3	3,980.4	3.6	19.0	21.8	252.9	711.4	3,095.0	174.0	
Grand Rapids-Muskegon-Holland, Mi. M.S.A.	1,013,769												
(Includes Allegan, Kent, Muskegon, and Ottawa Counties.)													
City of:													
Grand Rapids	195,966	14,075		2,293	11,782	25	41	578	1,649	2,822	7,816	1,144	
Muskegon	41,827	4,136		457	3,679	3	45	110	299	872	2,491	316	
Holland	32,479	1,588		161	1,427	1	30	14	116	161	1,192	74	
Total area actually reporting	83.4%	38,636		4,117	34,519	34	316	838	2,929	7,782	24,304	2,433	
Estimated total	100.0%	45,213		4,678	40,535	39	380	941	3,318	8,775	28,704	3,056	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,459.9		461.4	3,998.4	3.8	37.5	92.8	327.3	865.6	2,831.4	301.4	
Green Bay, Wi. M.S.A.	210,852												
(Includes Brown County.)													
City of Green Bay	104,485	4,786		272	4,514	6	20	48	198	629	3,655	230	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,009		325	7,684	6	26	58	235	1,090	6,260	334	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,798.4		154.1	3,644.3	2.8	12.3	27.5	111.5	517.0	2,968.9	158.4	
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C. M.S.A.	1,163,214												
(Includes Alamance, Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes, and Yadkin Counties.)													
City of:													
Greensboro	206,016	16,517		1,974	14,543	35	86	779	1,074	3,076	10,329	1,138	
Winston-Salem	162,916	17,997		2,093	15,904	13	162	637	1,281	3,815	10,851	1,238	
High Point	75,832	7,641		949	6,692	12	38	348	551	1,832	4,384	476	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	68,926		7,097	61,829	88	425	2,184	4,400	15,682	41,990	4,157	
Estimated total	100.0%	69,113		7,112	62,001	88	426	2,188	4,410	15,718	42,118	4,165	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,941.6		611.4	5,330.1	7.6	36.6	188.1	379.1	1,351.3	3,620.8	358.1	
Greenville, N.C. M.S.A.	119,868												
(Includes Pitt County.)													
City of Greenville	51,802	5,657		546	5,111	8	26	191	321	1,308	3,567	236	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,223		1,043	8,180	12	47	254	730	2,371	5,427	382	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,694.3		870.1	6,824.2	10.0	39.2	211.9	609.0	1,978.0	4,527.5	318.7	
Greenville-Spartanburg-Anderson, S.C. M.S.A.	897,487												
(Includes Anderson, Cherokee, Greenville, Pickens, and Spartanburg Counties.)													
City of:													
Greenville	61,374	6,000		860	5,140	4	38	220	598	851	3,948	341	
Spartanburg	46,918	6,545		1,206	5,339	3	42	313	848	950	3,845	544	
Anderson	30,499	2,051		418	1,633	5	7	97	309	469	1,063	101	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	53,814		8,785	45,029	53	419	1,558	6,755	10,903	30,554	3,572	
Estimated total	100.0%	53,887		8,793	45,094	53	419	1,560	6,761	10,914	30,604	3,576	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,004.2		979.7	5,024.5	5.9	46.7	173.8	753.3	1,216.1	3,410.0	398.4	
Hagerstown, Md. M.S.A.	128,820												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of Hagerstown	39,185	2,019		296	1,723	4	19	90	183	388	1,138	197	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,598		522	3,076	6	31	119	366	709	2,048	319	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,793.0		405.2	2,387.8	4.7	24.1	92.4	284.1	550.4	1,589.8	247.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Hartford, Ct. M.S.A.	1,055,187												
(Includes all of Hartford County and part of Litchfield, Middlesex, New London, Tolland, and Windham Counties.)													
City of Hartford	124,115	11,944		1,623	10,321	21	47	860	695	1,652	7,048	1,621	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,475		3,641	37,834	36	182	1,570	1,853	7,126	26,261	4,447	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,930.6		345.1	3,585.5	3.4	17.2	148.8	175.6	675.3	2,488.8	421.4	
Hickory-Morganton-Lenoir, N.C. M.S.A.	321,101												
(Includes Alexander, Burke, Caldwell, and Catawba Counties.)													
City of:													
Hickory	31,060	3,068		299	2,769	1	8	91	199	607	1,998	164	
Morganton	18,241	1,006		73	933	1	4	19	49	165	721	47	
Lenoir	15,380	932		93	839	—	4	21	68	197	604	38	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	12,002		1,064	10,938	16	76	197	775	3,019	7,301	618	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,082		1,070	11,012	16	76	199	779	3,035	7,356	621	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,762.7		333.2	3,429.5	5.0	23.7	62.0	242.6	945.2	2,290.9	193.4	
Honolulu, Hi. M.S.A.	880,272												
(Includes Honolulu County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	53,410		2,636	50,774	34	257	1,214	1,131	8,755	36,430	5,589	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,067.4		299.5	5,768.0	3.9	29.2	137.9	128.5	994.6	4,138.5	634.9	
Houston, Tx. M.S.A.	3,864,390												
(Includes Chambers, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery, and Waller Counties.)													
City of Houston	1,801,370	130,844		21,157	109,687	254	790	8,146	11,967	23,967	64,925	20,795	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	213,250		31,624	181,626	350	1,423	10,391	19,460	40,953	111,614	29,059	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,518.3		818.3	4,700.0	9.1	36.8	268.9	503.6	1,059.8	2,888.3	752.0	
Huntsville, Al. M.S.A.	323,619												
(Includes Limestone and Madison Counties.)													
City of Huntsville	164,124	13,537		1,408	12,129	16	91	372	929	2,261	8,760	1,108	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	17,346		1,851	15,495	26	123	429	1,273	3,186	10,986	1,323	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,405		1,857	15,548	26	123	431	1,277	3,196	11,025	1,327	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,378.2		573.8	4,804.4	8.0	38.0	133.2	394.6	987.6	3,406.8	410.1	
Indianapolis, In. M.S.A. ⁵	1,490,823												
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Madison, Marion, Morgan, and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Indianapolis ⁵	780,630	52,641		8,839	43,802	146	554	3,340	4,799	11,508	24,566	7,728	
Total area actually reporting	75.0%	66,734		9,971	56,763	158	630	3,610	5,573	13,520	34,436	8,807	
Estimated total	100.0%	78,426		10,844	67,582	170	711	3,829	6,134	15,684	42,007	9,891	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,260.6		727.4	4,533.2	11.4	47.7	256.8	411.5	1,052.0	2,817.7	663.5	
Iowa City, Ia. M.S.A.	100,814												
(Includes Johnson County.)													
City of Iowa City	61,148	2,516		378	2,138	1	30	37	310	439	1,617	82	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,471		482	2,989	1	45	42	394	641	2,221	127	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,443.0		478.1	2,964.9	1.0	44.6	41.7	390.8	635.8	2,203.1	126.0	
Jackson, Mi. M.S.A.	157,755												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Jackson	40,379	2,786		322	2,464	1	20	62	239	377	1,920	167	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	6,148		632	5,516	3	73	93	463	920	4,208	388	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,382		652	5,730	3	75	97	477	951	4,366	413	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,045.5		413.3	3,632.2	1.9	47.5	61.5	302.4	602.8	2,767.6	261.8	
Jackson, Ms. M.S.A.	421,653												
(Includes Hinds, Madison, and Rankin Counties.)													
City of Jackson	197,819	20,176		2,140	18,036	61	213	1,147	719	5,218	9,549	3,269	
Total area actually reporting	85.8%	25,637		2,509	23,128	73	246	1,237	953	6,408	13,074	3,646	
Estimated total	100.0%	29,061		2,712	26,349	79	265	1,309	1,059	7,154	15,371	3,824	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,892.2		643.2	6,249.0	18.7	62.8	310.4	251.2	1,696.7	3,645.4	906.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Jackson, Tn. M.S.A.	99,627												
(Includes Chester and Madison Counties.)													
City of Jackson	56,101	6,146		883	5,263	10	43	293	537	1,194	3,382	687	
Total area actually reporting	86.0%	7,218		1,024	6,194	11	54	306	653	1,502	3,926	766	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,780		1,085	6,695	11	59	317	698	1,622	4,257	816	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,809.1		1,089.1	6,720.1	11.0	59.2	318.2	700.6	1,628.1	4,272.9	819.1	
Jacksonville, Fl. M.S.A.	1,023,100												
(Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)													
City of Jacksonville	702,545	57,978		9,437	48,541	75	606	2,369	6,387	12,343	30,790	5,408	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	72,715		11,600	61,115	88	782	2,700	8,030	15,200	39,792	6,123	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,107.3		1,133.8	5,973.5	8.6	76.4	263.9	784.9	1,485.7	3,889.4	598.5	
Jacksonville, N.C. M.S.A.	155,053												
(Includes Onslow County.)													
City of Jacksonville	59,967	2,529		302	2,227	1	24	57	220	538	1,581	108	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,586		397	5,189	2	31	90	274	1,480	3,375	334	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,602.6		256.0	3,346.6	1.3	20.0	58.0	176.7	954.5	2,176.7	215.4	
Jamestown, N.Y. M.S.A.	141,908												
(Includes Chautauqua County.)													
City of Jamestown	34,326	1,669		189	1,480	1	15	34	139	413	990	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,536		397	4,139	1	37	63	296	1,013	2,968	158	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,196.4		279.8	2,916.7	.7	26.1	44.4	208.6	713.8	2,091.5	111.3	
Janesville-Beloit, Wi. M.S.A.	148,473												
(Includes Rock County.)													
City of:													
Janesville	57,845	3,628		182	3,446	1	20	37	124	616	2,681	149	
Beloit	37,277	2,173		105	2,068	4	16	52	33	260	1,705	103	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,014		384	6,630	7	44	97	236	1,151	5,160	319	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,724.1		258.6	4,465.5	4.7	29.6	65.3	159.0	775.2	3,475.4	214.9	
Jersey City, N.J. M.S.A.	562,790												
(Includes Hudson County.)													
City of Jersey City	230,283	15,598		3,738	11,860	26	109	1,640	1,963	3,145	5,654	3,061	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,963		5,075	24,888	37	158	2,257	2,623	5,859	13,058	5,971	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,324.0		901.8	4,422.3	6.6	28.1	401.0	466.1	1,041.1	2,320.2	1,061.0	
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tn.-Va. M.S.A.	466,285												
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, and Washington Counties, Tn. and Bristol City, Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)													
City of:													
Johnson City, Tn.	53,495	3,272		320	2,952	3	38	48	231	477	2,283	192	
Kingsport, Tn.	39,909	2,417		242	2,175	1	45	25	171	391	1,661	123	
Bristol, Tn.	25,885	1,172		145	1,027	1	4	8	132	130	861	36	
Total area actually reporting	86.9%	12,927		1,478	11,449	18	149	111	1,200	2,287	8,405	757	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,966		1,713	13,253	20	170	153	1,370	2,767	9,533	953	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,209.6		367.4	2,842.3	4.3	36.5	32.8	293.8	593.4	2,044.5	204.4	
Johnstown, Pa. M.S.A.	239,041												
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)													
City of Johnstown	27,244	987		105	882	1	10	15	79	183	651	48	
Total area actually reporting	89.4%	3,501		401	3,100	4	29	26	342	825	2,069	206	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,193		462	3,731	4	33	40	385	913	2,553	265	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		1,754.1		193.3	1,560.8	1.7	13.8	16.7	161.1	381.9	1,068.0	110.9	
Jonesboro, Ar. M.S.A.	75,474												
(Includes Craighead County.)													
City of Jonesboro	51,641	3,009		255	2,754	4	23	71	157	578	1,977	199	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,624		282	3,342	4	24	75	179	716	2,367	259	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,801.7		373.6	4,428.0	5.3	31.8	99.4	237.2	948.7	3,136.2	343.2	
Joplin, Mo. M.S.A.	145,059												
(Includes Jasper and Newton Counties.)													
City of Joplin	43,896	2,806		193	2,613	2	23	44	124	603	1,850	160	
Total area actually reporting	76.1%	5,086		339	4,747	3	37	56	243	1,060	3,450	237	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,942		408	5,534	4	42	64	298	1,235	3,998	301	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,096.3		281.3	3,815.0	2.8	29.0	44.1	205.4	851.4	2,756.1	207.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Kenosha, Wi. M.S.A.	140,188												
(Includes Kenosha County.)													
City of Kenosha	86,594	3,540		337	3,203	3	35	105	194	728	2,207	268	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,115		413	4,702	4	42	113	254	1,034	3,325	343	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,648.7		294.6	3,354.1	2.9	30.0	80.6	181.2	737.6	2,371.8	244.7	
Killeen-Temple, Tx. M.S.A.	303,735												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	87,639	5,419		538	4,881	4	74	148	312	1,350	3,289	242	
Temple	55,093	3,225		221	3,004	5	20	47	149	442	2,354	208	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,893		1,144	11,749	13	133	257	741	2,714	8,394	641	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,244.8		376.6	3,868.2	4.3	43.8	84.6	244.0	893.5	2,763.6	211.0	
Kokomo, In. M.S.A.	101,273												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	46,923	2,757		234	2,523	1	16	42	175	428	2,002	93	
Total area actually reporting	83.5%	3,332		263	3,069	1	22	46	194	582	2,355	132	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,893		303	3,590	1	26	56	220	675	2,734	181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,844.1		299.2	3,544.9	1.0	25.7	55.3	217.2	666.5	2,699.6	178.7	
La Crosse, Wi.-Mn. M.S.A.	122,353												
(Includes La Crosse County, Wi. and Houston County, Mn.)													
City of La Crosse, Wi.	51,757	2,541		63	2,478	—	7	23	33	221	2,165	92	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,085		209	3,876	1	20	26	162	379	3,350	147	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,338.7		170.8	3,167.9	.8	16.3	21.2	132.4	309.8	2,738.0	120.1	
Lafayette, In. M.S.A.	169,975												
(Includes Clinton and Tippecanoe Counties.)													
City of Lafayette	46,769	2,765		150	2,615	—	16	39	95	418	2,056	141	
Total area actually reporting	90.4%	5,750		339	5,411	2	39	54	244	783	4,395	233	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,481		384	6,097	2	42	62	278	858	4,958	281	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,812.9		225.9	3,587.0	1.2	24.7	36.5	163.6	504.8	2,916.9	165.3	
Lafayette, La. M.S.A.	364,408												
(Includes Acadia, Lafayette, St. Landry, and St. Martin Parishes.)													
City of Lafayette	103,157	8,532		987	7,545	15	81	265	626	1,539	5,379	627	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	16,849		1,994	14,855	43	141	367	1,443	3,881	10,004	970	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,965		2,007	14,958	43	141	370	1,453	3,900	10,081	977	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,655.5		550.8	4,104.7	11.8	38.7	101.5	398.7	1,070.2	2,766.4	268.1	
Lake Charles, La. M.S.A.	174,811												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	73,043	6,427		785	5,642	7	45	257	476	1,374	3,713	555	
Total area actually reporting	85.4%	12,945		1,436	11,509	18	95	371	952	2,606	8,090	813	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,579		1,628	12,951	20	102	408	1,098	2,870	9,170	911	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		8,339.9		931.3	7,408.6	11.4	58.3	233.4	628.1	1,641.8	5,245.7	521.1	
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fl. M.S.A.	451,138												
(Includes Polk County.)													
City of:													
Lakeland	74,835	9,848		1,051	8,797	8	55	378	610	2,006	5,385	1,406	
Winter Haven	26,314	2,901		331	2,570	4	21	103	203	636	1,535	399	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,171		4,257	34,914	37	278	1,113	2,829	10,719	19,204	4,991	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		8,682.7		943.6	7,739.1	8.2	61.6	246.7	627.1	2,376.0	4,256.8	1,106.3	
Laredo, Tx. M.S.A.	172,479												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	158,569	12,646		813	11,833	11	56	193	553	2,074	8,727	1,032	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,121		876	12,245	14	67	196	599	2,229	8,935	1,081	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,607.3		507.9	7,099.4	8.1	38.8	113.6	347.3	1,292.3	5,180.3	626.7	
Lawton, Ok. M.S.A.	119,753												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	87,635	6,540		517	6,023	4	53	152	308	1,607	4,078	338	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,971		564	6,407	5	57	154	348	1,722	4,309	376	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,821.1		471.0	5,350.2	4.2	47.6	128.6	290.6	1,438.0	3,598.2	314.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Lewiston-Auburn, Me. M.S.A. (Includes part of Androscoggin County.)	104,040												
City of:													
Lewiston	37,445	1,931		74	1,857	2	16	23	33	489	1,328	40	
Auburn	23,400	1,022		23	999	—	5	11	7	271	697	31	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,976		132	3,844	4	23	36	69	1,000	2,733	111	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,821.6		126.9	3,694.7	3.8	22.1	34.6	66.3	961.2	2,626.9	106.7	
Lincoln, Nb. M.S.A. (Includes Lancaster County.)	230,475												
City of Lincoln	207,330	14,242		1,132	13,110	7	96	145	884	1,792	10,771	547	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,405		1,164	14,241	7	100	153	904	1,982	11,684	575	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,684.0		505.0	6,179.0	3.0	43.4	66.4	392.2	860.0	5,069.5	249.5	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ar. M.S.A. (Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski, and Saline Counties.)	553,480												
City of:													
Little Rock	183,840	21,814		2,363	19,451	34	165	867	1,297	4,089	13,818	1,544	
North Little Rock	63,971	6,424		758	5,666	15	77	240	426	1,092	3,966	608	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	42,284		4,461	37,823	78	378	1,281	2,724	7,715	27,115	2,993	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,639.7		806.0	6,833.7	14.1	68.3	231.4	492.2	1,393.9	4,899.0	540.8	
Longview-Marshall, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Gregg, Harrison, and Upshur Counties.)	215,566												
City of:													
Longview	77,493	5,570		432	5,138	2	68	134	228	788	3,793	557	
Marshall	24,669	2,046		177	1,869	3	19	36	119	420	1,331	118	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,423		901	10,522	12	110	192	587	2,111	7,516	895	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,299.1		418.0	4,881.1	5.6	51.0	89.1	272.3	979.3	3,486.6	415.2	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Los Angeles County.)	9,394,202												
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,541,309	204,556		56,538	148,018	576	1,413	20,506	34,043	30,195	82,605	35,218	
Long Beach	445,404	21,817		4,207	17,610	56	125	1,849	2,177	4,295	9,084	4,231	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	445,730		106,672	339,058	1,175	2,846	38,601	64,050	76,585	182,702	79,771	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,744.7		1,135.5	3,609.2	12.5	30.3	410.9	681.8	815.2	1,944.8	849.2	
Lowell, Ma.-N.H. M.S.A. (Includes part of Middlesex County, Ma. and Hillsborough County, N.H.)	282,324												
City of Lowell, Ma.	97,276	4,358		1,042	3,316	7	43	104	888	694	1,723	899	
Total area actually reporting	79.0%	6,965		1,240	5,725	7	68	126	1,039	1,034	3,421	1,270	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,246		1,408	6,838	7	76	145	1,180	1,260	4,172	1,406	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,920.8		498.7	2,422.0	2.5	26.9	51.4	418.0	446.3	1,477.7	498.0	
Lubbock, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Lubbock County.)	243,004												
City of Lubbock	205,694	12,767		1,836	10,931	6	92	220	1,518	2,588	7,644	699	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,635		2,011	12,624	7	113	227	1,664	2,977	8,892	755	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,022.5		827.6	5,195.0	2.9	46.5	93.4	684.8	1,225.1	3,659.2	310.7	
Lynchburg, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Lynchburg and Bedford Cities and Amherst, Bedford, and Campbell Counties.)	208,518												
City of Lynchburg	68,336	3,486		415	3,071	4	24	114	273	472	2,430	169	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,409		660	5,749	9	68	149	434	963	4,446	340	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,073.6		316.5	2,757.1	4.3	32.6	71.5	208.1	461.8	2,132.2	163.1	
Macon, Ga. M.S.A. (Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones, Peach, and Twiggs Counties.)	326,174												
City of Macon	115,860	12,220		909	11,311	23	57	310	519	2,062	7,961	1,288	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	22,350		1,787	20,563	28	115	518	1,126	4,128	14,579	1,856	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,668		1,811	20,857	28	116	526	1,141	4,174	14,796	1,887	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,949.7		555.2	6,394.4	8.6	35.6	161.3	349.8	1,279.7	4,536.2	578.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Madison, Wi. M.S.A.	389,766												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	197,955	8,830		857	7,973	3	81	340	433	1,397	5,922	654	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,112		1,304	13,808	7	117	374	806	2,267	10,641	900	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,877.2		334.6	3,542.6	1.8	30.0	96.0	206.8	581.6	2,730.1	230.9	
Mansfield, Oh. M.S.A.	176,879												
(Includes Crawford and Richland Counties.)													
City of Mansfield	53,593	4,289		799	3,490	4	64	119	612	900	2,404	186	
Total area actually reporting	93.3%	7,378		886	6,492	4	78	143	661	1,549	4,668	275	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,855		916	6,939	4	81	151	680	1,616	5,020	303	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,440.9		517.9	3,923.0	2.3	45.8	85.4	384.4	913.6	2,838.1	171.3	
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, Tx. M.S.A.	487,623												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	100,800	9,273		417	8,856	4	19	151	243	1,569	6,266	1,021	
Edinburg	38,584	3,733		340	3,393	—	15	72	253	548	2,604	241	
Mission	40,655	3,166		95	3,071	1	8	31	55	731	2,029	311	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,016		2,593	29,423	27	134	624	1,808	8,122	18,488	2,813	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,565.7		531.8	6,034.0	5.5	27.5	128.0	370.8	1,665.6	3,791.5	576.9	
Medford-Ashland, Or. M.S.A.	170,612												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of:													
Medford	55,286	4,745		250	4,495	3	35	41	171	623	3,662	210	
Ashland	17,813	927		12	915	—	6	6	—	121	767	27	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,968		521	9,447	4	66	72	379	1,609	7,395	443	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,842.5		305.4	5,537.1	2.3	38.7	42.2	222.1	943.1	4,334.4	259.7	
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, Fl. M.S.A.	465,762												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	71,440	6,189		914	5,275	5	49	178	682	1,080	3,931	264	
Titusville	43,123	2,852		444	2,408	3	27	98	316	549	1,647	212	
Palm Bay	78,913	4,042		514	3,528	2	21	76	415	776	2,508	244	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,722		3,507	21,215	19	214	546	2,728	4,829	15,064	1,322	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,307.9		753.0	4,554.9	4.1	45.9	117.2	585.7	1,036.8	3,234.3	283.8	
Memphis, Tn.-Ar.-Ms. M.S.A.	1,094,180												
(Includes Fayette, Shelby, and Tipton Counties, Tn., Crittenden County, Ar., and DeSoto County, Ms.)													
City of Memphis, Tn.	637,492	64,015		11,836	52,179	138	938	5,240	5,520	15,471	25,251	11,457	
Total area actually reporting	84.7%	79,361		13,659	65,702	163	1,118	5,805	6,573	18,722	33,629	13,351	
Estimated total	100.0%	85,774		14,292	71,482	174	1,175	5,933	7,010	20,204	37,423	13,855	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,839.1		1,306.2	6,532.9	15.9	107.4	542.2	640.7	1,846.5	3,420.2	1,266.2	
Merced, Ca. M.S.A.	202,078												
(Includes Merced County.)													
City of Merced	61,953	5,289		527	4,762	5	30	131	361	916	3,364	482	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,297		1,502	9,795	17	76	205	1,204	3,050	5,688	1,057	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,590.4		743.3	4,847.1	8.4	37.6	101.4	595.8	1,509.3	2,814.8	523.1	
Miami, Fl. M.S.A.	2,127,082												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of Miami	391,766	50,259		11,023	39,236	103	189	4,517	6,214	8,946	22,609	7,681	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	229,561		35,986	193,575	312	1,274	12,809	21,591	39,433	120,174	33,968	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		10,792.3		1,691.8	9,100.5	14.7	59.9	602.2	1,015.1	1,853.9	5,649.7	1,596.9	
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, N.J. M.S.A.	1,088,827												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex, and Somerset Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,192		2,470	29,722	17	108	920	1,425	5,635	21,006	3,081	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,956.6		226.8	2,729.7	1.6	9.9	84.5	130.9	517.5	1,929.2	283.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Milwaukee-Waukesha, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington, and Waukesha Counties.)	1,471,427												
City of:													
Milwaukee	628,507	47,685		6,618	41,067	122	307	3,553	2,636	6,818	25,954	8,295	
Waukesha	61,178	1,557		108	1,449	1	7	23	77	286	1,100	63	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	73,079		7,667	65,412	130	364	3,914	3,259	10,076	45,670	9,666	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,966.5		521.1	4,445.5	8.8	24.7	266.0	221.5	684.8	3,103.8	656.9	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.	2,759,627												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Sherburne, Washington, and Wright Counties, Mn. and Pierce and St. Croix Counties, Wi.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis, Mn.	363,932	41,632		6,733	34,899	58	536	3,308	2,831	8,237	20,856	5,806	
St. Paul, Mn.	268,898	21,269		2,384	18,885	24	229	829	1,302	3,999	12,258	2,628	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	148,041		12,642	135,399	105	1,501	4,965	6,071	23,549	97,578	14,272	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,364.5		458.1	4,906.4	3.8	54.4	179.9	220.0	853.3	3,535.9	517.2	
Mobile, Al. M.S.A.	524,259												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile	209,336	19,487		1,873	17,614	52	99	1,160	562	4,524	11,343	1,747	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	32,623		3,506	29,117	79	193	1,537	1,697	7,865	18,554	2,698	
Estimated total	100.0%	32,716		3,515	29,201	79	193	1,540	1,703	7,881	18,615	2,705	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,240.4		670.5	5,570.0	15.1	36.8	293.7	324.8	1,503.3	3,550.7	516.0	
Modesto, Ca. M.S.A.	417,583												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	181,052	13,959		1,253	12,706	17	64	385	787	2,706	8,125	1,875	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,046		3,500	25,546	29	143	668	2,660	6,270	15,402	3,874	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,955.7		838.2	6,117.6	6.9	34.2	160.0	637.0	1,501.5	3,688.4	927.7	
Monmouth-Ocean, N.J. M.S.A. ...	1,054,409												
(Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,770		2,600	30,170	18	166	815	1,601	6,283	22,411	1,476	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,107.9		246.6	2,861.3	1.7	15.7	77.3	151.8	595.9	2,125.5	140.0	
Monroe, La. M.S.A.	147,694												
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	57,537	8,585		1,243	7,342	11	39	186	1,007	1,530	5,355	457	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	13,710		1,620	12,090	16	69	250	1,285	2,585	8,764	741	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,791		1,629	12,162	16	69	252	1,292	2,598	8,818	746	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		9,337.5		1,103.0	8,234.6	10.8	46.7	170.6	874.8	1,759.0	5,970.5	505.1	
Montgomery, Al. M.S.A.	322,867												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore, and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	200,104	14,198		1,781	12,417	26	75	671	1,009	3,364	7,841	1,212	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,330		2,385	16,945	36	128	795	1,426	4,294	11,208	1,443	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,987.0		738.7	5,248.3	11.2	39.6	246.2	441.7	1,330.0	3,471.4	446.9	
Myrtle Beach, S.C. M.S.A.	156,870												
(Includes Horry County.)													
City of Myrtle Beach	28,780	5,631		476	5,155	5	28	174	269	959	3,872	324	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,490		1,852	15,638	19	105	405	1,323	3,342	11,001	1,295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		11,149.4		1,180.6	9,968.8	12.1	66.9	258.2	843.4	2,130.4	7,012.8	825.5	
Naples, Fl. M.S.A.	185,283												
(Includes Collier County.)													
City of Naples	22,340	1,371		135	1,236	—	2	24	109	182	977	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,057		1,377	9,680	16	116	231	1,014	2,517	6,644	519	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,967.6		743.2	5,224.4	8.6	62.6	124.7	547.3	1,358.5	3,585.9	280.1	
Nashville, Tn. M.S.A.	1,109,843												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson, and Wilson Counties.)													
City of Nashville	531,908	58,996		9,291	49,705	112	550	2,583	6,046	8,834	32,698	8,173	
Total area actually reporting	75.0%	71,737		10,747	60,990	121	659	2,725	7,242	11,170	40,971	8,849	
Estimated total	100.0%	83,352		12,042	71,310	134	765	2,962	8,181	13,588	47,870	9,852	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,510.3		1,085.0	6,425.2	12.1	68.9	266.9	737.1	1,224.3	4,313.2	887.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)	2,619,121												
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	70,717		4,730	65,987	54	169	2,049	2,458	10,652	47,157	8,178	
Estimated total	100.0%	70,760		4,733	66,027	54	169	2,050	2,460	10,659	47,187	8,181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,701.7		180.7	2,521.0	2.1	6.5	78.3	93.9	407.0	1,801.6	312.4	
Newark, N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex, Union, and Warren Counties.)	1,970,655												
City of Newark	264,270	28,351		7,227	21,124	57	170	3,442	3,558	4,567	10,812	5,745	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	93,049		14,755	78,294	118	506	7,057	7,074	17,338	44,020	16,936	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,721.7		748.7	3,973.0	6.0	25.7	358.1	359.0	879.8	2,233.8	859.4	
New Bedford, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.)	176,310												
City of New Bedford	95,827	4,471		1,041	3,430	1	58	207	775	1,255	1,452	723	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	7,285		1,548	5,737	1	65	237	1,245	1,899	2,905	933	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,395		1,563	5,832	1	66	239	1,257	1,918	2,969	945	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,194.3		886.5	3,307.8	.6	37.4	135.6	712.9	1,087.9	1,684.0	536.0	
Newburgh, N.Y.-Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Orange County, N.Y. and Pike County, Pa.)	355,286												
City of Newburgh, N.Y.	25,659	1,361		297	1,064	1	20	99	177	494	442	128	
Total area actually reporting	96.1%	9,906		1,115	8,791	7	70	207	831	1,976	6,370	445	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,337		1,150	9,187	7	72	219	852	2,042	6,670	475	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,909.5		323.7	2,585.8	2.0	20.3	61.6	239.8	574.7	1,877.4	133.7	
New Haven-Meriden, Ct. M.S.A. .. (Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)	560,409												
City of:													
New Haven	119,420	13,950		2,344	11,606	21	93	1,094	1,136	2,510	7,348	1,748	
Meriden	56,840	2,510		179	2,331	3	7	64	105	614	1,540	177	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,173		3,068	26,105	27	150	1,365	1,526	5,283	17,727	3,095	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,205.7		547.5	4,658.2	4.8	26.8	243.6	272.3	942.7	3,163.2	552.3	
New London-Norwich, Ct.-R.I. M.S.A. (Includes part of Middlesex, New London, and Windham Counties, Ct. and Washington County, R.I.)	301,816												
City of:													
New London, Ct.	22,756	1,323		175	1,148	2	8	46	119	299	760	89	
Norwich, Ct.	35,448	1,659		193	1,466	—	50	54	89	329	1,013	124	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,781		870	7,911	9	147	182	532	1,853	5,530	528	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,909.4		288.3	2,621.1	3.0	48.7	60.3	176.3	614.0	1,832.2	174.9	
New Orleans, La. M.S.A. (Includes Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. James, St. John the Baptist, and St. Tammany Parishes.)	1,320,311												
City of New Orleans	488,509	45,704		8,404	37,300	267	385	3,972	3,780	8,107	19,813	9,380	
Total area actually reporting	91.3%	91,717		13,786	77,931	322	621	5,375	7,468	15,334	48,097	14,500	
Estimated total	100.0%	97,818		14,430	83,388	331	657	5,518	7,924	16,542	51,819	15,027	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,408.7		1,092.9	6,315.8	25.1	49.8	417.9	600.2	1,252.9	3,924.8	1,138.1	
New York, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, and Westchester Counties.)	8,596,217												
City of New York	7,320,477	355,893		92,863	263,030	770	2,157	44,707	45,229	54,099	157,039	51,892	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	395,736		97,073	298,663	803	2,300	46,484	47,486	60,192	182,295	56,176	
Estimated total	100.0%	396,003		97,094	298,909	803	2,301	46,491	47,499	60,233	182,481	56,195	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,606.7		1,129.5	3,477.2	9.3	26.8	540.8	552.6	700.7	2,122.8	653.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, Va.-N.C. M.S.A.	1,573,608												
(Includes Gloucester, Isle of Wight, James City, Mathews, and York Counties; Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Poquoson, Portsmouth, Suffolk, Virginia Beach, and Williamsburg Cities, Va. and Currituck County, N.C.)													
City of:													
Norfolk, Va.	248,130	18,855		2,417	16,438	55	138	1,183	1,041	2,528	12,620	1,290	
Virginia Beach, Va.	443,844	19,893		1,064	18,829	19	102	515	428	2,990	14,906	933	
Newport News, Va.	184,100	10,164		1,019	9,145	17	102	458	442	1,471	6,855	819	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	82,332		8,049	74,283	145	571	3,577	3,756	12,803	55,947	5,533	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,232.1		511.5	4,720.6	9.2	36.3	227.3	238.7	813.6	3,555.3	351.6	
Oakland, Ca. M.S.A.	2,240,478												
(Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)													
City of Oakland	376,696	38,048		8,229	29,819	99	306	3,482	4,342	5,923	18,909	4,987	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	138,559		19,062	119,497	205	767	7,114	10,976	22,981	79,005	17,511	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,184.3		850.8	5,333.5	9.1	34.2	317.5	489.9	1,025.7	3,526.3	781.6	
Ocala, Fl. M.S.A.	230,845												
(Includes Marion County.)													
City of Ocala	55,897	5,924		664	5,260	1	33	180	450	1,306	3,723	231	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,331		1,947	10,384	10	129	283	1,525	3,162	6,694	528	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,341.7		843.4	4,498.3	4.3	55.9	122.6	660.6	1,369.8	2,899.8	228.7	
Odessa-Midland, Tx. M.S.A.	250,991												
(Includes Ector and Midland Counties.)													
City of:													
Odessa	100,233	5,656		819	4,837	5	27	121	666	1,063	3,545	229	
Midland	101,714	4,748		408	4,340	5	80	89	234	950	3,171	219	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,802		1,387	11,415	11	132	225	1,019	2,478	8,367	570	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,100.6		552.6	4,548.0	4.4	52.6	89.6	406.0	987.3	3,333.6	227.1	
Oklahoma City, Ok. M.S.A.	1,026,118												
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma, and Pottawatomie Counties.)													
City of Oklahoma City	472,046	55,020		5,065	49,955	59	409	1,397	3,200	9,778	35,628	4,549	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	81,173		6,946	74,227	78	623	1,781	4,464	15,226	52,612	6,389	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,910.7		676.9	7,233.8	7.6	60.7	173.6	435.0	1,483.8	5,127.3	622.6	
Olympia, Wa. M.S.A.	196,586												
(Includes Thurston County.)													
City of Olympia	41,708	2,928		107	2,821	—	20	35	52	425	2,108	288	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	8,535		474	8,061	1	104	94	275	1,857	5,510	694	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,577		476	8,101	1	104	95	276	1,864	5,539	698	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,363.0		242.1	4,120.8	.5	52.9	48.3	140.4	948.2	2,817.6	355.1	
Omaha, Nb.-Ia. M.S.A.	675,091												
(Includes Cass, Douglas, Sarpy, and Washington Counties, Nb. and Pottawatomie County, Ia.)													
City of Omaha, Nb.	351,745	25,453		4,873	20,580	31	176	818	3,848	3,165	13,946	3,469	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	34,701		5,506	29,195	36	218	974	4,278	4,747	20,213	4,235	
Estimated total	100.0%	35,261		5,558	29,703	36	222	976	4,324	4,910	20,516	4,277	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,223.1		823.3	4,399.9	5.3	32.9	144.6	640.5	727.3	3,039.0	633.5	
Orange County, Ca. M.S.A.	2,610,845												
(Includes Orange County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	92,492		11,203	81,289	101	554	3,707	6,841	17,504	50,983	12,802	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,542.6		429.1	3,113.5	3.9	21.2	142.0	262.0	670.4	1,952.7	490.3	
Orlando, Fl. M.S.A.	1,429,848												
(Includes Lake, Orange, Osceola, and Seminole Counties.)													
City of Orlando	185,837	25,323		4,240	21,083	14	174	1,262	2,790	4,424	14,233	2,426	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	109,498		15,261	94,237	58	763	3,825	10,615	21,888	62,765	9,584	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,658.0		1,067.3	6,590.7	4.1	53.4	267.5	742.4	1,530.8	4,389.6	670.3	
Panama City, Fl. M.S.A.	146,938												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Panama City	39,899	3,238		314	2,924	1	31	83	199	459	2,275	190	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	7,940		826	7,114	3	53	133	637	1,640	5,071	403	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,257		861	7,396	3	54	144	660	1,701	5,258	437	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,619.4		586.0	5,033.4	2.0	36.8	98.0	449.2	1,157.6	3,578.4	297.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Pensacola, Fl. M.S.A.	389,382												
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)													
City of Pensacola	63,039	4,192		522	3,670	2	29	135	356	729	2,689	252	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,880		3,621	18,259	18	273	648	2,682	4,926	12,275	1,058	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,619.2		929.9	4,689.2	4.6	70.1	166.4	688.8	1,265.1	3,152.4	271.7	
Phoenix-Mesa, Az. M.S.A.	2,764,715												
(Includes Maricopa and Pinal Counties.)													
City of:													
Phoenix	1,172,538	112,657		10,376	102,281	175	428	3,725	6,048	21,027	61,635	19,619	
Mesa	350,592	27,101		2,554	24,547	13	126	450	1,965	4,272	16,827	3,448	
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	214,399		17,847	196,552	262	882	5,329	11,374	39,884	124,638	32,030	
Estimated total	100.0%	218,609		18,149	200,460	267	904	5,386	11,592	40,794	127,137	32,529	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,907.1		656.5	7,250.7	9.7	32.7	194.8	419.3	1,475.5	4,598.6	1,176.6	
Pine Bluff, Ar. M.S.A.	86,428												
(Includes Jefferson County.)													
City of Pine Bluff	59,624	6,069		1,564	4,505	19	76	351	1,118	1,561	2,261	683	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,782		1,646	5,136	20	87	363	1,176	1,788	2,614	734	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,847.0		1,904.5	5,942.5	23.1	100.7	420.0	1,360.7	2,068.8	3,024.5	849.3	
Pittsburgh, Pa. M.S.A.	2,402,258												
(Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Butler, Fayette, Washington, and Westmoreland Counties.)													
City of Pittsburgh	353,248	20,551		2,778	17,773	50	175	1,543	1,010	3,359	11,598	2,816	
Total area actually reporting	93.7%	62,722		7,080	55,642	93	527	2,407	4,053	10,252	38,639	6,751	
Estimated total	100.0%	66,864		7,448	59,416	96	549	2,492	4,311	10,780	41,532	7,104	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,783.4		310.0	2,473.3	4.0	22.9	103.7	179.5	448.7	1,728.9	295.7	
Pittsfield, Ma. M.S.A.	99,502												
(Includes part of Berkshire County.)													
City of Pittsfield	47,027	1,492		101	1,391	—	7	23	71	368	959	64	
Total area actually reporting	92.2%	2,107		192	1,915	—	9	28	155	477	1,343	95	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,307		218	2,089	—	10	31	177	512	1,461	116	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,318.5		219.1	2,099.5	—	10.1	31.2	177.9	514.6	1,468.3	116.6	
Pocatello, Id. M.S.A.	75,750												
(Includes Bannock County.)													
City of Pocatello	53,006	2,193		142	2,051	—	13	18	111	360	1,628	63	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,201		178	3,023	—	19	21	138	543	2,387	93	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,225.7		235.0	3,990.8	—	25.1	27.7	182.2	716.8	3,151.2	122.8	
Portland, Me. M.S.A.	237,357												
(Includes part of Cumberland and York Counties.)													
City of Portland	61,979	4,387		437	3,950	4	66	111	256	841	2,884	225	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,736		544	9,192	6	90	125	323	1,850	6,937	405	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,101.8		229.2	3,872.6	2.5	37.9	52.7	136.1	779.4	2,922.6	170.6	
Portland-Vancouver, Or.-Wa. M.S.A.	1,764,437												
(Includes Clackamas, Columbia, Multnomah, Washington, and Yamhill Counties, Or. and Clark County, Wa.)													
City of:													
Portland, Or.	473,696	53,052		7,600	45,452	46	356	1,948	5,250	7,398	30,754	7,300	
Vancouver, Wa.	54,436	6,090		670	5,420	1	49	136	484	1,133	3,367	920	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	112,512		11,218	101,294	72	736	2,863	7,547	17,293	70,214	13,787	
Estimated total	100.0%	113,068		11,245	101,823	72	740	2,872	7,561	17,378	70,601	13,844	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,408.2		637.3	5,770.8	4.1	41.9	162.8	428.5	984.9	4,001.3	784.6	
Providence-Fall River-Warwick, R.I.-Ma. M.S.A.	948,966												
(Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence, and Washington Counties, R.I. and part of Bristol County, Ma.)													
City of:													
Providence, R.I.	149,369	11,316		1,008	10,308	12	101	421	474	2,317	5,881	2,110	
Fall River, Ma.	90,564	4,351		636	3,715	3	19	119	495	942	2,261	512	
Warwick, R.I.	85,451	3,141		205	2,936	2	15	25	163	437	2,209	290	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,980		3,244	31,736	21	331	689	2,203	6,745	20,679	4,312	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,686.1		341.8	3,344.3	2.2	34.9	72.6	232.1	710.8	2,179.1	454.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Provo-Orem, Ut. M.S.A.	314,034												
(Includes Utah County.)													
City of:													
Provo	95,524	4,018		178	3,840	—	40	32	106	702	2,875	263	
Orem	80,290	4,622		112	4,510	—	32	24	56	435	3,863	212	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,957		580	14,377	4	133	78	365	2,161	11,369	847	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,762.9		184.7	4,578.2	1.3	42.4	24.8	116.2	688.1	3,620.3	269.7	
Pueblo, Co. M.S.A.	135,937												
(Includes Pueblo County.)													
City of Pueblo	106,982	6,973		1,303	5,670	6	69	202	1,026	1,251	4,012	407	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,235		1,346	6,889	8	70	209	1,059	1,570	4,830	489	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,058.0		990.2	5,067.8	5.9	51.5	153.7	779.0	1,154.9	3,553.1	359.7	
Punta Gorda, Fl. M.S.A.	132,844												
(Includes Charlotte County.)													
City of Punta Gorda	12,708	458		31	427	—	3	6	22	69	342	16	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,165		429	3,736	4	34	46	345	866	2,634	236	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,135.3		322.9	2,812.3	3.0	25.6	34.6	259.7	651.9	1,982.8	177.7	
Racine, Wi. M.S.A.	184,840												
(Includes Racine County.)													
City of Racine	87,503	6,107		649	5,458	9	12	302	326	1,118	3,767	573	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,608		750	7,858	12	23	334	381	1,478	5,659	721	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,657.0		405.8	4,251.2	6.5	12.4	180.7	206.1	799.6	3,061.6	390.1	
Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, N.C. M.S.A.	1,012,905												
(Includes Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Johnston, Orange, and Wake Counties.)													
City of:													
Raleigh	248,591	19,259		2,256	17,003	23	102	727	1,404	3,650	11,947	1,406	
Durham	150,640	17,819		2,063	15,756	33	90	1,244	696	3,958	9,801	1,997	
Chapel Hill	48,953	2,617		219	2,398	—	13	63	143	318	1,942	138	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	63,264		6,417	56,847	85	319	2,490	3,523	13,520	38,498	4,829	
Estimated total	100.0%	63,763		6,457	57,306	85	321	2,501	3,550	13,617	38,839	4,850	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,295.1		637.5	5,657.6	8.4	31.7	246.9	350.5	1,344.4	3,834.4	478.8	
Rapid City, S.D. M.S.A.	88,621												
(Includes Pennington County.)													
City of Rapid City	58,966	3,626		231	3,395	2	48	48	133	607	2,678	110	
Total area actually reporting	96.5%	5,431		310	5,121	3	75	54	178	750	4,233	138	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,530		314	5,216	3	76	54	181	765	4,308	143	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,240.1		354.3	5,885.7	3.4	85.8	60.9	204.2	863.2	4,861.2	161.4	
Reading, Pa. M.S.A.	343,703												
(Includes Berks County.)													
City of Reading	78,035	7,143		1,094	6,049	16	49	563	466	1,745	3,722	582	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	12,794		1,515	11,279	16	87	648	764	2,513	7,852	914	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,153		1,546	11,607	16	89	655	786	2,559	8,103	945	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,826.9		449.8	3,377.0	4.7	25.9	190.6	228.7	744.5	2,357.6	274.9	
Redding, Ca. M.S.A.	164,278												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	74,846	4,825		481	4,344	3	50	107	321	1,098	2,900	346	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,359		1,296	7,063	7	77	143	1,069	2,103	4,411	549	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,088.3		788.9	4,299.4	4.3	46.9	87.0	650.7	1,280.1	2,685.1	334.2	
Reno, Nv. M.S.A.	325,650												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	166,924	10,702		1,051	9,651	13	113	503	422	1,762	7,144	745	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,752		1,516	15,236	23	145	618	730	3,012	11,059	1,165	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,144.2		465.5	4,678.6	7.1	44.5	189.8	224.2	924.9	3,396.0	357.7	
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wa. M.S.A.	180,594												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland	37,525	1,543		72	1,471	—	11	15	46	243	1,164	64	
Kennewick	50,503	3,489		185	3,304	—	28	33	124	469	2,631	204	
Pasco	24,385	1,713		142	1,571	2	19	28	93	289	1,113	169	
Total area actually reporting	93.8%	8,128		514	7,614	6	80	79	349	1,398	5,690	526	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,924		554	8,370	6	86	93	369	1,522	6,240	608	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,941.5		306.8	4,634.7	3.3	47.6	51.5	204.3	842.8	3,455.3	336.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Richmond-Petersburg, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, Petersburg, and Richmond Cities and Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, Powhatan, and Prince George Counties.)	942,111												
City of:													
Richmond	206,692	19,419		3,463	15,956	139	112	1,533	1,679	3,555	9,727	2,674	
Petersburg	42,069	3,241		443	2,798	6	34	155	248	674	1,814	310	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,471		5,716	45,755	189	310	2,298	2,919	8,522	32,728	4,505	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,463.4		606.7	4,856.6	20.1	32.9	243.9	309.8	904.6	3,473.9	478.2	
Riverside-San Bernardino, Ca. M.S.A.	2,969,344												
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)													
City of:													
Riverside	248,078	14,590		2,501	12,089	23	97	757	1,624	2,772	7,087	2,230	
San Bernardino	186,557	16,265		2,884	13,381	36	92	1,118	1,638	3,648	6,577	3,156	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	154,225		22,485	131,740	257	996	6,347	14,885	39,186	69,422	23,132	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,193.9		757.2	4,436.7	8.7	33.5	213.8	501.3	1,319.7	2,338.0	779.0	
Roanoke, Va. M.S.A.	234,944												
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)													
City of Roanoke	99,326	6,374		562	5,812	4	42	247	269	932	4,539	341	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,334		736	8,598	7	60	263	406	1,269	6,871	458	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,972.9		313.3	3,659.6	3.0	25.5	111.9	172.8	540.1	2,924.5	194.9	
Rochester, Mn. M.S.A.	115,847												
(Includes Olmsted County.)													
City of Rochester	77,742	3,056		272	2,784	2	46	66	158	366	2,275	143	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,591		313	3,278	2	57	68	186	521	2,567	190	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,099.8		270.2	2,829.6	1.7	49.2	58.7	160.6	449.7	2,215.9	164.0	
Rochester, N.Y. M.S.A.	1,086,828												
(Includes Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans, and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Rochester	230,761	19,885		2,405	17,480	53	129	1,557	666	3,764	10,953	2,763	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	45,312		3,454	41,858	63	262	1,884	1,245	7,345	30,555	3,958	
Estimated total	100.0%	45,512		3,469	42,043	63	263	1,889	1,254	7,376	30,695	3,972	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,187.6		319.2	3,868.4	5.8	24.2	173.8	115.4	678.7	2,824.3	365.5	
Rocky Mount, N.C. M.S.A.	147,330												
(Includes Edgecombe and Nash Counties.)													
City of Rocky Mount	54,545	5,707		606	5,101	7	21	225	353	1,212	3,667	222	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	8,400		846	7,554	9	45	300	492	2,006	5,197	351	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,456		850	7,606	9	45	301	495	2,017	5,236	353	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,739.5		576.9	5,162.6	6.1	30.5	204.3	336.0	1,369.0	3,553.9	239.6	
Sacramento, Ca. M.S.A.	1,479,844												
(Includes El Dorado, Placer, and Sacramento Counties.)													
City of Sacramento	383,921	34,132		3,717	30,415	41	161	1,851	1,664	6,873	17,282	6,260	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	95,810		10,198	85,612	94	534	3,630	5,940	19,007	48,089	18,516	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,474.3		689.1	5,785.2	6.4	36.1	245.3	401.4	1,284.4	3,249.6	1,251.2	
Salem, Or. M.S.A.	320,978												
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)													
City of Salem	121,280	11,376		391	10,985	1	86	190	114	1,350	8,771	864	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	21,450		757	20,693	4	148	284	321	3,073	15,861	1,759	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,646		767	20,879	4	149	287	327	3,101	16,000	1,778	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,743.8		239.0	6,504.8	1.2	46.4	89.4	101.9	966.1	4,984.8	553.9	
Salinas, Ca. M.S.A.	361,277												
(Includes Monterey County.)													
City of Salinas	123,003	7,085		1,326	5,759	18	65	348	895	1,163	3,804	792	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,391		2,384	14,007	33	129	587	1,635	3,349	9,291	1,367	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,537.0		659.9	3,877.1	9.1	35.7	162.5	452.6	927.0	2,571.7	378.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Ut. M.S.A. (Includes Davis, Salt Lake, and Weber Counties.)	1,271,704												
City of:													
Salt Lake City	185,553	21,714		1,467	20,247	21	141	620	685	2,911	14,346	2,990	
Ogden	73,125	6,587		389	6,198	4	57	106	222	1,075	4,757	366	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	88,551		5,221	83,330	41	638	1,240	3,302	12,969	62,940	7,421	
Estimated total	100.0%	89,133		5,253	83,880	41	642	1,245	3,325	13,052	63,370	7,458	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,008.9		413.1	6,595.9	3.2	50.5	97.9	261.5	1,026.3	4,983.1	586.5	
San Angelo, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Tom Green County.)	107,086												
City of San Angelo	93,847	4,944		403	4,541	—	54	33	316	666	3,715	160	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,398		502	4,896	1	63	37	401	786	3,930	180	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,040.8		468.8	4,572.0	.9	58.8	34.6	374.5	734.0	3,669.9	168.1	
San Antonio, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Bexar, Comal, Guadalupe, and Wilson Counties.)	1,520,247												
City of San Antonio	1,038,086	83,571		4,170	79,401	95	618	2,036	1,421	13,230	57,555	8,616	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	101,272		5,943	95,329	112	734	2,275	2,822	16,613	69,143	9,573	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,661.5		390.9	6,270.6	7.4	48.3	149.6	185.6	1,092.8	4,548.1	629.7	
San Diego, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes San Diego County.)	2,702,151												
City of San Diego	1,182,653	58,962		9,789	49,173	67	384	2,604	6,734	8,159	30,204	10,810	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	119,357		18,006	101,351	125	882	4,788	12,211	20,428	61,460	19,463	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,417.1		666.4	3,750.8	4.6	32.6	177.2	451.9	756.0	2,274.5	720.3	
San Francisco, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Marin, San Francisco, and San Mateo Counties.)	1,689,734												
City of San Francisco	754,239	51,996		8,549	43,447	59	233	4,606	3,651	7,153	28,891	7,403	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	83,273		11,628	71,645	88	415	5,525	5,600	11,749	49,386	10,510	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,928.2		688.2	4,240.0	5.2	24.6	327.0	331.4	695.3	2,922.7	622.0	
San Jose, Ca. M.S.A.⁴ (Includes Santa Clara County.)	1,598,682												
City of San Jose ⁴	840,529	32,530		6,191	26,339	43	375	908	4,865	4,381	18,023	3,935	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	60,394		9,255	51,139	62	539	1,423	7,231	8,760	36,504	5,875	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,777.7		578.9	3,198.8	3.9	33.7	89.0	452.3	548.0	2,283.4	367.5	
San Luis Obispo-Atascadero-Paso Robles, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes San Luis Obispo County.)	229,653												
City of:													
San Luis Obispo	41,379	1,875		196	1,679	—	28	21	147	363	1,234	82	
Atascadero	24,875	787		100	687	—	9	9	82	212	441	34	
Paso Robles	17,910	685		82	603	1	7	9	65	151	422	30	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,134		908	6,226	5	106	90	707	1,523	4,384	319	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,106.4		395.4	2,711.0	2.2	46.2	39.2	307.9	663.2	1,909.0	138.9	
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Santa Barbara County.)	390,612												
City of:													
Santa Barbara	87,905	4,255		567	3,688	3	41	92	431	767	2,725	196	
Santa Maria	67,686	3,282		404	2,878	2	33	104	265	718	1,961	199	
Lompoc	42,619	1,863		201	1,662	1	17	60	123	348	1,224	90	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,305		1,756	12,549	10	127	295	1,324	3,541	8,324	684	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,662.2		449.6	3,212.7	2.6	32.5	75.5	339.0	906.5	2,131.0	175.1	
Santa Cruz-Watsonville, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Santa Cruz County.)	241,222												
City of:													
Santa Cruz	49,786	3,593		509	3,084	1	19	85	404	478	2,369	237	
Watsonville	32,945	2,689		479	2,210	—	11	93	375	393	1,602	215	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,190		1,613	10,577	4	72	250	1,287	1,931	7,894	752	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,053.4		668.7	4,384.8	1.7	29.8	103.6	533.5	800.5	3,272.5	311.7	
Santa Rosa, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Sonoma County.)	421,101												
City of Santa Rosa	120,075	7,315		643	6,672	10	71	195	367	1,310	4,883	479	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,954		1,739	17,215	13	165	326	1,235	3,984	12,172	1,059	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,501.1		413.0	4,088.1	3.1	39.2	77.4	293.3	946.1	2,890.5	251.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Sarasota-Bradenton, Fl. M.S.A. ... (Includes Manatee and Sarasota Counties.)	543,942												
City of:													
Sarasota	57,143	5,431		733	4,698	4	34	221	474	1,020	3,391	287	
Bradenton	49,098	3,171		433	2,738	9	21	134	269	902	1,604	232	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	29,256		3,709	25,547	29	172	752	2,756	6,323	17,714	1,510	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,131		3,807	26,324	30	176	782	2,819	6,490	18,231	1,603	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,539.4		699.9	4,839.5	5.5	32.4	143.8	518.3	1,193.1	3,351.6	294.7	
Savannah, Ga. M.S.A. (Includes Bryan, Chatham, and Effingham Counties.)	292,473												
City of Savannah	149,184	11,945		1,173	10,772	27	61	620	465	2,230	7,340	1,202	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,878		1,699	16,179	30	89	705	875	3,379	11,224	1,576	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,112.7		580.9	5,531.8	10.3	30.4	241.0	299.2	1,155.3	3,837.6	538.9	
Seattle-Bellevue-Everett, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Island, King, and Snohomish Counties.)	2,287,805												
City of:													
Seattle	547,209	56,640		5,002	51,638	49	218	2,081	2,654	8,139	36,417	7,082	
Bellevue	88,448	5,341		159	5,182	9	20	65	65	625	4,110	447	
Everett	80,516	6,428		628	5,800	3	127	188	310	1,239	3,594	967	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	140,546		9,888	130,658	103	1,101	3,666	5,018	22,914	90,891	16,853	
Estimated total	100.0%	143,833		10,053	133,780	104	1,125	3,722	5,102	23,424	93,163	17,193	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,286.9		439.4	5,847.5	4.5	49.2	162.7	223.0	1,023.9	4,072.2	751.5	
Sheboygan, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Sheboygan County.)	108,878												
City of Sheboygan	51,239	2,618		111	2,507	1	21	16	73	320	2,077	110	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,741		166	3,575	1	22	19	124	494	2,934	147	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,436.0		152.5	3,283.5	.9	20.2	17.5	113.9	453.7	2,694.8	135.0	
Sherman-Denison, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Grayson County.)	102,875												
City of:													
Sherman	33,358	2,680		211	2,469	1	19	39	152	443	1,942	84	
Denison	22,737	1,587		77	1,510	1	4	15	57	334	1,107	69	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,642		357	5,285	4	40	60	253	1,147	3,913	225	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,484.3		347.0	5,137.3	3.9	38.9	58.3	245.9	1,114.9	3,803.6	218.7	
Shreveport-Bossier City, La. M.S.A. (Includes Bossier City, Caddo, and Webster Parishes.)	381,600												
City of:													
Shreveport	199,463	20,363		2,510	17,853	42	151	640	1,677	4,003	12,549	1,301	
Bossier City	54,884	3,887		456	3,431	4	28	69	355	630	2,564	237	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	27,771		3,473	24,298	54	199	736	2,484	5,616	17,012	1,670	
Estimated total	100.0%	27,866		3,484	24,382	54	199	738	2,493	5,631	17,075	1,676	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,302.4		913.0	6,389.4	14.2	52.1	193.4	653.3	1,475.6	4,474.6	439.2	
Sioux City, Ia.-Nb. M.S.A. (Includes Woodbury County, Ia. and Dakota County, Nb.)	120,206												
City of Sioux City, Ia.	83,407	6,706		636	6,070	4	41	29	562	1,170	4,555	345	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	7,516		698	6,818	5	55	33	605	1,344	5,069	405	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,642		707	6,935	5	56	35	611	1,364	5,159	412	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,357.4		588.2	5,769.3	4.2	46.6	29.1	508.3	1,134.7	4,291.8	342.7	
Sioux Falls, S.D. M.S.A. (Includes Lincoln and Minnehaha Counties.)	159,398												
City of Sioux Falls	111,852	4,736		448	4,288	1	65	68	314	586	3,501	201	
Total area actually reporting	76.4%	5,054		461	4,593	1	67	68	325	634	3,742	217	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,510		568	6,942	2	103	76	387	835	5,849	258	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,711.5		356.3	4,355.1	1.3	64.6	47.7	242.8	523.8	3,669.4	161.9	
South Bend, In. M.S.A. (Includes St. Joseph County.)	260,406												
City of South Bend	107,138	9,992		881	9,111	17	71	373	420	2,295	6,104	712	
Total area actually reporting	82.8%	13,133		976	12,157	17	78	402	479	2,884	8,407	866	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,142		1,101	14,041	18	85	425	573	3,090	9,952	999	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,814.8		422.8	5,392.0	6.9	32.6	163.2	220.0	1,186.6	3,821.7	383.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Spokane, Wa. M.S.A.	415,653												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	202,414	16,184		1,394	14,790	11	106	406	871	3,318	10,441	1,031	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	26,439		2,021	24,418	23	182	529	1,287	5,928	16,708	1,782	
Estimated total	100.0%	26,783		2,039	24,744	23	185	535	1,296	5,981	16,945	1,818	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,443.6		490.6	5,953.0	5.5	44.5	128.7	311.8	1,438.9	4,076.7	437.4	
Springfield, Ma. M.S.A. ⁴	471,064												
(Includes part of Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire Counties.)													
City of Springfield ⁴	151,063	14,808		4,646	10,162	9	86	473	4,078	3,991	4,231	1,940	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	24,711		6,705	18,006	9	158	576	5,962	6,111	9,120	2,775	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,755		6,711	18,044	9	158	577	5,967	6,119	9,145	2,780	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,255.1		1,424.6	3,830.5	1.9	33.5	122.5	1,266.7	1,299.0	1,941.3	590.2	
Springfield, Mo. M.S.A.	323,694												
(Includes Christian, Greene, and Webster Counties.)													
City of Springfield	153,243	10,693		724	9,969	7	63	158	496	2,019	7,265	685	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,178		1,205	12,973	11	91	177	926	3,000	9,067	906	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,380.1		372.3	4,007.8	3.4	28.1	54.7	286.1	926.8	2,801.1	279.9	
Stamford-Norwalk, Ct. M.S.A.	331,114												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of:													
Stamford	107,034	4,422		457	3,965	1	18	193	245	491	2,945	529	
Norwalk	78,589	3,962		305	3,657	2	9	157	137	541	2,795	321	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,112		892	10,220	3	37	387	465	1,553	7,605	1,062	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,355.9		269.4	3,086.6	.9	11.2	116.9	140.4	469.0	2,296.8	320.7	
St. Cloud, Mn. M.S.A.	160,983												
(Includes Benton and Stearns Counties.)													
City of St. Cloud	52,104	3,563		165	3,398	1	41	41	82	542	2,651	205	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,308		227	5,081	1	57	44	125	813	3,954	314	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,297.2		141.0	3,156.2	.6	35.4	27.3	77.6	505.0	2,456.2	195.1	
St. Joseph, Mo. M.S.A.	100,284												
(Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)													
City of St. Joseph	73,394	4,690		174	4,516	2	14	33	125	722	3,575	219	
Total area actually reporting	95.5%	5,114		227	4,887	4	14	35	174	836	3,805	246	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,336		242	5,094	4	15	39	184	867	3,963	264	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,320.9		241.3	5,079.6	4.0	15.0	38.9	183.5	864.5	3,951.8	263.3	
Stockton-Lodi, Ca. M.S.A.	531,958												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of:													
Stockton	228,560	18,342		2,692	15,650	45	130	1,078	1,439	3,326	9,861	2,463	
Lodi	53,818	3,561		405	3,156	3	14	67	321	489	2,306	361	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,804		4,105	29,699	73	215	1,375	2,442	6,266	18,785	4,648	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,354.6		771.7	5,583.0	13.7	40.4	258.5	459.1	1,177.9	3,531.3	873.8	
Sumter, S.C. M.S.A.	109,491												
(Includes Sumter County.)													
City of Sumter	43,893	2,707		519	2,188	4	28	142	345	609	1,358	221	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	5,273		1,129	4,144	10	54	220	845	1,434	2,325	385	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,317		1,134	4,183	10	54	221	849	1,441	2,355	387	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,856.1		1,035.7	3,820.4	9.1	49.3	201.8	775.4	1,316.1	2,150.9	353.5	
Syracuse, N.Y. M.S.A.	753,844												
(Includes Cayuga, Madison, Onondaga, and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse	159,610	10,505		1,430	9,075	15	55	586	774	2,388	5,956	731	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	25,995		2,166	23,829	24	130	721	1,291	5,431	17,239	1,159	
Estimated total	100.0%	26,502		2,206	24,296	24	132	735	1,315	5,509	17,592	1,195	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,515.6		292.6	3,222.9	3.2	17.5	97.5	174.4	730.8	2,333.6	158.5	
Tacoma, Wa. M.S.A.	670,980												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	192,206	20,629		2,982	17,647	21	177	841	1,943	3,462	11,375	2,810	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	46,474		5,290	41,184	36	385	1,331	3,538	8,537	27,489	5,158	
Estimated total	100.0%	47,159		5,325	41,834	36	390	1,343	3,556	8,643	27,962	5,229	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,028.4		793.6	6,234.8	5.4	58.1	200.2	530.0	1,288.1	4,167.3	779.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Tallahassee, Fl. M.S.A.	266,088												
(Includes Gadsden and Leon Counties.)													
City of Tallahassee	140,435	15,071		2,107	12,964	6	121	521	1,459	2,199	9,887	878	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,335		3,148	18,187	12	193	713	2,230	3,503	13,396	1,288	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		8,018.0		1,183.1	6,835.0	4.5	72.5	268.0	838.1	1,316.5	5,034.4	484.1	
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, Fl. M.S.A.	2,264,864												
(Includes Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco, and Pinellas Counties.)													
City of:													
Tampa	299,867	36,764		7,988	28,776	35	265	2,539	5,149	6,605	17,943	4,228	
St. Petersburg	250,572	22,399		5,258	17,141	21	201	1,255	3,781	4,041	11,326	1,774	
Clearwater	104,853	7,564		1,034	6,530	3	65	198	768	1,716	4,491	323	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	146,160		23,184	122,976	124	1,082	5,733	16,245	27,512	83,159	12,305	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,453.4		1,023.6	5,429.7	5.5	47.8	253.1	717.3	1,214.7	3,671.7	543.3	
Texarkana, Tx.-Texarkana, Ar. M.S.A.	128,574												
(Includes Bowie County, Tx. and Miller County, Ar.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, Tx.	34,333	2,842		318	2,524	5	28	78	207	670	1,741	113	
Texarkana, Ar.	23,575	2,230		218	2,012	4	14	45	155	297	1,619	96	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,837		770	6,067	16	61	136	557	1,398	4,371	298	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,317.6		598.9	4,718.7	12.4	47.4	105.8	433.2	1,087.3	3,399.6	231.8	
Toledo, Oh. M.S.A.	618,551												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas, and Wood Counties.)													
City of Toledo	324,986	27,710		2,675	25,035	25	234	1,097	1,319	5,817	16,164	3,054	
Total area actually reporting	94.0%	36,741		3,053	33,688	26	285	1,181	1,561	7,214	22,956	3,518	
Estimated total	100.0%	38,245		3,148	35,097	27	295	1,205	1,621	7,426	24,065	3,606	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,183.0		508.9	5,674.1	4.4	47.7	194.8	262.1	1,200.5	3,890.5	583.0	
Trenton, N.J. M.S.A.	335,625												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	86,032	6,065		1,237	4,828	12	57	588	580	1,229	2,487	1,112	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,573		1,657	11,916	14	90	752	801	2,477	7,612	1,827	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,044.1		493.7	3,550.4	4.2	26.8	224.1	238.7	738.0	2,268.0	544.4	
Tucson, Az. M.S.A.	817,689												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson	485,933	48,427		5,116	43,311	50	291	1,446	3,329	6,921	29,571	6,819	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	64,715		6,428	58,287	64	409	1,745	4,210	9,895	39,518	8,874	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,914.4		786.1	7,128.3	7.8	50.0	213.4	514.9	1,210.1	4,832.9	1,085.3	
Tulsa, Ok. M.S.A.	756,523												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa, and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	381,639	28,517		4,596	23,921	40	278	917	3,361	6,360	13,850	3,711	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,088		5,677	34,411	54	383	1,020	4,220	9,024	20,636	4,751	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,299.0		750.4	4,548.6	7.1	50.6	134.8	557.8	1,192.8	2,727.7	628.0	
Tuscaloosa, Al. M.S.A.	160,764												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	81,688	12,355		955	11,400	5	55	357	538	1,544	9,432	424	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,759		1,396	14,363	6	81	406	903	2,256	11,423	684	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		9,802.6		868.4	8,934.2	3.7	50.4	252.5	561.7	1,403.3	7,105.4	425.5	
Tyler, Tx. M.S.A.	168,100												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler	84,824	6,667		518	6,149	9	42	119	348	1,044	4,709	396	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,006		904	9,102	14	90	147	653	1,870	6,668	564	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,952.4		537.8	5,414.6	8.3	53.5	87.4	388.5	1,112.4	3,966.7	335.5	
Utica-Rome, N.Y. M.S.A.	313,390												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	63,980	3,076		222	2,854	6	17	154	45	570	2,061	223	
Rome	44,154	1,047		57	990	1	4	30	22	337	606	47	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	9,042		830	8,212	7	84	215	524	1,857	5,980	375	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,163		839	8,324	7	84	218	530	1,876	6,064	384	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,923.8		267.7	2,656.1	2.2	26.8	69.6	169.1	598.6	1,935.0	122.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Ca. M.S.A.	495,385												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	114,451	8,741		1,617	7,124	3	49	423	1,142	1,918	4,252	954	
Fairfield	86,006	5,327		686	4,641	3	42	181	460	934	3,222	485	
Napa	65,132	2,803		242	2,561	2	16	39	185	529	1,847	185	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,773		3,561	21,212	14	173	836	2,538	5,152	13,688	2,372	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,000.8		718.8	4,281.9	2.8	34.9	168.8	512.3	1,040.0	2,763.1	478.8	
Ventura, Ca. M.S.A.	721,437												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of Ventura	98,851	3,813		380	3,433	4	32	112	232	977	2,156	300	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,030		2,583	19,447	25	183	862	1,513	4,673	12,663	2,111	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,053.6		358.0	2,695.6	3.5	25.4	119.5	209.7	647.7	1,755.2	292.6	
Victoria, Tx. M.S.A.	84,023												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	64,081	3,811		547	3,264	9	12	60	466	659	2,442	163	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,325		600	3,725	9	26	71	494	812	2,727	186	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,147.4		714.1	4,433.3	10.7	30.9	84.5	587.9	966.4	3,245.5	221.4	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. M.S.A.	141,414												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	55,702	3,228		414	2,814	6	29	141	238	673	1,949	192	
Millville	27,027	1,684		233	1,451	1	19	79	134	439	926	86	
Bridgeton	19,395	1,566		322	1,244	2	17	90	213	399	766	79	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,384		1,092	6,292	12	78	321	681	1,783	4,086	423	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,221.5		772.2	4,449.3	8.5	55.2	227.0	481.6	1,260.8	2,889.4	299.1	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Ca. M.S.A.	352,384												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	87,337	5,890		846	5,044	7	36	142	661	1,019	3,434	591	
Tulare	39,589	2,866		565	2,301	2	10	74	479	517	1,385	399	
Porterville	33,290	1,886		110	1,776	4	19	32	55	315	1,144	317	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,670		2,558	15,112	29	123	359	2,047	3,594	9,165	2,353	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,014.4		725.9	4,288.5	8.2	34.9	101.9	580.9	1,019.9	2,600.9	667.7	
Waco, Tx. M.S.A.	208,534												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco	112,005	10,398		1,243	9,155	15	107	300	821	1,977	6,210	968	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,221		1,488	12,733	18	136	328	1,006	2,788	8,771	1,174	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,819.5		713.6	6,106.0	8.6	65.2	157.3	482.4	1,337.0	4,206.0	563.0	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.-W.V. M.S.A.	4,513,915												
(Includes District of Columbia, Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince Georges Counties, Md.; Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Fredericksburg, Manassas, and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, King George, Loudoun, Prince William, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren Counties, Va.; and Berkeley and Jefferson Counties, W.V.)													
City of Washington, D.C.	529,000	51,986		10,706	41,280	301	218	4,499	5,688	6,963	26,748	7,569	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	220,170		26,014	194,156	463	1,216	10,456	13,879	29,842	137,761	26,553	
Estimated total	100.0%	220,245		26,023	194,222	463	1,216	10,459	13,885	29,853	137,810	26,559	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,879.2		576.5	4,302.7	10.3	26.9	231.7	307.6	661.4	3,053.0	588.4	
Waterbury, Ct. M.S.A.	182,398												
(Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Waterbury	103,363	7,088		550	6,538	8	34	245	263	1,472	4,108	958	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,732		609	8,123	8	39	260	302	1,782	5,231	1,110	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,787.3		333.9	4,453.4	4.4	21.4	142.5	165.6	977.0	2,867.9	608.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Ia. M.S.A. ... (Includes Black Hawk County.)	124,706												
City of:													
Waterloo	67,078	4,484		401	4,083	3	37	148	213	1,097	2,741	245	
Cedar Falls	34,182	1,212		122	1,090	—	9	8	105	149	911	30	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	6,180		537	5,643	3	46	157	331	1,440	3,913	290	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,370		550	5,820	3	47	160	340	1,470	4,049	301	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,108.0		441.0	4,667.0	2.4	37.7	128.3	272.6	1,178.8	3,246.8	241.4	
Wausau, Wi. M.S.A.	141,831												
(Includes Marathon County.)													
City of Wausau	39,471	1,575		87	1,488	1	20	16	50	219	1,168	101	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,732		187	3,545	1	41	27	118	525	2,843	177	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,631.3		131.8	2,499.5	.7	28.9	19.0	83.2	370.2	2,004.5	124.8	
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fl. M.S.A.	1,002,457												
(Includes Palm Beach County.)													
City of:													
West Palm Beach	79,246	12,104		1,355	10,749	30	51	714	560	2,103	7,029	1,617	
Boca Raton	69,759	3,635		234	3,401	—	18	89	127	879	2,144	378	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	83,920		9,874	74,046	76	454	2,904	6,440	16,508	48,768	8,770	
Estimated total	100.0%	83,938		9,876	74,062	76	454	2,905	6,441	16,511	48,779	8,772	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		8,373.2		985.2	7,388.0	7.6	45.3	289.8	642.5	1,647.1	4,865.9	875.1	
Wheeling, W.V.-Oh. M.S.A.	158,100												
(Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W.V. and Belmont County, Oh.)													
City of Wheeling, W.V.	33,855	1,273		177	1,096	6	8	42	121	280	774	42	
Total area actually reporting	90.9%	2,689		267	2,422	7	23	63	174	646	1,644	132	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,265		303	2,962	7	27	72	197	727	2,069	166	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		2,065.1		191.7	1,873.5	4.4	17.1	45.5	124.6	459.8	1,308.7	105.0	
Wichita Falls, Tx. M.S.A.	139,605												
(Includes Archer and Wichita Counties.)													
City of Wichita Falls	103,409	6,073		750	5,323	1	75	155	519	1,019	3,961	343	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,821		830	5,991	1	78	163	588	1,178	4,427	386	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,885.9		594.5	4,291.4	.7	55.9	116.8	421.2	843.8	3,171.1	276.5	
Wilmington, N.C. M.S.A.	203,106												
(Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)													
City of Wilmington	65,795	6,971		729	6,242	12	34	304	379	1,629	4,056	557	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	13,797		1,224	12,573	23	73	378	750	3,796	7,858	919	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,858		1,228	12,630	23	73	379	753	3,808	7,900	922	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		6,823.0		604.6	6,218.4	11.3	35.9	186.6	370.7	1,874.9	3,889.6	454.0	
Worcester, Ma.-Ct. M.S.A.	483,371												
(Includes part of Windham County, Ct. and Hampden and Worcester Counties, Ma.)													
City of Worcester, Ma.	167,494	10,565		1,712	8,853	5	120	387	1,200	2,146	5,416	1,291	
Total area actually reporting	94.8%	17,100		3,019	14,081	7	167	420	2,425	3,393	9,047	1,641	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,757		3,105	14,652	7	171	430	2,497	3,509	9,432	1,711	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		3,673.6		642.4	3,031.2	1.4	35.4	89.0	516.6	725.9	1,951.3	354.0	
Yakima, Wa. M.S.A.	217,096												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	65,072	7,421		442	6,979	3	56	106	277	1,526	4,800	653	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,338		809	14,529	15	128	168	498	3,867	9,347	1,315	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		7,065.1		372.6	6,692.4	6.9	59.0	77.4	229.4	1,781.2	4,305.5	605.7	
Yolo, Ca. M.S.A.	150,312												
(Includes Yolo County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,311		1,022	6,289	7	40	143	832	1,230	4,299	760	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		4,863.9		679.9	4,184.0	4.7	26.6	95.1	553.5	818.3	2,860.1	505.6	
Yuba City, Ca. M.S.A.	138,780												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	33,304	2,489		264	2,225	3	26	41	194	486	1,533	206	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,115		1,062	6,053	10	60	96	896	1,738	3,735	580	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants ...		5,126.8		765.2	4,361.6	7.2	43.2	69.2	645.6	1,252.3	2,691.3	417.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. — Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1997 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.⁶													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	57,604		13,082	44,522	504	132	9,930	2,516	14,105	18,733	11,684	
Aguadilla, Puerto Rico M.S.A.⁶													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,364		454	2,910	8	15	235	196	1,360	1,342	208	
Arecibo, Puerto Rico M.S.A.⁶													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,766		475	3,291	13	10	294	158	1,316	1,284	691	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.⁶													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,539		1,406	5,133	43	24	926	413	2,089	1,913	1,131	
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.⁶													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,268		791	4,477	19	15	470	287	1,614	2,583	280	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.⁶													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,735		1,253	5,482	59	30	757	407	1,674	3,144	664	

¹ Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴ Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

⁵ Indianapolis/Marion County, Indiana, is a unified city-county government; therefore, their Crime Index figures are combined and are not comparable to previous years' data.

⁶ The 1997 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 7. — Offense Analysis, United States, 1993-1997

Classification	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Murder	24,530	23,330	21,610	19,650	18,210
Forcible Rape	106,010	102,220	97,470	96,250	96,120
Robbery:					
Total	659,870	618,950	580,510	535,590	497,950
Street/highway	360,799	337,758	315,391	274,348	249,186
Commercial house	82,385	76,130	71,458	72,050	68,646
Gas or service station	15,391	13,436	13,427	13,066	11,816
Convenience store	34,817	31,831	30,021	31,505	28,201
Residence	67,914	67,389	62,968	56,979	57,826
Bank	11,856	8,961	9,174	10,705	9,647
Miscellaneous	86,708	83,446	78,071	76,937	72,628
Burglary:					
Total	2,834,800	2,712,800	2,593,800	2,506,400	2,461,100
Residence (dwelling):	1,883,907	1,814,172	1,735,078	1,666,485	1,640,012
Night	591,404	556,647	530,120	493,541	468,237
Day	827,731	805,992	763,623	701,120	695,078
Unknown	464,772	451,533	441,335	471,824	476,697
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	950,893	898,628	858,722	839,915	821,088
Night	440,653	400,856	374,331	374,323	359,071
Day	242,340	242,758	235,636	200,726	190,598
Unknown	267,900	255,014	248,755	264,866	271,419
Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft):					
Total	7,820,900	7,879,800	7,997,700	7,904,700	7,725,500
By type:					
Pocket-picking	72,775	63,716	51,082	35,255	45,740
Purse-snatching	68,447	60,476	51,132	46,592	46,575
Shoplifting	1,200,910	1,178,223	1,204,156	1,214,436	1,179,019
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,827,643	1,865,813	1,939,671	1,999,254	1,974,524
Motor vehicle accessories	1,090,850	1,014,214	964,038	844,314	769,842
Bicycles	478,485	496,637	500,456	438,982	430,113
From buildings	1,028,997	1,026,961	1,003,668	1,007,009	1,050,605
From coin-operated machines	61,686	53,147	49,672	47,535	44,686
All others	1,991,106	2,120,612	2,233,824	2,271,323	2,184,396
By value:					
Over \$200	2,865,453	2,946,988	3,060,562	3,046,031	2,964,725
\$50 to \$200	1,829,138	1,845,866	1,863,551	1,849,408	1,813,113
Under \$50	3,126,309	3,086,946	3,073,587	3,009,261	2,947,662
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,563,100	1,539,300	1,472,400	1,394,200	1,353,700

Note: Because of rounding, offenses may not add to total.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Dashes (—) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Alabaster	17,668	39		—	—	1	10	6	17	5	
Albertville	17,552	59		—	—	—	15	14	18	12	
Alexander City	15,451	1,107		1	6	22	89	170	790	29	
Anniston	27,849	4,431		5	34	208	501	1,147	2,349	187	
Athens	19,147	788		3	2	9	55	134	556	29	
Auburn	36,711	2,369		1	15	25	100	360	1,809	59	
Bessemer	32,575	3,930	3,959	14	27	233	475	885	1,834	462	29
Birmingham	275,236	26,395	26,624	108	222	1,337	2,118	5,186	14,067	3,357	229
Cullman	18,508	646		—	3	6	28	72	508	29	
Daphne	14,820	641		—	3	11	14	127	467	19	
Decatur	53,707	3,847		4	18	95	147	752	2,692	139	
Dothan	57,113	4,084		8	33	141	122	884	2,696	200	
Enterprise	21,775	594		2	8	20	20	177	338	29	
Eufaula	14,048	797		2	5	18	25	120	610	17	
Fairfield	12,679	1,697		—	3	72	89	156	1,215	162	
Fairhope	10,771	590		1	7	13	54	113	365	37	
Florence	37,641	2,283		—	8	55	113	391	1,678	38	
Fort Payne	13,057	689	692	—	1	4	14	117	526	27	3
Gadsden	47,652	4,795		5	39	116	758	819	2,685	373	
Gardendale	10,150	517		—	—	6	9	44	432	26	
Hartselle	11,940	248		—	—	2	4	42	187	13	
Homewood	24,434	1,844		—	4	66	40	182	1,417	135	
Hoover	42,957	2,158		—	9	55	18	195	1,661	220	
Hueytown	15,790	391		—	1	5	25	68	251	41	
Huntsville	164,124	13,537	13,586	16	91	372	929	2,261	8,760	1,108	49
Jacksonville	11,246	435	436	—	2	6	10	133	266	18	1
Jasper	14,177	1,165		—	6	17	68	142	836	96	
Leeds	10,263	566		1	3	16	22	63	429	32	
Madison	20,719	860		—	5	13	57	150	584	51	
Mobile	209,336	19,487	19,647	52	99	1,160	562	4,524	11,343	1,747	160
Montgomery	200,104	14,198	14,267	26	75	671	1,009	3,364	7,841	1,212	69
Mountain Brook	20,619	396	396	—	—	5	8	47	303	33	—
Muscle Shoals	10,478	707		—	1	6	5	49	646	—	
Northport	20,707	510		—	4	23	34	81	346	22	
Opelika	24,380	2,929		1	23	84	608	584	1,550	79	
Oxford	10,668	1,422		—	3	29	92	267	922	109	
Ozark	13,517	707		2	3	21	64	100	484	33	
Pelham	12,333	417		—	3	10	5	38	336	25	
Phenix City	29,597	1,217		2	10	31	124	257	681	112	
Prattville	24,689	1,540	1,551	2	15	54	74	216	1,097	82	11
Prichard	34,050	3,698		18	28	212	525	992	1,440	483	
Scottsboro	14,952	411		1	1	—	9	70	313	17	
Selma	25,229	3,181		6	15	129	552	593	1,763	123	
Sheffield	10,520	667		2	4	6	17	108	520	10	
Sylacauga	14,164	966		—	8	12	60	204	658	24	
Talladega	19,637	979		2	6	31	16	238	635	51	
Troy	14,322	1,184	1,188	2	7	26	49	204	876	20	4
Tuscaloosa	81,688	12,355	12,379	5	55	357	538	1,544	9,432	424	24
Tuskegee	12,429	1,204		3	6	26	73	435	622	39	
Vestavia Hills	20,324	231		—	1	3	7	56	141	23	
ALASKA											
Anchorage	255,634	15,265	15,348	23	174	501	1,191	1,931	10,083	1,362	83
Fairbanks	34,490	2,103	2,106	6	18	47	253	207	1,298	274	3
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	23,868	1,361	1,372	—	11	13	108	307	809	113	11
Bullhead City	30,375	2,496	2,517	5	3	26	149	685	1,438	190	21

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ARIZONA — Continued											
Casa Grande	23,570	2,850	2,856	1	6	46	178	405	2,034	180	6
Chandler	133,269	8,900	8,968	3	41	140	201	1,969	5,524	1,022	68
Douglas	15,361	1,001	1,001	1	—	14	27	240	553	166	—
Flagstaff	56,680	5,176	5,223	3	24	41	284	540	4,141	143	47
Glendale	188,278	15,179	15,245	13	81	323	754	2,437	8,851	2,720	66
Lake Havasu City	35,650	1,812	1,818	1	5	4	70	397	1,261	74	6
Mesa	350,592	27,101	27,209	13	126	450	1,965	4,272	16,827	3,448	108
Nogales	22,721	1,275	1,277	1	—	16	241	219	630	168	2
Paradise Valley	15,406	494	496	—	—	2	11	245	209	27	2
Payson	10,958	565	566	1	5	4	8	66	471	10	1
Peoria	78,399	3,936	3,973	9	19	32	138	1,091	2,218	429	37
Phoenix	1,172,538	112,657	112,934	175	428	3,725	6,048	21,027	61,635	19,619	277
Prescott	33,963	2,291	2,303	2	10	17	117	257	1,783	105	12
Prescott Valley	14,700	674	686	—	7	—	32	135	474	26	12
Sierra Vista	42,777	1,597	1,600	2	—	13	28	271	1,191	92	3
Surprise	10,499	689	692	—	—	11	79	166	390	43	3
Tempe	161,284	15,171	15,217	12	72	280	504	2,197	10,223	1,883	46
Tucson	485,933	48,427	48,687	50	291	1,446	3,329	6,921	29,571	6,819	260
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	10,779	270	270	—	—	4	3	15	233	15	—
Benton	22,515	1,573	1,573	—	20	13	91	240	1,105	104	—
Bentonville	13,893	658	659	—	6	3	5	88	541	15	1
Blytheville	17,828	2,831	2,850	7	28	76	194	764	1,627	135	19
Cabot	12,091	504	504	—	2	2	49	50	384	17	—
Camden	14,629	1,300	1,301	1	9	27	214	235	734	80	1
Conway	34,913	2,447	2,453	1	20	25	292	221	1,806	82	6
El Dorado	24,559	1,750	1,754	5	12	43	231	481	862	116	4
Fayetteville	50,622	3,417	3,420	—	27	25	67	574	2,578	146	3
Forrest City	13,720	1,674	1,694	3	12	46	310	354	845	104	20
Fort Smith	76,604	5,925	5,934	5	59	63	339	774	4,248	437	9
Harrison	11,189	609	612	—	7	4	8	45	525	20	3
Hope	10,366	781	783	1	8	17	29	218	483	25	2
Hot Springs	36,659	4,030	4,044	14	37	165	185	1,022	2,417	190	14
Jacksonville	30,426	1,855	1,863	—	15	32	138	263	1,325	82	8
Jonesboro	51,641	3,009	3,023	4	23	71	157	578	1,977	199	14
Little Rock	183,840	21,814	21,933	34	165	867	1,297	4,089	13,818	1,544	119
Magnolia	12,102	931	932	5	4	23	62	265	543	29	1
Mountain Home	10,295	223	231	—	—	—	11	14	189	9	8
North Little Rock	63,971	6,424	6,452	15	77	240	426	1,092	3,966	608	28
Paragould	21,864	648	650	2	6	3	10	118	475	34	2
Pine Bluff	59,624	6,069	6,123	19	76	351	1,118	1,561	2,261	683	54
Rogers	31,330	1,529	1,530	—	14	14	33	188	1,236	44	1
Searcy	18,588	789	794	1	3	9	9	66	671	30	5
Sherwood	21,035	957	960	2	5	18	33	119	686	94	3
Springdale	37,594	1,326	1,330	1	19	5	39	187	954	121	4
Stuttgart	10,538	655	655	—	1	15	38	149	419	33	—
Texarkana	23,575	2,230	2,242	4	14	45	155	297	1,619	96	12
Van Buren	17,373	789	789	1	1	1	12	145	578	51	—
West Memphis	28,300	1,983	1,992	8	32	166	222	556	700	299	9
CALIFORNIA											
Agoura Hills	26,038	450	456	—	4	8	51	90	251	46	6
Alameda	80,765	3,726	3,759	2	19	164	180	433	2,563	365	33
Albany	17,325	660	663	—	—	42	25	125	383	85	3
Alhambra	86,658	2,754	2,792	3	10	210	106	585	1,304	536	38
Anaheim	289,645	12,130	12,185	15	100	812	1,037	2,270	5,924	1,972	55
Antioch	74,962	3,471	3,491	3	16	147	453	850	1,535	467	20

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Apple Valley	53,377	2,440	2,451	2	13	79	98	844	1,141	263	11
Arcadia	52,001	1,824	1,829	1	2	87	85	424	1,077	148	5
Arcata	15,861	994	1,003	1	8	13	39	142	756	35	9
Arroyo Grande	15,549	526	535	—	3	12	23	98	376	14	9
Artesia	16,001	662	667	1	3	77	58	119	258	146	5
Arvin	10,431	356	376	—	1	12	19	129	149	46	20
Atascadero	24,875	787	796	—	9	9	82	212	441	34	9
Atwater	23,987	1,274	1,287	2	3	19	155	503	463	129	13
Auburn	12,181	513	513	—	5	3	28	75	367	35	—
Avenal	12,422	262	265	—	1	10	63	75	103	10	3
Azusa	44,240	1,559	1,569	1	4	113	106	253	820	262	10
Bakersfield	196,146	12,934	13,075	22	39	496	561	2,837	7,694	1,285	141
Baldwin Park	74,699	1,751	1,766	8	17	120	191	435	474	506	15
Banning	24,074	1,045	1,045	2	17	40	298	379	222	87	—
Barstow	20,381	1,509	1,513	4	12	54	97	343	849	150	4
Beaumont	10,926	447	447	—	8	14	81	127	172	45	—
Bell	36,636	908	910	9	6	133	76	185	236	263	2
Bellflower	68,441	3,730	3,752	4	30	343	613	624	1,308	808	22
Bell Gardens	43,561	1,646	1,654	6	9	166	161	378	410	516	8
Belmont	25,820	561	562	—	3	6	26	91	399	36	1
Benicia	27,744	843	859	—	5	19	39	228	479	73	16
Berkeley	102,488	9,796	9,848	11	31	447	476	1,260	6,612	959	52
Beverly Hills	34,009	1,923	1,925	—	5	116	48	392	1,212	149	2
Blythe	10,086	1,139	1,161	—	6	26	156	238	691	22	22
Brawley	22,407	1,186	1,193	1	1	51	70	420	572	71	7
Brea	35,594	1,855	1,859	2	8	40	73	323	1,241	168	4
Buena Park	74,605	2,777	2,796	2	22	170	153	549	1,307	574	19
Burbank	102,318	3,794	3,805	—	14	130	207	557	2,105	781	11
Burlingame	28,383	1,121	1,122	1	3	18	48	117	809	125	1
Calabasas	18,541	370	373	1	4	14	54	83	184	30	3
Calexico	24,914	2,111	2,116	—	1	67	80	568	724	671	5
Camarillo	58,243	1,277	1,285	1	9	22	90	269	802	84	8
Campbell	38,306	1,529	1,535	—	14	24	138	198	1,039	116	6
Capitola	10,231	1,006	1,007	—	2	12	55	63	845	29	1
Carlsbad	67,202	2,632	2,650	2	10	57	228	469	1,599	267	18
Carpinteria	14,019	355	361	—	2	4	60	111	164	14	6
Carson	92,420	3,879	3,925	10	17	286	699	671	1,427	769	46
Cathedral City	35,657	1,843	1,845	4	15	51	290	479	741	263	2
Ceres	30,729	2,675	2,679	—	8	39	194	429	1,672	333	4
Cerritos	56,243	3,306	3,326	—	8	153	188	535	1,567	855	20
Chico	44,803	2,984	3,010	1	43	65	103	563	2,053	156	26
Chino	66,504	2,640	2,739	2	6	122	202	486	1,338	484	99
Chino Hills	46,154	1,188	1,200	—	8	20	36	321	679	124	12
Chula Vista	153,228	9,012	9,062	8	38	375	675	1,460	4,853	1,603	50
Claremont	35,032	1,071	1,079	—	4	40	30	257	630	110	8
Clearlake	13,380	833	852	1	2	9	92	310	372	47	19
Clovis	61,885	3,201	3,237	1	23	45	70	564	2,107	391	36
Coachella	19,102	732	735	1	7	40	190	163	192	139	3
Colton	42,336	2,457	2,468	4	21	131	150	582	1,101	468	11
Commerce	12,684	1,479	1,488	4	5	107	121	161	607	474	9
Compton	99,045	5,166	5,184	65	28	806	690	1,247	1,227	1,103	18
Concord	114,866	7,143	7,181	—	36	179	555	1,203	4,486	684	38
Corcoran	14,159	571	572	—	2	7	54	165	324	19	1
Corona	95,371	4,766	4,792	8	30	190	654	1,229	1,975	680	26
Coronado	22,410	599	605	1	2	4	16	131	385	60	6
Costa Mesa	101,047	4,635	4,644	3	32	145	191	613	3,106	545	9
Covina	45,830	1,561	1,567	1	30	76	58	284	746	366	6
Cudahy	23,652	644	651	3	3	62	190	89	157	140	7

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Culver City	40,331	1,759	1,759	3	10	140	50	294	982	280	—
Cupertino	43,826	1,353	1,368	—	5	35	74	244	937	58	15
Cypress	47,653	1,437	1,448	—	7	58	110	245	822	195	11
Daly City	96,539	2,819	2,837	4	24	154	118	367	1,596	556	18
Dana Point	34,344	1,143	1,151	—	4	18	87	211	760	63	8
Danville	39,739	788	790	—	3	10	19	202	527	27	2
Davis	49,558	2,101	2,111	—	5	14	68	170	1,678	166	10
Delano	28,420	2,185	2,195	6	9	50	74	384	1,254	408	10
Desert Hot Springs	14,788	1,379	1,382	—	9	40	238	457	484	151	3
Diamond Bar	60,392	1,334	1,338	3	7	64	172	279	609	200	4
Dinuba	13,913	747	754	1	6	18	86	217	310	109	7
Dixon	11,877	719	719	—	—	8	56	129	465	61	—
Downey	102,548	4,446	4,480	7	30	303	131	763	1,965	1,247	34
Duarte	23,050	630	630	1	1	28	96	142	278	84	—
Dublin	26,835	737	738	—	2	13	67	109	464	82	1
East Palo Alto	26,532	1,478	1,484	16	13	141	191	261	594	262	6
El Cajon	95,125	5,433	5,487	3	51	222	517	997	2,737	906	54
El Centro	38,593	2,603	2,619	2	13	79	269	921	1,046	273	16
El Cerrito	23,139	1,437	1,447	1	1	95	73	240	799	228	10
El Monte	107,447	4,087	4,129	7	35	532	540	768	1,333	872	42
El Segundo	15,999	899	900	—	2	23	27	140	591	116	1
Encinitas	57,726	1,516	1,523	1	11	34	136	375	775	184	7
Escondido	119,446	7,246	7,278	6	66	208	559	1,200	4,271	936	32
Eureka	27,941	2,775	2,805	3	37	65	117	376	1,908	269	30
Fairfield	86,006	5,327	5,371	3	42	181	460	934	3,222	485	44
Fillmore	12,728	359	363	—	1	10	33	97	206	12	4
Folsom	40,657	1,008	1,010	1	1	19	33	239	599	116	2
Fontana	106,497	4,359	4,379	12	64	329	633	973	1,235	1,113	20
Foster City	30,256	577	581	—	1	5	15	101	423	32	4
Fountain Valley	56,942	2,087	2,096	—	7	67	90	306	1,361	256	9
Fremont	188,463	7,975	8,001	4	35	157	547	1,501	4,761	970	26
Fresno	396,843	37,623	38,743	60	192	1,794	2,736	6,640	19,035	7,166	1,120
Fullerton	119,973	4,796	4,815	2	30	157	248	783	2,989	587	19
Galt	13,213	551	554	—	6	9	59	97	303	77	3
Gardena	54,901	2,670	2,697	8	19	430	300	484	809	620	27
Garden Grove	151,897	5,919	5,955	3	22	276	509	1,186	2,895	1,028	36
Gilroy	34,515	2,160	2,207	3	13	48	324	376	1,249	147	47
Glendale	183,232	5,815	5,865	6	21	256	411	977	3,099	1,035	50
Glendora	53,339	1,139	1,145	1	8	39	53	230	714	94	6
Grand Terrace	11,931	390	392	—	4	13	8	82	206	77	2
Grover Beach	12,455	489	493	—	9	5	36	98	312	29	4
Hanford	34,882	2,352	2,363	2	11	55	271	420	1,315	278	11
Hawaiian Gardens	13,574	639	639	3	11	38	87	203	213	84	—
Hawthorne	77,333	4,679	4,692	11	36	485	707	688	1,999	753	13
Hayward	118,666	8,179	8,237	7	50	352	381	1,147	4,721	1,521	58
Hemet	42,721	3,088	3,113	6	23	79	282	1,049	1,234	415	25
Hercules	20,136	587	594	2	3	10	61	82	332	97	7
Hermosa Beach	19,359	854	854	—	8	19	43	164	517	103	—
Hesperia	60,704	2,885	2,904	5	20	82	153	768	1,440	417	19
Highland	40,258	2,174	2,189	2	10	143	120	539	1,003	357	15
Hillsborough	11,526	97	97	—	1	1	2	34	57	2	—
Hollister	22,582	1,134	1,143	—	17	16	124	277	627	73	9
Huntington Beach	194,258	6,441	6,458	5	34	111	493	1,419	3,636	743	17
Huntington Park	57,195	3,066	3,082	8	15	580	192	350	880	1,041	16
Imperial Beach	26,420	1,193	1,195	—	19	52	157	290	503	172	2
Inglewood	113,015	5,602	5,641	25	61	735	810	1,088	1,620	1,263	39
Irvine	128,968	3,690	3,727	1	10	44	165	860	2,264	346	37
La Canada-Flintridge	20,361	432	436	1	1	22	31	138	193	46	4

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Lafayette	24,634	556	557	—	1	12	15	145	358	25	1
Laguna Niguel	58,190	1,202	1,208	—	4	12	57	287	746	96	6
Laguna Beach	24,558	917	919	—	12	13	111	224	510	47	2
Laguna Hills	49,588	1,024	1,029	—	4	19	52	203	639	107	5
La Habra	55,091	2,092	2,100	3	16	51	322	436	1,059	205	8
Lake Elsinore	23,329	1,581	1,587	3	9	53	160	428	773	155	6
Lake Forest	61,487	1,206	1,214	—	4	31	99	261	698	113	8
Lakewood	81,530	3,345	3,363	3	18	234	324	494	1,543	729	18
La Mesa	55,761	2,614	2,624	2	13	105	109	460	1,450	475	10
La Mirada	47,575	1,193	1,201	—	7	58	150	233	543	202	8
Lancaster	122,359	6,507	6,558	7	52	341	1,129	1,623	2,498	857	51
La Palma	16,433	481	483	—	2	24	30	78	267	80	2
La Puente	40,065	1,233	1,242	3	13	69	277	212	397	262	9
La Quinta	17,698	904	911	1	1	15	91	283	444	69	7
La Verne	33,987	891	897	—	4	31	33	164	559	100	6
Lawndale	29,679	1,298	1,307	2	9	170	258	222	415	222	9
Lemon Grove	24,826	1,032	1,036	—	5	80	92	229	455	171	4
Lemoore	15,527	768	773	—	5	15	60	164	450	74	5
Livermore	65,047	2,238	2,253	—	21	36	89	532	1,419	141	15
Lodi	53,818	3,561	3,575	3	14	67	321	489	2,306	361	14
Loma Linda	18,968	1,020	1,024	1	7	21	16	221	503	251	4
Lomita	21,256	729	734	—	4	38	162	157	283	85	5
Lompoc	42,619	1,863	1,883	1	17	60	123	348	1,224	90	20
Long Beach	445,404	21,817	21,992	56	125	1,849	2,177	4,295	9,084	4,231	175
Los Alamitos	12,331	429	436	1	1	25	30	94	224	54	7
Los Altos	28,954	517	519	—	2	14	64	117	308	12	2
Los Angeles	3,541,309	204,556	207,876	576	1,413	20,506	34,043	30,195	82,605	35,218	3,320
Los Banos	18,413	706	707	2	12	15	47	161	425	44	1
Los Gatos	30,005	890	897	1	2	11	39	196	583	58	7
Lynwood	66,532	2,984	3,011	25	26	384	645	578	573	753	27
Madera	34,611	2,891	2,901	2	25	142	367	610	1,254	491	10
Malibu	11,781	490	494	1	6	14	89	94	243	43	4
Manhattan Beach	34,173	1,616	1,618	2	4	40	40	336	1,053	141	2
Manteca	45,356	2,583	2,606	3	21	44	107	441	1,628	339	23
Marina	15,842	708	711	2	10	18	27	222	385	44	3
Martinez	33,557	1,309	1,312	—	10	18	44	281	771	185	3
Marysville	13,527	1,100	1,100	1	7	24	146	188	617	117	—
Maywood	28,076	814	815	3	3	77	93	127	327	184	1
Menlo Park	30,547	1,081	1,087	1	5	36	47	191	748	53	6
Merced	61,953	5,289	5,349	5	30	131	361	916	3,364	482	60
Millbrae	21,422	555	557	—	8	19	62	87	323	56	2
Mill Valley	13,540	373	374	—	—	10	17	77	258	11	1
Milpitas	57,415	2,365	2,366	2	10	55	127	373	1,539	259	1
Mission Viejo	86,043	1,900	1,912	2	7	29	79	410	1,254	119	12
Modesto	181,052	13,959	14,199	17	64	385	787	2,706	8,125	1,875	240
Monrovia	39,794	1,273	1,282	—	9	70	117	270	651	156	9
Montclair	29,303	2,577	2,587	4	12	107	151	384	1,468	451	10
Montebello	63,156	2,839	2,891	6	10	177	256	321	1,387	682	52
Monterey	30,605	1,948	1,949	—	7	45	122	325	1,357	92	1
Monterey Park	59,462	2,094	2,096	3	10	176	127	397	857	524	2
Moorpark	29,788	499	509	—	3	9	36	120	303	28	10
Moraga	16,622	271	276	—	2	—	8	46	202	13	5
Moreno Valley	143,020	8,269	8,305	14	55	346	817	2,330	3,819	888	36
Morgan Hill	27,480	1,279	1,287	1	5	18	24	199	983	49	8
Mountain View	67,564	2,834	2,842	1	22	56	618	325	1,650	162	8
Murrieta	33,947	711	711	—	1	11	43	154	404	98	—
Napa	65,132	2,803	2,833	2	16	39	185	529	1,847	185	30

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
National City	59,069	3,403	3,423	4	25	219	298	613	1,456	788	20
Newark	40,620	2,010	2,024	2	5	45	115	224	1,392	227	14
Newport Beach	72,548	2,936	2,944	—	12	27	188	871	1,557	281	8
Norco	25,293	1,022	1,026	1	4	14	80	179	628	116	4
Norwalk	103,425	4,289	4,316	8	30	286	773	645	1,412	1,135	27
Novato	50,094	1,609	1,614	—	10	30	128	354	997	90	5
Oakdale	14,130	916	918	—	6	9	46	168	620	67	2
Oakland	376,696	38,048	38,408	99	306	3,482	4,342	5,923	18,909	4,987	360
Oceanside	150,121	6,073	6,109	9	86	263	758	1,301	2,910	746	36
Ontario	138,414	8,812	8,889	13	58	448	776	1,552	4,369	1,596	77
Orange	119,893	3,496	3,539	12	29	106	386	701	1,725	537	43
Orinda	17,878	335	336	1	—	4	3	80	237	10	1
Oroville	13,467	994	994	—	2	37	7	303	521	124	—
Oxnard	149,746	7,618	7,646	5	61	518	470	1,238	4,370	956	28
Pacifica	40,558	977	980	—	8	21	144	130	586	88	3
Pacific Grove	16,959	514	516	1	2	3	46	152	296	14	2
Palmdale	106,176	5,623	5,660	6	46	275	919	1,146	2,431	800	37
Palm Desert	27,261	2,631	2,637	2	9	41	136	801	1,527	115	6
Palm Springs	40,689	3,240	3,276	4	20	112	411	919	1,427	347	36
Palo Alto	58,440	2,758	2,776	1	6	54	69	327	2,175	126	18
Palos Verdes Estates	14,314	158	159	—	—	6	—	65	77	10	1
Paradise	27,090	933	938	—	3	5	69	274	547	35	5
Paramount	53,598	3,455	3,493	10	12	311	495	694	1,140	793	38
Pasadena	137,741	6,401	6,486	12	33	466	610	1,212	3,411	657	85
Paso Robles	17,910	685	693	1	7	9	65	151	422	30	8
Perris	31,163	2,386	2,400	—	19	108	295	578	1,054	332	14
Petaluma	47,179	2,318	2,334	1	17	20	146	348	1,666	120	16
Pico Rivera	64,231	2,087	2,110	9	8	134	444	311	739	442	23
Piedmont	11,888	304	310	—	1	5	3	56	192	47	6
Pinole	18,944	1,302	1,325	—	5	66	104	198	760	169	23
Pittsburg	53,420	2,359	2,361	7	5	103	178	594	1,220	252	2
Placentia	44,146	1,266	1,273	—	3	24	146	288	683	122	7
Pleasant Hill	32,476	1,871	1,879	2	3	51	101	398	1,161	155	8
Pleasanton	59,217	1,845	1,849	1	4	20	24	280	1,392	124	4
Pomona	147,700	6,870	6,926	34	57	477	1,110	1,344	2,571	1,277	56
Porterville	33,290	1,886	1,887	4	19	32	55	315	1,144	317	1
Port Hueneme	23,579	882	886	1	7	36	65	212	482	79	4
Poway	48,509	892	903	1	8	16	100	150	539	78	11
Rancho Cucamonga	117,854	4,240	4,267	4	20	144	189	902	2,205	776	27
Rancho Mirage	10,630	546	546	—	1	8	36	191	286	24	—
Rancho Palos Verdes	44,999	738	748	—	4	15	55	238	303	123	10
Red Bluff	13,637	1,230	1,239	—	5	8	139	222	798	58	9
Redding	74,846	4,825	4,863	3	50	107	321	1,098	2,900	346	38
Redlands	66,243	3,114	3,131	2	23	116	245	608	1,628	492	17
Redondo Beach	65,945	2,498	2,499	3	14	111	139	509	1,371	351	1
Redwood City	69,589	2,454	2,468	1	14	78	229	270	1,642	220	14
Reedley	17,331	883	886	—	7	22	106	133	503	112	3
Rialto	85,742	3,169	3,184	3	21	290	193	834	1,027	801	15
Richmond	90,284	7,678	7,756	30	57	525	1,056	1,364	3,670	976	78
Ridgecrest	30,179	989	1,039	—	16	18	123	213	555	64	50
Riverbank	12,337	672	674	—	6	8	58	120	400	80	2
Riverside	248,078	14,590	14,807	23	97	757	1,624	2,772	7,087	2,230	217
Rocklin	26,915	870	870	1	4	16	23	175	558	93	—
Rohnert Park	39,573	1,641	1,647	—	7	33	95	540	872	94	6
Rosemead	53,408	2,017	2,028	4	6	194	305	508	657	343	11
Roseville	54,429	3,102	3,119	1	12	56	200	562	1,862	409	17
Sacramento	383,921	34,132	34,378	41	161	1,851	1,664	6,873	17,282	6,260	246

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Salinas	123,003	7,085	7,118	18	65	348	895	1,163	3,804	792	33
San Anselmo	12,415	235	235	—	1	2	26	69	135	2	—
San Bernardino	186,557	16,265	16,381	36	92	1,118	1,638	3,648	6,577	3,156	116
San Bruno	41,632	1,600	1,605	—	6	39	45	149	1,171	190	5
San Carlos	28,822	560	562	—	3	13	32	110	375	27	2
San Clemente	46,351	1,263	1,270	1	9	42	106	246	760	99	7
San Diego	1,182,653	58,962	59,189	67	384	2,604	6,734	8,159	30,204	10,810	227
San Dimas	36,593	990	1,001	—	6	37	120	227	490	110	11
San Fernando	23,609	1,048	1,050	4	8	80	59	151	463	283	2
San Francisco	754,239	51,996	52,424	59	233	4,606	3,651	7,153	28,891	7,403	428
San Gabriel	38,993	1,224	1,236	2	5	125	129	274	521	168	12
Sanger	18,417	841	842	2	3	32	124	137	390	153	1
San Jacinto	21,269	573	574	1	16	11	34	260	99	152	1
San Jose ³	840,529	32,530	32,644	43	375	908	4,865	4,381	18,023	3,935	114
San Juan Capistrano	29,865	813	818	1	6	21	68	175	472	70	5
San Leandro	71,339	4,859	4,877	5	16	258	299	659	2,894	728	18
San Luis Obispo	41,379	1,875	1,926	—	28	21	147	363	1,234	82	51
San Marcos	45,624	1,705	1,712	6	11	50	161	482	816	179	7
San Marino	13,867	187	187	—	—	5	1	58	112	11	—
San Mateo	90,173	3,153	3,173	2	19	110	212	485	2,053	272	20
San Pablo	27,595	2,435	2,459	6	16	155	359	403	1,148	348	24
San Rafael	49,939	2,278	2,289	—	15	66	168	418	1,407	204	11
San Ramon	40,964	1,119	1,122	—	5	19	35	191	791	78	3
Santa Ana	298,570	12,050	12,420	27	91	978	920	1,605	5,748	2,681	370
Santa Barbara	87,905	4,255	4,261	3	41	92	431	767	2,725	196	6
Santa Clara	97,078	4,324	4,357	1	11	72	371	640	2,882	347	33
Santa Clarita	126,969	2,914	2,949	2	24	68	511	608	1,372	329	35
Santa Cruz	49,786	3,593	3,630	1	19	85	404	478	2,369	237	37
Santa Fe Springs	16,720	1,519	1,527	7	3	88	89	235	741	356	8
Santa Maria	67,686	3,282	3,305	2	33	104	265	718	1,961	199	23
Santa Monica	89,363	6,406	6,473	1	39	393	402	767	4,005	799	67
Santa Paula	26,377	1,044	1,056	2	3	44	112	324	489	70	12
Santa Rosa	120,075	7,315	7,360	10	71	195	367	1,310	4,883	479	45
Santee	55,897	1,317	1,320	—	9	30	112	271	728	167	3
Saratoga	30,649	504	506	—	2	7	25	140	313	17	2
Seal Beach	25,595	610	614	1	3	18	77	116	301	94	4
Seaside	33,041	1,621	1,630	6	7	89	188	358	886	87	9
Selma	16,852	1,204	1,207	—	2	30	183	158	644	187	3
Shafter	10,063	518	567	1	2	7	54	150	252	52	49
Sierra Madre	11,796	114	115	—	—	3	8	32	57	14	1
Simi Valley	109,795	2,147	2,172	5	15	48	115	503	1,257	204	25
Solana Beach	12,991	297	298	—	2	3	32	63	156	41	1
South El Monte	22,681	906	908	4	4	63	157	202	332	144	2
South Gate	94,354	3,507	3,523	11	21	401	300	628	931	1,215	16
South Lake Tahoe	22,704	1,335	1,341	—	14	20	105	351	788	57	6
South Pasadena	25,500	789	800	1	—	42	56	178	461	51	11
South San Francisco	58,081	2,096	2,115	—	15	74	100	273	1,329	305	19
Stanton	30,940	1,463	1,484	5	6	70	148	297	700	237	21
Stockton	228,560	18,342	18,463	45	130	1,078	1,439	3,326	9,861	2,463	121
Suisun City	28,087	852	854	—	10	43	64	230	405	100	2
Sunnyvale	122,767	3,204	3,228	—	26	74	114	461	2,261	268	24
Temecula	40,699	1,588	1,591	—	5	42	146	328	901	166	3
Temple City	34,632	683	684	—	6	44	105	193	253	82	1
Thousand Oaks	113,935	2,211	2,237	1	16	36	133	412	1,409	204	26
Torrance	141,899	5,699	5,713	2	23	314	228	1,042	3,128	962	14
Tracy	45,926	2,000	2,011	3	9	39	115	259	1,294	281	11
Tulare	39,589	2,866	2,925	2	10	74	479	517	1,385	399	59
Turlock	47,594	3,168	3,225	1	16	70	114	754	1,723	490	57

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Tustin	60,036	2,508	2,519	3	10	67	261	470	1,442	255	11
Twenty-Nine Palms	13,863	643	652	—	8	15	56	222	291	51	9
Twin Cities	20,651	631	631	—	1	10	2	143	423	52	—
Ukiah	14,947	942	943	2	7	21	139	198	525	50	1
Union City	56,856	2,955	2,987	—	22	109	149	512	1,815	348	32
Upland	63,471	3,594	3,631	—	23	125	344	882	1,796	424	37
Vacaville	85,217	3,119	3,146	3	25	95	357	527	1,847	265	27
Vallejo	114,451	8,741	8,812	3	49	423	1,142	1,918	4,252	954	71
Ventura	98,851	3,813	3,844	4	32	112	232	977	2,156	300	31
Victorville	51,456	3,976	3,991	7	23	211	136	1,327	1,638	634	15
Visalia	87,337	5,890	5,918	7	36	142	661	1,019	3,434	591	28
Vista	81,940	3,729	3,734	2	26	162	297	966	1,892	384	5
Walnut	33,205	622	629	1	2	24	57	142	324	72	7
Walnut Creek	63,681	3,079	3,097	—	5	29	110	598	2,161	176	18
Watsonville	32,945	2,689	2,703	—	11	93	375	393	1,602	215	14
West Covina	106,047	4,957	4,980	8	25	237	243	695	2,857	892	23
West Hollywood	35,359	2,658	2,668	4	7	204	288	351	1,318	486	10
Westminster	81,874	3,982	4,016	8	26	145	148	792	2,255	608	34
West Sacramento	30,903	2,035	2,061	3	16	78	490	422	723	303	26
Whittier	81,937	3,008	3,026	5	17	126	174	555	1,737	394	18
Windsor	13,963	462	466	—	3	4	37	94	301	23	4
Woodland	43,936	1,606	1,625	—	14	42	230	342	801	177	19
Yorba Linda	63,133	1,120	1,130	—	6	11	67	178	776	82	10
Yuba City	33,304	2,489	2,500	3	26	41	194	486	1,533	206	11
Yucaipa	37,530	1,187	1,204	2	2	19	56	412	575	121	17
Yucca Valley	14,537	674	681	—	2	6	47	218	332	69	7
COLORADO											
Aurora	266,967	16,521	16,584	17	223	501	917	2,315	10,387	2,161	63
Boulder	91,161	5,398	5,427	2	42	59	129	926	3,928	312	29
Brighton	17,053	961	961	—	15	5	41	124	713	63	—
Broomfield	29,202	1,016	1,018	—	4	5	66	183	701	57	2
Commerce City	18,861	1,822	1,830	—	14	37	157	323	1,110	181	8
Denver	525,793	30,514	30,913	69	356	1,253	1,857	6,456	14,755	5,768	399
Durango	14,646	1,056	1,056	1	13	13	41	128	816	44	—
Englewood	34,844	2,392	2,418	—	26	40	93	299	1,655	279	26
Fort Collins	105,366	5,554	5,583	1	53	31	283	752	4,221	213	29
Fort Morgan	10,607	552	552	—	2	—	8	61	462	19	—
Golden	14,888	651	656	—	1	7	23	73	511	36	5
Grand Junction	33,816	3,040	3,052	1	12	23	186	420	2,272	126	12
Greeley	68,348	4,428	4,455	3	34	38	207	608	3,328	210	27
Lafayette	18,394	1,155	—	—	3	6	66	215	819	46	—
Littleton	40,267	1,538	1,552	—	10	17	93	275	991	152	14
Longmont	59,910	2,936	2,955	1	13	31	77	528	2,133	153	19
Louisville	18,530	563	563	—	1	2	17	90	432	21	—
Loveland	46,815	1,487	1,491	1	37	11	76	197	1,125	40	4
Montrose	10,621	861	862	—	5	5	28	224	573	26	1
Northglenn	29,270	1,531	1,538	1	13	14	63	201	1,083	156	7
Pueblo	106,982	6,973	7,039	6	69	202	1,026	1,251	4,012	407	66
Sterling	10,969	523	529	—	10	1	9	103	385	15	6
Wheat Ridge	32,890	1,751	1,765	1	7	19	48	261	1,255	160	14
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	18,127	733	734	—	12	19	89	116	398	99	1
Avon	13,928	256	256	—	—	4	1	46	202	3	—
Berlin	16,777	393	393	—	—	1	—	48	302	42	—
Bethel	17,778	188	197	—	—	3	14	30	129	12	9
Bloomfield	19,474	644	646	—	5	25	44	79	413	78	2

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT — Continued											
Branford	27,904	929	934	—	7	11	20	83	742	66	5
Bridgeport	132,852	11,365	11,721	34	89	888	1,399	2,691	3,811	2,453	356
Bristol	60,554	1,776	1,780	1	14	41	163	371	1,037	149	4
Brookfield	14,303	229	230	—	—	4	11	56	132	26	1
Cheshire	25,964	399	400	—	1	2	—	98	271	27	1
Clinton	13,137	270	270	—	3	2	17	56	172	20	—
Coventry	10,215	132	132	—	—	1	10	24	96	1	—
Cromwell	12,642	369	369	—	1	12	8	22	296	30	—
Danbury	64,575	2,908	2,925	3	6	59	30	399	2,123	288	17
Darien	18,441	298	299	—	—	6	—	80	179	33	1
Derby	12,036	469	470	—	2	10	10	136	256	55	1
East Hampton	10,728	170	171	—	—	1	3	31	127	8	1
East Hartford	50,433	2,146	2,153	4	7	90	63	413	1,312	257	7
East Haven Town	26,429	880	880	—	—	16	1	143	599	121	—
East Windsor	10,073	347	352	—	2	7	7	45	249	37	5
Enfield	45,514	1,240	1,252	—	—	22	36	164	855	163	12
Fairfield	54,144	2,001	2,003	—	4	29	3	444	1,311	210	2
Farmington	20,599	720	720	—	4	4	17	86	566	43	—
Glastonbury	27,890	517	518	1	1	6	2	71	414	22	1
Greenwich	59,237	1,196	1,202	—	9	20	51	195	829	92	6
Groton Town	35,096	857	862	2	58	15	35	137	587	23	5
Guilford	20,063	373	373	—	4	2	8	70	268	21	—
Hamden	53,007	2,303	2,303	—	14	57	25	325	1,596	286	—
Hartford	124,115	11,944	12,000	21	47	860	695	1,652	7,048	1,621	—
Madison Town	15,652	217	217	1	2	1	5	51	154	3	—
Manchester	51,186	2,705	2,725	1	24	59	92	687	1,722	120	20
Meriden	56,840	2,510	2,510	3	7	64	105	614	1,540	177	—
Middletown	42,549	1,668	1,670	—	—	37	31	162	1,276	162	2
Milford	49,016	2,197	2,204	—	22	38	13	298	1,579	247	7
Monroe	17,123	220	220	—	—	—	1	46	154	19	—
Naugatuck	30,920	710	713	—	3	4	17	145	470	71	3
New Britain	69,779	4,877	4,882	5	20	192	245	1,165	2,493	757	5
New Canaan	18,105	225	225	—	—	—	1	52	157	15	—
New Haven	119,420	13,950	14,040	21	93	1,094	1,136	2,510	7,348	1,748	90
Newington	29,196	954	956	—	9	9	8	128	716	84	2
New London	22,756	1,323	1,334	2	8	46	119	299	760	89	11
New Milford	24,682	591	593	—	1	4	11	96	448	31	2
Newtown	21,060	270	271	—	2	2	9	81	161	15	1
North Branford	13,137	238	239	—	—	—	7	49	164	18	1
North Haven	22,490	772	778	—	—	14	23	109	569	57	6
Norwalk	78,589	3,962	3,970	2	9	157	137	541	2,795	321	8
Norwich	35,448	1,659	1,667	—	50	54	89	329	1,013	124	8
Orange	12,969	710	711	—	1	8	4	79	594	24	1
Plainfield	14,503	329	331	—	2	2	17	79	202	27	2
Plainville	17,384	499	499	—	3	10	9	74	344	59	—
Plymouth	12,103	201	201	—	—	—	2	48	132	19	—
Ridgefield Town	21,202	155	155	—	2	—	1	40	105	7	—
Rocky Hill	16,544	445	467	—	—	3	2	48	352	40	22
Seymour	14,442	302	303	—	5	2	22	82	168	23	1
Shelton	36,847	638	638	—	2	14	5	125	392	100	—
Simsbury	22,012	284	286	—	1	4	4	48	216	11	2
Southington	38,502	1,039	1,050	1	4	8	11	165	778	72	11
South Windsor	22,081	370	370	—	2	3	13	82	250	20	—
Stamford	107,034	4,422	4,455	1	18	193	245	491	2,945	529	33
Stonington	16,814	476	476	—	2	5	8	44	405	12	—
Stratford	50,059	1,674	1,683	2	13	75	24	318	1,047	195	9
Suffield	11,422	112	112	—	2	2	2	25	69	12	—

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT — Continued											
Torrington	33,736	828	829	—	1	5	32	184	546	60	1
Trumbull	32,450	1,254	1,267	—	2	19	16	159	940	118	13
Vernon	30,303	709	712	—	4	15	32	112	492	54	3
Wallingford	41,270	1,195	1,201	1	2	15	21	222	848	86	6
Waterbury	103,363	7,088	7,098	8	34	245	263	1,472	4,108	958	10
Waterford	17,822	970	973	1	3	18	19	134	762	33	3
Watertown	20,945	378	379	—	1	9	11	68	260	29	1
West Hartford	60,087	2,017	2,021	—	7	71	27	355	1,356	201	4
West Haven	52,766	2,633	2,638	—	10	61	34	455	1,720	353	5
Westport	24,740	759	762	—	1	8	27	142	518	63	3
Wethersfield	25,640	584	585	—	4	22	46	67	387	58	1
Willimantic	15,394	842	842	—	2	21	115	145	518	41	—
Wilton	16,205	157	157	—	—	3	1	35	109	9	—
Windsor	27,806	685	689	1	6	23	11	59	527	58	4
Windsor Locks	12,351	300	303	—	—	9	7	39	193	52	3
Wolcott	13,848	338	340	—	1	2	8	53	245	29	2
DELAWARE											
Dover	29,800	2,631	2,658	—	15	70	159	224	2,019	144	27
Newark	28,261	1,442	1,454	—	14	52	63	147	1,027	139	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	529,000	51,986	52,136	301	218	4,499	5,688	6,963	26,748	7,569	150
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	38,103	2,393	2,402	—	15	56	59	309	1,690	264	9
Apopka	16,400	2,114	2,119	1	5	61	229	183	1,533	102	5
Atlantic Beach	12,827	659	660	—	6	20	72	120	402	39	1
Bartow	15,746	1,731	1,731	5	15	40	133	374	1,050	114	—
Belle Glade	17,236	2,058	2,065	3	5	122	317	573	960	78	7
Boca Raton	69,759	3,635	3,642	—	18	89	127	879	2,144	378	7
Boynton Beach	53,803	6,066	6,082	3	20	173	555	947	3,719	649	16
Bradenton	49,098	3,171	3,173	9	21	134	269	902	1,604	232	2
Cape Coral	89,236	3,628	3,642	—	20	39	134	786	2,396	253	14
Casselberry	21,578	1,398	1,402	—	7	47	107	258	843	136	4
Clearwater	104,853	7,564	7,587	3	65	198	768	1,716	4,491	323	23
Cocoa	21,235	1,112	1,113	1	37	31	155	380	446	62	1
Cocoa Beach	12,673	895	895	1	4	13	61	118	660	38	—
Coconut Creek	31,153	1,296	1,298	—	11	25	54	317	701	188	2
Cooper City	29,485	800	802	1	7	7	30	176	542	37	2
Coral Gables	43,847	3,624	3,628	2	7	84	102	545	2,526	358	4
Coral Springs	97,265	8,655	8,657	2	22	156	365	1,660	5,801	649	2
Crestview	15,162	738	739	1	3	23	44	66	571	30	1
Davie	60,193	4,695	4,712	—	9	78	305	892	2,955	456	17
Daytona Beach	67,891	8,088	8,106	3	82	464	869	2,011	3,785	874	18
De Land	18,959	2,545	2,547	4	12	93	299	412	1,577	148	2
Delray Beach	53,588	6,357	6,369	2	41	244	597	1,040	3,725	708	12
Edgewater	18,976	690	690	1	6	10	75	127	446	25	—
Eustis	15,865	587	590	—	5	14	83	73	382	30	3
Fernandina Beach	10,856	642	643	1	3	23	58	106	427	24	1
Fort Lauderdale	171,023	20,667	20,739	17	100	1,301	1,087	3,930	10,666	3,566	72
Fort Myers	53,024	6,919	6,935	10	49	406	770	1,245	3,153	1,286	16
Fort Pierce	38,621	5,921	5,936	11	42	439	933	1,301	2,765	430	15
Fort Walton Beach	25,421	1,199	1,202	1	10	30	60	187	843	68	3
Gainesville	92,216	9,330	9,344	4	63	305	787	1,729	5,781	661	14
Greenacres City	24,091	1,888	1,888	—	9	48	101	365	1,188	177	—
Gulfport	12,200	1,005	1,009	—	9	33	61	222	622	58	4
Haines City	13,083	1,222	1,226	—	6	49	78	426	579	84	4

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA — Continued											
Hallandale	31,484	3,007	3,010	5	15	153	356	538	1,532	408	3
Hialeah	203,872	17,640	17,719	14	61	846	1,310	2,830	8,764	3,815	79
Hialeah Gardens	15,115	994	996	—	3	18	28	186	561	198	2
Holly Hill	11,895	1,174	1,177	—	4	29	85	239	743	74	3
Hollywood	131,271	12,582	12,619	9	64	490	642	2,214	7,528	1,635	37
Homestead	24,132	4,460	4,462	3	26	263	602	1,134	2,094	338	2
Jacksonville	702,545	57,978	58,387	75	606	2,369	6,387	12,343	30,790	5,408	409
Jacksonville Beach	19,073	1,896	1,897	2	18	84	147	354	1,209	82	1
Jupiter	28,956	1,478	1,479	—	2	22	71	257	1,043	83	1
Key West	25,930	2,949	2,949	3	9	35	112	432	2,042	316	—
Kissimmee	38,234	4,414	4,437	1	19	172	425	874	2,576	347	23
Lady Lake	15,214	302	302	—	3	6	21	85	170	17	—
Lake City	10,539	1,518	1,524	1	5	37	162	233	1,032	48	6
Lakeland	74,835	9,848	9,890	8	55	378	610	2,006	5,385	1,406	42
Lake Wales	10,768	1,426	1,430	—	7	66	66	363	751	173	4
Lake Worth	33,120	3,948	3,955	4	17	163	247	968	2,155	394	7
Lantana	10,414	974	975	—	8	41	70	141	610	104	1
Largo	71,122	2,171	2,171	4	13	36	228	395	1,389	106	—
Leesburg	20,391	1,477	1,478	—	9	40	216	360	793	59	1
Lighthouse Point	11,005	287	288	—	—	6	9	54	192	26	1
Longwood	16,563	1,106	1,110	1	3	23	63	175	773	68	4
Lynn Haven	11,444	367	367	—	2	1	9	97	249	9	—
Margate	49,832	2,099	2,105	—	7	56	110	323	1,371	232	6
Melbourne	71,440	6,189	6,218	5	49	178	682	1,080	3,931	264	29
Miami	391,766	50,259	50,477	103	189	4,517	6,214	8,946	22,609	7,681	218
Miami Beach	94,682	16,390	16,424	14	65	647	903	2,413	10,514	1,834	34
Miami Shores	11,393	956	956	—	2	55	23	199	561	116	—
Miami Springs	14,477	960	961	1	4	44	46	185	554	126	1
Miramar	50,394	3,147	3,167	5	15	150	222	962	1,410	383	20
Naples	22,340	1,371	1,373	—	2	24	109	182	977	77	2
New Port Richey	15,849	1,102	1,108	1	7	18	75	218	744	39	6
New Smyrna Beach	18,670	1,034	1,035	1	8	7	79	192	691	56	1
Niceville	12,458	277	277	1	4	4	14	55	192	7	—
North Lauderdale	28,789	1,820	1,822	—	11	77	87	509	923	213	2
North Miami	56,192	6,255	6,285	4	22	391	490	1,240	3,029	1,079	30
North Miami Beach	40,248	3,100	3,110	1	16	226	114	664	1,550	529	10
North Palm Beach	11,544	619	620	—	2	19	31	133	399	35	1
North Port	14,933	600	602	1	6	1	34	141	392	25	2
Oakland Park	30,623	3,970	3,970	9	22	159	261	715	2,147	657	—
Ocala	55,897	5,924	5,938	1	33	180	450	1,306	3,723	231	14
Ocoee	15,732	1,984	1,987	1	9	43	171	291	1,263	206	3
Opa Locka	17,163	2,521	2,529	7	21	235	397	645	910	306	8
Orange Park	10,853	416	416	—	3	12	18	62	291	30	—
Orlando	185,837	25,323	25,376	14	174	1,262	2,790	4,424	14,233	2,426	53
Ormond Beach	33,345	1,513	1,514	1	6	25	38	315	1,039	89	1
Oviedo	14,497	694	698	—	5	8	87	136	435	23	4
Palatka	11,513	1,627	1,630	1	8	69	195	342	981	31	3
Palm Bay	78,913	4,042	4,068	2	21	76	415	776	2,508	244	26
Palm Beach	10,167	266	266	—	6	2	4	32	203	19	—
Palm Beach Gardens	29,491	2,520	2,529	—	4	67	54	356	1,915	124	9
Palmetto	10,611	843	844	—	9	23	98	185	465	63	1
Panama City	39,899	3,238	3,244	1	31	83	199	459	2,275	190	6
Pembroke Pines	85,591	9,211	9,220	3	27	200	414	1,574	5,986	1,007	9
Pensacola	63,039	4,192	4,201	2	29	135	356	729	2,689	252	9
Pinellas Park	47,331	2,934	2,951	2	11	26	210	624	1,925	136	17
Plantation	78,502	6,195	6,201	—	8	145	150	908	4,047	937	6
Plant City	24,144	2,453	2,457	4	17	111	182	415	1,401	323	4
Pompano Beach	79,522	9,259	9,296	4	63	470	970	2,085	4,526	1,141	37

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA — Continued											
Port Orange	41,514	1,017	1,018	—	2	9	22	173	798	13	1
Port St. Lucie	73,934	2,659	2,677	4	26	28	153	668	1,650	130	18
Punta Gorda	12,708	458	460	—	3	6	22	69	342	16	2
Riviera Beach	27,997	4,787	4,819	7	15	207	421	1,077	2,049	1,011	32
Rockledge	18,632	936	938	—	1	15	25	170	670	55	2
Royal Palm Beach	20,344	1,026	1,028	—	8	19	30	192	695	82	2
Sanford	36,191	4,279	4,280	1	40	189	381	863	2,356	449	1
Sarasota	57,143	5,431	5,442	4	34	221	474	1,020	3,391	287	11
Satellite Beach	11,176	356	358	1	3	—	9	53	282	8	2
Sebastian	12,170	612	612	2	4	4	41	147	402	12	—
Sebring	10,036	1,256	1,260	1	16	81	156	268	693	41	4
South Daytona	12,934	635	635	—	6	16	46	267	261	39	—
South Miami	11,408	946	947	—	—	51	74	244	494	83	1
Springfield	10,467	393	406	1	1	10	60	160	144	17	13
St. Augustine	13,758	1,233	1,234	—	3	45	151	146	841	47	1
St. Cloud	15,510	1,027	1,031	—	7	15	69	181	705	50	4
St. Petersburg	250,572	22,399	22,552	21	201	1,255	3,781	4,041	11,326	1,774	153
Stuart	13,220	1,131	1,131	—	9	26	117	204	729	46	—
Sunrise	78,807	6,989	6,996	1	18	184	205	958	4,701	922	7
Sweetwater	15,221	256	256	—	—	26	42	56	65	67	—
Tallahassee	140,435	15,071	15,098	6	121	521	1,459	2,199	9,887	878	27
Tampa	299,867	36,764	36,935	35	265	2,539	5,149	6,605	17,943	4,228	171
Tarpon Springs	20,356	1,109	1,113	3	4	33	172	216	620	61	4
Temple Terrace	17,175	756	762	—	4	30	43	134	485	60	6
Titusville	43,123	2,852	2,860	3	27	98	316	549	1,647	212	8
Venice	17,561	522	524	1	2	2	22	59	419	17	2
Vero Beach	19,048	1,547	1,554	2	7	29	78	319	1,055	57	7
West Palm Beach	79,246	12,104	12,114	30	51	714	560	2,103	7,029	1,617	10
Wilton Manors	12,457	1,099	1,099	1	7	44	48	222	617	160	—
Winter Garden	11,674	860	861	2	10	34	111	195	431	77	1
Winter Haven	26,314	2,901	2,901	4	21	103	203	636	1,535	399	—
Winter Park	24,604	1,780	1,785	1	12	69	127	314	1,147	110	5
Winter Springs	29,763	713	715	—	7	5	48	182	424	47	2
GEORGIA											
Albany	86,013	7,184	7,184	8	52	334	332	1,834	4,139	485	—
Alpharetta	22,191	1,417	—	—	2	10	35	102	1,145	123	—
Atlanta	420,865	58,591	58,846	150	366	4,751	7,563	9,183	28,709	7,869	255
Bainbridge	11,915	1,288	—	1	6	46	110	224	860	41	—
Brunswick	18,806	2,004	—	1	8	56	240	423	1,159	117	—
Cartersville	14,222	976	—	1	5	25	86	211	584	64	—
Columbus	197,860	12,952	12,954	14	30	476	437	2,007	9,051	937	2
Dalton	23,744	1,869	—	—	3	32	145	238	1,378	73	—
Douglas	12,179	1,896	—	2	6	48	132	317	1,313	78	—
Douglasville	14,510	1,789	—	1	5	34	143	103	1,372	131	—
Dublin	19,018	1,184	—	1	16	29	57	165	878	38	—
Duluth	13,370	633	—	—	—	10	7	157	383	76	—
Fitzgerald	10,639	721	—	—	5	15	61	102	516	22	—
Forest Park	17,370	2,508	—	1	16	109	147	443	1,500	292	—
Griffin	23,772	582	—	8	8	21	162	37	308	38	—
Hinesville	28,657	1,543	—	2	13	52	44	274	1,101	57	—
Jesup	10,697	717	—	—	1	16	72	158	436	34	—
Lawrenceville	22,548	1,080	1,083	—	5	22	52	181	735	85	3
Macon	115,860	12,220	12,256	23	57	310	519	2,062	7,961	1,288	36
Marietta	53,361	5,185	—	5	36	168	361	758	3,167	690	—
Peachtree City	26,612	456	—	—	1	3	8	24	378	42	—
Powder Springs	11,188	206	—	—	—	6	10	35	142	13	—
Riverdale	10,790	1,265	—	1	4	42	50	165	851	152	—

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA — Continued											
Rome	33,103	3,869		1	10	96	536	645	2,409	172	
Savannah	149,184	11,945	11,998	27	61	620	465	2,230	7,340	1,202	53
Tifton	15,572	1,915		—	10	61	106	276	1,384	78	
Vidalia	12,263	947		2	4	29	80	128	675	29	
Warner Robins	50,606	3,709		2	36	99	214	756	2,334	268	
HAWAII											
Honolulu	880,272	53,410	53,712	34	257	1,214	1,131	8,755	36,430	5,589	302
IDAHO											
Blackfoot	11,495	560	561	1	8	4	19	81	418	29	1
Boise	156,026	7,963	8,028	4	63	57	414	1,343	5,760	322	65
Caldwell	25,598	1,783	1,796	—	11	11	77	190	1,394	100	13
Coeur d'Alene	30,390	2,575	2,594	3	16	13	180	440	1,804	119	19
Idaho Falls	53,320	3,145	3,159	—	30	18	152	520	2,282	143	14
Lewiston	32,140	1,865	1,876	—	4	8	29	364	1,385	75	11
Meridian	15,554	695	696	—	2	4	27	123	504	35	1
Moscow	20,192	827	832	2	7	—	22	70	702	24	5
Mountain Home	10,037	484	485	—	3	4	38	47	375	17	1
Nampa	37,732	2,544	2,567	—	21	23	100	433	1,871	96	23
Pocatello	53,006	2,193	2,197	—	13	18	111	360	1,628	63	4
Post Falls	11,081	845	848	—	4	1	39	152	613	36	3
Rexburg	15,490	519	521	—	3	—	18	53	426	19	2
Twin Falls	33,712	3,493	3,512	3	16	27	157	794	2,262	234	19
ILLINOIS^{1,2}											
Aurora	113,688			20		225	561	1,067	3,736	288	36
Chicago	2,765,852			757		25,289	36,519	40,632	119,609	33,607	1,544
Naperville ³	102,402			—		14	52	413	2,609	105	
Peoria ³	114,261			9		475	741	1,707	6,000	1,099	84
Rockford	145,018			14		689	889	3,767	8,234	1,204	43
Springfield	107,236			12		340	913	2,104	5,195	325	68
INDIANA											
Bedford	14,438	586	591	—	2	6	4	83	455	36	5
Beech Grove	13,285	564	570	—	8	11	14	94	388	49	6
Bloomington	63,777	2,792	2,808	—	30	42	86	498	1,963	173	16
Carmel	32,021	890	900	1	7	5	54	102	689	32	10
Clarksville	22,005	2,417	2,418	—	14	28	56	166	2,008	145	1
Decatur	10,051	317	317	—	—	6	21	16	255	19	—
Dyer	12,160	257	259	—	—	—	15	38	182	22	2
Elkhart	45,712	4,918	4,944	3	40	127	61	832	3,437	418	26
Evansville	131,972	7,750	7,818	7	44	179	520	1,507	5,030	463	68
Fishers	18,596	523	523	—	3	8	17	45	432	18	—
Fort Wayne	186,929	15,327	15,448	36	113	502	363	2,454	10,365	1,494	121
Franklin	15,635	761	761	1	6	2	1	122	618	11	—
Gary ³	116,481	10,138	98	160	740	929	2,789	3,103	2,319		
Goshen	25,838	1,646	1,659	—	4	11	116	209	1,237	69	13
Greenfield	13,278	259	261	—	—	2	2	45	202	8	2
Greenwood	30,922	1,407	1,413	3	1	13	30	124	1,170	66	6
Griffith	18,904	854	858	—	1	8	89	80	582	94	4
Hammond	84,449	6,982	7,077	14	34	329	695	1,116	3,837	957	95
Highland	23,052	1,331	1,332	—	1	15	85	96	1,008	126	1
Hobart	24,684	1,768	1,776	1	2	23	4	131	1,398	209	8
Huntington	17,271	696	698	—	4	3	123	61	475	30	2
Indianapolis ⁴	780,630	52,641	53,059	146	554	3,340	4,799	11,508	24,566	7,728	418
Jasper	11,065	282	282	—	—	—	5	26	240	11	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA — Continued											
Kokomo	46,923	2,757	2,771	1	16	42	175	428	2,002	93	14
Lafayette	46,769	2,765	2,775	—	16	39	95	418	2,056	141	10
La Porte	23,358	1,171	1,171	1	6	6	20	154	919	65	—
Lawrence	27,704	1,131	1,132	2	2	58	109	231	615	114	1
Logansport	17,197	1,138	1,144	—	4	12	55	144	870	53	6
Marion ³	32,940	2,822	2,845	2	13	57	97	373	2,175	105	23
Martinsville	12,580	682	687	1	1	1	21	101	531	26	5
Merrillville	28,189	1,130	1,132	—	2	21	28	75	831	173	2
Munster	20,797	662	662	—	—	8	49	32	501	72	—
New Albany	38,657	2,253	2,283	—	7	22	187	323	1,624	90	30
New Castle	19,079	1,341	1,345	—	6	5	1	306	968	55	4
New Haven	11,186	477	477	1	3	7	30	48	360	28	—
Noblesville	20,443	486	487	—	4	1	38	54	365	24	1
Plainfield	15,937	619	623	—	3	7	15	92	483	19	4
Portage	31,650	1,288	1,305	3	6	19	40	147	936	137	17
Schererville	24,961	822	827	1	2	5	41	51	639	83	5
Seymour	17,638	1,229	1,244	—	7	7	87	138	935	55	15
South Bend	107,138	9,992	10,085	17	71	373	420	2,295	6,104	712	93
Speedway	12,492	983	984	—	5	21	10	53	794	100	1
Valparaiso	26,444	1,113	1,126	—	2	6	83	103	891	28	13
Vincennes	20,173	1,408	1,413	1	8	15	36	253	1,047	48	5
Wabash	12,488	231	232	—	3	—	7	38	173	10	1
Warsaw	13,184	615	617	—	7	4	—	64	522	18	2
West Lafayette	25,258	843	843	—	8	5	75	67	661	27	—
IOWA											
Ames	46,940	1,300	1,310	1	6	1	28	136	1,085	43	10
Ankeny	21,379	848	852	—	—	3	22	94	691	38	4
Bettendorf	30,888	1,178	1,191	—	3	10	76	247	800	42	13
Boone	12,780	432	436	—	—	—	4	68	346	14	4
Burlington	27,796	1,868	1,874	—	11	36	134	422	1,176	89	6
Cedar Falls	34,182	1,212	1,225	—	9	8	105	149	911	30	13
Coralville	11,748	477	479	—	10	2	10	77	359	19	2
Davenport	97,752	7,240	7,279	1	53	222	986	1,398	4,130	450	39
Des Moines	195,455	16,863	16,946	12	85	376	491	2,458	12,055	1,386	83
Dubuque	59,563	2,303	2,337	—	25	13	125	431	1,605	104	34
Fairfield	10,339	414	417	—	—	—	40	49	303	22	3
Fort Dodge	25,504	2,049	2,061	1	7	34	106	408	1,402	91	12
Fort Madison	12,500	570	575	—	—	—	1	82	468	19	5
Indianola	12,655	344	346	—	—	1	6	35	288	14	2
Iowa City	61,148	2,516	2,537	1	30	37	310	439	1,617	82	21
Keokuk	12,644	787	788	—	3	3	164	101	494	22	1
Marion	22,733	636	640	—	—	4	2	77	545	8	4
Marshalltown	25,140	1,694	1,714	—	6	10	243	363	1,005	67	20
Mason City	29,050	2,558	2,571	1	8	16	258	772	1,428	75	13
Newton	15,035	897	900	—	—	3	11	131	693	59	3
Oskaloosa	11,157	468	471	1	1	2	1	183	255	25	3
Ottumwa	24,829	1,321	1,328	—	5	4	45	295	919	53	7
Sioux City	83,407	6,706	6,734	4	41	29	562	1,170	4,555	345	28
Spencer	11,231	292	292	—	—	1	—	27	255	9	—
Waterloo	67,078	4,484	4,542	3	37	148	213	1,097	2,741	245	58
West Des Moines	37,545	1,815	1,830	—	—	17	62	281	1,377	78	15
KANSAS¹											
Topeka	122,581	15,945		8	105	484	979	3,052	10,635	682	
Wichita	315,690	25,375		32	228	890	1,481	4,769	15,710	2,265	
KENTUCKY¹											
Ashland	24,468	1,241	1,249	—	9	14	155	188	835	40	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KENTUCKY — Continued											
Bowling Green	46,412	3,670		5	22	103	299	788	2,229	224	
Florence	22,251	1,535		1	8	29	44	130	1,250	73	
Lexington	242,640	15,165	15,225	24	129	580	1,195	2,610	9,721	906	60
Louisville	276,382	19,089	19,413	62	128	1,545	1,339	4,480	8,706	2,829	324
Madisonville	19,244	1,493		—	7	12	337	147	914	76	
Owensboro	54,779	2,945	2,948	—	22	72	58	600	2,098	95	3
Paducah	27,313	2,270	2,277	8	22	63	124	282	1,644	127	7
Radcliff	20,298	1,015	1,018	1	9	29	41	194	714	27	3
LOUISIANA											
Abbeville	11,893	699	699	2	2	12	51	129	493	10	—
Alexandria	46,374	5,241	5,241	7	31	208	391	1,238	3,171	195	—
Bastrop	14,827	1,344	1,346	1	12	19	177	341	753	41	2
Baton Rouge	229,553	26,363	26,578	58	144	1,454	1,135	5,097	15,394	3,081	215
Bossier City	54,884	3,887	3,908	4	28	69	355	630	2,564	237	21
Crowley	14,610	799	799	—	—	—	89	189	510	11	—
De Ridder	10,279	205		—	1	4	13	18	163	6	
Eunice	11,522	660	662	—	3	8	75	213	337	24	2
Gretna	17,519	1,154	1,158	1	9	97	124	198	599	126	4
Hammond	17,804	4,000		3	40	89	104	618	2,903	243	
Jennings	11,977	645	645	—	4	12	103	72	450	4	—
Kenner	73,514	4,972		8	32	125	430	563	3,311	503	
Lafayette	103,157	8,532	8,556	15	81	265	626	1,539	5,379	627	24
Lake Charles	73,043	6,427		7	45	257	476	1,374	3,713	555	
Minden	13,931	375	375	1	3	10	49	61	241	10	—
Monroe	57,537	8,585		11	39	186	1,007	1,530	5,355	457	
Morgan City	14,051	789	792	—	7	34	23	232	446	47	3
Natchitoches	16,904	1,534		1	9	62	171	233	1,021	37	
New Iberia	33,945	1,235	1,235	6	8	37	61	333	700	90	—
New Orleans	488,509	45,704	45,962	267	385	3,972	3,780	8,107	19,813	9,380	258
Opelousas	19,469	1,368	1,368	1	12	21	95	378	804	57	—
Pineville	12,114	842	843	—	4	3	30	247	533	25	1
Ruston	20,293	1,784		2	1	27	129	396	1,195	34	
Shreveport	199,463	20,363	20,569	42	151	640	1,677	4,003	12,549	1,301	206
Slidell	29,921	2,524	2,524	1	6	42	196	269	1,834	176	—
Thibodaux	14,332	726	729	2	9	35	76	124	453	27	3
West Monroe	14,471	1,608	1,612	1	11	31	82	171	1,214	98	4
Westwego	11,020	1,058	1,064	—	1	35	73	199	704	46	6
MAINE											
Auburn	23,400	1,022	1,024	—	5	11	7	271	697	31	2
Augusta	19,801	1,308	1,310	—	9	8	7	201	1,047	36	2
Bangor	32,054	2,218	2,221	2	14	16	24	377	1,716	69	3
Biddeford	20,447	1,104	1,104	—	9	7	19	256	765	48	—
Brunswick	21,109	751	757	—	3	3	6	115	587	37	6
Gorham	11,969	226	229	—	—	2	10	52	157	5	3
Lewiston	37,445	1,931	1,948	2	16	23	33	489	1,328	40	17
Orono	10,606	186	186	—	3	1	—	41	138	3	—
Portland	61,979	4,387	4,510	4	66	111	256	841	2,884	225	123
Presque Isle	10,049	272	272	1	—	—	—	17	240	14	—
Saco	15,409	880	881	1	2	5	15	173	654	30	1
Sanford	20,812	814	814	—	—	5	12	118	621	58	—
Scarborough	12,638	437	437	1	3	—	13	83	326	11	—
South Portland	22,631	1,307	1,307	—	3	4	6	85	1,170	39	—
Waterville	16,258	717	719	—	4	2	9	105	570	27	2
Westbrook	15,761	555	563	1	3	4	5	87	429	26	8

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MAINE — Continued											
Windham	13,144	319	320	—	1	—	4	68	224	22	1
York	11,597	309	309	—	—	2	9	70	215	13	—
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	13,693	708	713	1	11	17	47	102	501	29	5
Annapolis	35,785	2,743	2,771	1	10	127	420	431	1,552	202	28
Baltimore	719,587	77,595	77,982	312	480	8,629	7,995	12,755	38,593	8,831	387
Bel Air	10,092	591	592	—	1	4	4	42	520	20	1
Cambridge	11,876	1,035	1,043	—	8	21	132	138	703	33	8
Cumberland	24,320	1,478	1,483	—	11	4	197	233	1,001	32	5
Easton	11,167	821	824	2	4	20	72	145	535	43	3
Frederick	47,449	2,556	2,570	1	20	108	426	283	1,624	94	14
Greenbelt	21,074	1,629	1,629	2	12	68	68	216	1,046	217	—
Hagerstown	39,185	2,019	2,079	4	19	90	183	388	1,138	197	60
Hyattsville	14,786	944	—	—	1	65	19	165	596	98	—
Laurel	21,945	1,445	—	2	9	47	70	209	966	142	—
Salisbury	22,593	2,327	2,348	3	12	86	230	458	1,391	147	21
Takoma Park	18,164	792	—	1	8	65	26	140	444	108	—
Westminster	14,765	1,146	1,159	—	3	21	40	145	909	28	13
MASSACHUSETTS⁵											
Abington	14,797	376	377	—	10	4	85	60	165	52	1
Acton	18,661	326	326	—	6	1	10	55	244	10	—
Acushnet	10,142	259	273	—	3	1	91	59	97	8	14
Agawam	27,922	844	—	—	9	5	166	245	362	57	—
Amherst	36,615	558	589	—	7	9	35	138	321	48	31
Andover	31,097	529	—	—	4	1	12	79	379	54	—
Arlington	46,606	545	550	—	4	15	19	107	354	46	5
Ashland	12,597	96	101	—	2	—	37	18	36	3	5
Athol	12,015	492	496	—	1	6	192	149	132	12	4
Barnstable	43,120	2,224	2,225	1	18	21	582	403	1,068	131	1
Bedford	13,568	131	131	—	—	—	3	15	104	9	—
Belchertown	10,994	164	167	—	2	—	8	37	109	8	3
Bellingham	15,433	287	287	—	1	1	8	68	191	18	—
Belmont	25,814	191	195	—	2	1	15	34	124	15	4
Beverly	39,247	912	912	2	6	6	16	354	466	62	—
Boston	555,024	37,838	38,411	43	350	2,728	4,765	4,301	17,920	7,731	573
Bourne	17,155	807	810	—	4	1	181	166	407	48	3
Braintree	35,107	1,527	1,534	—	14	24	103	187	1,000	199	7
Bridgewater	22,758	450	450	—	6	3	24	83	285	49	—
Brockton	88,524	5,683	—	5	43	257	846	1,019	2,403	1,110	—
Brookline	56,774	1,394	1,399	3	5	29	62	215	956	124	5
Burlington	24,332	1,097	1,100	—	1	11	47	82	798	158	3
Cambridge	101,155	4,449	4,488	2	24	176	369	596	2,778	504	39
Canton	19,224	333	334	—	5	3	22	69	204	30	1
Carver	11,342	261	262	—	—	1	13	53	163	31	1
Charlton	10,048	126	143	—	2	—	23	29	68	4	17
Chelmsford	33,816	684	684	—	2	4	10	72	531	65	—
Chelsea	26,052	1,974	1,985	1	9	126	334	371	696	437	11
Chicopee	55,723	3,183	—	—	20	43	1,041	991	817	271	—
Clinton	13,872	392	393	—	4	1	78	47	251	11	1
Danvers	25,786	982	985	—	4	8	25	111	734	100	3
Dartmouth	28,897	1,551	1,558	—	2	17	273	283	851	125	7
Dedham	24,674	519	529	—	5	9	12	58	339	96	10
Dennis	14,805	655	656	—	2	2	48	194	383	26	1
Dracut	26,727	748	754	—	21	9	45	107	412	154	6
Dudley	10,008	70	70	—	—	1	11	6	43	9	—

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS — Continued											
Duxbury	14,881	126	134	—	—	—	10	31	78	7	8
East Bridgewater	11,892	163	163	—	1	2	17	32	99	12	—
Easthampton	16,148	235	244	—	5	3	77	51	90	9	9
East Longmeadow	13,826	532	533	—	3	6	10	79	383	51	1
Easton	21,027	335	337	—	1	2	4	89	213	26	2
Everett	34,572	1,313	1,341	—	10	26	315	307	381	274	28
Fairhaven	17,127	625	632	—	—	5	55	197	321	47	7
Fall River	90,564	4,351	—	3	19	119	495	942	2,261	512	—
Falmouth	29,864	1,184	1,202	—	8	15	96	353	637	75	18
Fitchburg	37,193	2,101	2,124	—	36	52	599	455	834	125	23
Foxborough	15,183	259	260	—	2	2	—	36	197	22	1
Framingham	67,868	1,810	1,824	1	19	31	241	347	1,085	86	14
Gloucester	29,467	608	657	—	6	2	67	167	319	47	49
Grafton	13,678	165	166	—	3	—	62	34	61	5	1
Greenfield	19,077	1,209	1,211	—	23	3	271	223	631	58	2
Hanover	12,756	340	343	—	1	4	2	75	232	26	3
Harvard	12,937	49	50	—	—	—	3	11	35	—	1
Harwich	10,972	323	323	—	1	1	27	97	190	7	—
Haverhill	53,636	2,419	2,442	—	20	36	216	718	1,099	330	23
Hingham	21,230	403	404	—	1	2	41	72	259	28	1
Holbrook	11,452	258	263	—	2	3	9	80	141	23	5
Holden	15,349	166	167	—	1	1	47	32	78	7	1
Holliston	13,496	48	50	—	—	1	3	8	36	—	2
Holyoke	40,883	3,228	—	7	27	96	275	918	1,604	301	—
Hudson	17,994	244	245	—	—	—	17	16	198	13	1
Hull	11,207	274	276	—	4	3	70	88	96	13	2
Ipswich	12,662	231	232	—	2	—	10	45	162	12	1
Lawrence	63,919	5,184	—	3	21	254	1,089	959	1,227	1,631	—
Leicester	10,692	170	180	—	3	2	5	21	125	14	10
Leominster	38,725	1,476	1,482	1	10	17	113	209	1,031	95	6
Lexington	30,255	310	312	—	—	3	18	50	227	12	2
Lowell	97,276	4,358	4,396	7	43	104	888	694	1,723	899	38
Ludlow	19,468	430	433	—	4	2	52	91	249	32	3
Lynn	79,309	4,877	4,917	4	39	176	924	834	1,741	1,159	40
Malden	52,462	1,378	1,406	—	5	31	330	254	477	281	28
Mansfield	17,587	483	488	—	3	2	206	83	168	21	5
Marlborough	33,701	858	864	—	8	3	29	91	670	57	6
Marshfield	23,062	436	436	—	5	4	32	75	296	24	—
Maynard	10,779	125	127	—	1	1	18	11	86	8	2
Medfield	10,924	69	71	—	2	1	2	14	48	2	2
Medford	56,378	1,329	1,335	—	5	22	25	237	836	204	6
Medway	10,301	148	148	—	1	—	26	46	70	5	—
Melrose	27,570	371	375	—	6	5	7	55	271	27	4
Methuen	41,484	1,170	1,235	1	16	24	67	102	581	379	65
Middleboro	19,136	628	635	—	3	5	65	93	385	77	7
Milford	26,610	208	216	—	—	3	3	58	111	33	8
Millbury	12,831	209	209	—	1	2	65	48	75	18	—
Milton	26,688	286	287	—	—	5	5	46	213	17	1
Natick	31,860	825	825	1	6	3	40	107	604	64	—
New Bedford	95,827	4,471	—	1	58	207	775	1,255	1,452	723	—
Newton	86,445	1,671	1,679	2	—	14	75	285	1,181	114	8
North Adams	15,681	671	682	—	18	1	111	170	344	27	11
Northampton	29,245	773	783	—	4	11	92	76	528	62	10
North Andover	24,312	358	358	—	1	3	8	70	250	26	—
North Attleboro	26,585	1,119	—	—	1	5	58	58	901	96	—
Northborough	12,516	214	217	—	—	—	10	18	172	14	3
Northbridge	14,031	357	361	—	3	—	77	82	178	17	4
Norton	15,144	243	—	—	3	2	44	60	128	6	—

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS — Continued											
Oxford	13,209	346	349	—	—	3	72	115	128	28	3
Palmer	12,468	335	337	—	4	—	20	84	202	25	2
Peabody	48,603	1,253	1,257	1	5	17	48	165	864	153	4
Pembroke	15,576	427	429	—	3	2	66	121	197	38	2
Pepperell	10,541	202	208	—	—	—	11	39	144	8	6
Pittsfield	47,027	1,492	1,545	—	7	23	71	368	959	64	53
Plymouth	48,854	961	—	—	3	20	85	184	588	81	—
Quincy	85,109	2,947	3,015	1	22	43	171	728	1,637	345	68
Randolph	31,220	685	685	1	6	15	18	176	376	93	—
Raynham	10,473	568	568	—	1	9	52	56	381	69	—
Reading	23,537	152	153	—	1	6	5	28	102	10	1
Revere	42,375	1,884	1,906	2	10	39	188	396	813	436	22
Rockland	17,268	459	462	1	10	8	98	86	202	54	3
Salem	37,973	1,392	1,398	—	11	23	14	160	1,026	158	6
Sandwich	16,542	295	—	—	2	1	8	52	223	9	—
Saugus	27,253	1,364	—	2	5	20	198	207	694	238	—
Scituate	17,979	190	214	—	—	—	9	82	90	9	24
Seekonk	13,849	897	900	—	1	—	87	121	596	92	3
Sharon	16,097	135	135	—	—	—	3	22	110	—	—
Shrewsbury	25,339	656	658	—	3	4	8	79	514	48	2
Somerset	18,743	410	419	—	3	4	43	77	258	25	9
Somerville	69,817	3,217	—	1	9	75	585	415	1,582	550	—
Southbridge	18,694	831	838	—	4	6	317	202	279	23	7
South Hadley	17,340	367	369	—	1	1	68	39	234	24	2
Springfield ³	151,063	14,808	—	9	86	473	4,078	3,991	4,231	1,940	—
Stoneham	23,186	441	442	—	—	7	32	81	284	37	1
Stoughton	27,780	912	917	2	4	22	59	207	527	91	5
Sudbury	14,992	130	131	—	1	—	5	24	96	4	1
Swampscott	14,558	303	303	—	—	1	7	63	216	16	—
Swansea	16,361	495	510	—	2	4	152	83	210	44	15
Taunton	52,280	1,590	—	1	8	50	166	347	838	180	—
Tewksbury	28,472	562	563	—	1	7	21	68	385	80	1
Uxbridge	10,928	263	269	—	5	—	97	56	99	6	6
Wakefield	25,923	331	334	—	1	5	8	99	189	29	3
Walpole	20,969	321	321	—	1	2	27	25	246	20	—
Waltham	55,488	1,486	1,497	2	10	24	79	202	1,048	121	11
Ware	10,191	266	266	—	4	—	15	50	184	13	—
Wareham	20,600	1,004	1,018	—	9	11	71	300	576	37	14
Watertown	31,836	818	819	—	2	3	117	52	599	45	1
Wayland	12,397	167	167	—	—	2	1	45	111	8	—
Webster	16,995	508	510	—	9	4	19	141	303	32	2
Wellesley	27,612	368	371	—	1	4	16	76	257	14	3
Westborough	14,831	419	422	2	2	3	58	53	265	36	3
Westfield	38,671	964	979	—	16	11	173	208	481	75	15
Weston	10,649	57	57	—	—	1	—	16	40	—	—
Westport	14,706	221	245	—	—	—	29	56	121	15	24
West Springfield	28,488	1,526	—	—	9	21	119	206	973	198	—
Westwood	13,027	181	182	1	1	1	6	22	133	17	1
Wilbraham	13,070	269	269	—	2	1	29	42	169	26	—
Wilmington	18,431	531	533	—	6	4	66	105	297	53	2
Winchester	21,162	320	324	—	1	5	9	47	237	21	4
Winthrop	18,182	331	—	—	4	4	95	47	130	51	—
Woburn	36,836	971	972	—	7	13	34	84	669	164	1
Worcester	167,494	10,565	—	5	120	387	1,200	2,146	5,416	1,291	—
Yarmouth	22,613	910	—	—	9	6	81	224	561	29	—
MICHIGAN											
Albion	10,494	980	983	—	15	24	147	160	570	64	3
Allen Park	31,039	1,045	1,058	—	4	17	26	162	696	140	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN — Continued											
Alpena	11,614	492	495	—	9	4	16	99	338	26	3
Ann Arbor	112,001	4,581	4,624	—	34	106	261	803	3,161	216	43
Auburn Hills	19,435	1,121	1,123	—	3	11	48	180	786	93	2
Battle Creek	78,867	5,107	—	4	66	169	502	917	3,061	388	—
Bay City	39,511	1,772	—	—	29	49	180	355	1,071	88	—
Bedford Township	10,314	348	353	1	4	3	26	101	184	29	5
Benton Township	18,050	1,809	1,815	1	23	38	144	315	1,228	60	6
Berkley	17,044	356	358	—	2	4	8	31	289	22	2
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	12,350	349	—	—	2	2	15	45	275	10	—
Beverly Hills	11,194	310	310	—	—	4	4	25	269	8	—
Birmingham	21,104	940	944	1	—	5	10	69	818	37	4
Blackman Township	21,550	650	652	—	2	8	20	67	510	43	2
Bloomfield Township	44,671	1,399	1,406	—	4	23	74	160	1,077	61	7
Bridgeport Township	13,403	390	393	1	4	4	54	72	234	21	3
Brownstown Township	19,783	826	835	—	7	3	79	177	442	118	9
Burton	28,229	1,995	—	—	12	56	107	323	1,281	216	—
Cadillac	10,747	567	574	—	4	2	20	43	475	23	7
Chesterfield Township	27,244	928	930	—	1	7	34	98	739	49	2
Clawson	14,674	326	326	1	1	4	27	37	236	20	—
Davison Township	15,427	541	544	1	3	5	16	84	380	52	3
Dearborn	88,708	7,740	7,766	1	15	155	438	617	5,183	1,331	26
Dearborn Heights	59,993	2,692	2,694	—	43	118	159	428	1,574	370	2
Detroit	1,021,412	119,190	121,801	469	968	8,208	12,331	19,324	44,451	33,439	2,611
De Witt Township	10,986	274	274	—	6	4	16	44	183	21	—
East Grand Rapids	10,542	209	212	—	1	—	6	45	150	7	3
East Lansing	51,793	2,047	2,084	—	32	17	53	363	1,480	102	37
Eastpointe	34,436	1,448	1,453	1	20	38	124	201	862	202	5
Emmett Township	11,318	720	727	1	7	9	38	177	443	45	7
Farmington	10,585	358	358	—	—	4	2	42	295	15	—
Farmington Hills	81,459	2,744	2,762	—	13	30	171	371	1,948	211	18
Ferndale	23,900	1,148	1,154	—	18	33	104	139	701	153	6
Flint	142,206	15,996	16,233	19	130	805	2,350	3,689	6,606	2,397	237
Flint Township	35,845	2,974	2,985	—	20	68	91	347	1,978	470	11
Fraser	14,495	610	612	—	5	4	22	50	477	52	2
Garden City	31,937	897	905	1	8	21	42	133	636	56	8
Genesee Township	25,337	1,284	1,298	—	10	15	74	293	715	177	14
Grand Blanc Township	26,704	999	1,005	1	10	7	49	240	624	68	6
Grand Haven	13,231	644	648	—	9	2	17	64	523	29	4
Grand Rapids	195,966	14,075	14,172	25	41	578	1,649	2,822	7,816	1,144	97
Grosse Ile Township	10,284	113	113	—	—	—	3	2	107	1	—
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,437	276	276	—	—	3	1	16	231	25	—
Grosse Pointe Park	12,969	385	385	—	1	9	4	15	286	70	—
Grosse Pointe Woods	18,060	355	355	—	—	3	3	28	298	23	—
Hamburg Township	13,758	271	271	—	4	—	17	42	191	17	—
Hampton Township	10,011	288	292	—	3	—	9	46	215	15	4
Harper Woods	14,679	1,398	1,400	—	1	36	32	83	1,004	242	2
Hazel Park	19,483	1,072	1,086	—	6	30	62	118	644	212	14
Highland Park	20,638	2,783	2,854	11	24	247	415	408	1,071	607	71
Holland	32,479	1,588	1,597	1	30	14	116	161	1,192	74	9
Huron Township	10,985	386	389	1	1	—	9	106	218	51	3
Jackson	40,379	2,786	—	1	20	62	239	377	1,920	167	—
Kalamazoo Township	22,060	792	796	1	14	12	47	130	549	39	4
Kentwood	41,062	2,269	2,276	2	19	42	73	600	1,419	114	7
Lansing	123,086	9,494	9,553	16	160	265	990	1,698	5,859	506	59
Lincoln Park	41,632	2,629	2,639	2	31	95	84	408	1,577	432	10
Lincoln Township	14,679	329	—	—	6	—	12	49	243	19	—
Livonia	103,353	3,474	—	—	16	74	139	472	2,415	358	—

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN — Continued											
Madison Heights	32,847	1,957	1,969	1	4	41	79	223	1,393	216	12
Marquette	22,844	579	583	1	4	—	13	55	487	19	4
Melvindale	11,143	378	381	1	2	8	17	66	239	45	3
Midland	40,724	1,055	1,062	—	15	7	38	90	879	26	7
Monroe	24,100	712	722	—	5	22	45	98	475	67	10
Mount Clemens	19,445	1,057	—	—	11	37	87	175	614	133	—
Mount Morris Township	26,501	1,802	1,816	2	21	51	128	554	687	359	14
Mount Pleasant	24,558	932	935	—	7	4	51	126	712	32	3
Mundy Township	12,104	439	442	—	2	4	11	67	341	14	3
Muskegon	41,827	4,136	4,168	3	45	110	299	872	2,491	316	32
Northville Township	18,206	578	584	—	—	—	14	58	481	25	6
Norton Shores	22,706	954	969	—	3	10	23	134	725	59	15
Novi	39,813	1,853	1,854	1	15	8	31	176	1,543	79	1
Oak Park	32,787	1,819	1,821	2	8	46	113	204	1,165	281	2
Oscoda Township	15,006	362	363	—	5	—	14	106	233	4	1
Pittsfield Township	18,581	1,310	1,314	4	5	20	28	148	967	138	4
Plymouth Township	24,868	529	534	2	2	2	13	73	387	50	5
Portage	43,770	2,134	2,143	1	18	14	47	249	1,721	84	9
Port Huron	34,350	1,741	1,755	—	21	29	146	259	1,182	104	14
Redford Township	57,203	2,622	2,629	—	4	76	94	375	1,597	476	7
River Rouge	10,897	1,016	1,036	2	7	21	112	208	495	171	20
Riverview	13,878	373	375	—	2	2	9	55	252	53	2
Romulus	23,664	1,607	1,619	6	9	27	101	221	962	281	12
Roseville	53,100	3,011	3,012	—	13	43	199	203	2,238	315	1
Royal Oak	70,432	2,266	2,270	—	17	32	67	252	1,680	218	4
Saginaw Township	39,633	1,247	—	—	3	10	32	155	999	48	—
Sault Ste. Marie	15,262	517	519	—	3	1	1	71	410	31	2
Shelby Township	51,174	1,442	1,452	—	7	9	49	169	1,099	109	10
Southfield	82,123	7,715	7,730	2	35	147	917	724	4,827	1,063	15
Sterling Heights	123,002	4,722	4,759	2	18	30	196	491	3,668	317	37
St. Joseph Township	10,108	303	307	—	—	4	9	25	186	79	4
Sturgis	10,726	405	407	—	10	—	26	57	298	14	2
Summit Township	22,221	488	492	—	4	10	31	77	331	35	4
Sumpter Township	11,452	199	200	—	—	1	9	48	127	14	1
Taylor	70,546	5,098	5,126	2	35	109	293	868	2,981	810	28
Thomas Township	11,536	367	371	1	—	1	13	37	299	16	4
Traverse City	16,154	689	692	—	8	7	28	74	541	31	3
Trenton	20,377	450	451	1	6	2	17	48	345	31	1
Troy	81,340	3,378	3,384	3	6	20	82	421	2,646	200	6
Van Buren Township	22,095	862	862	—	2	11	23	98	642	86	—
Walker	19,385	1,177	1,181	—	6	8	33	136	940	54	4
Wayne	19,854	1,228	1,243	—	16	44	103	200	701	164	15
West Bloomfield Township	57,336	1,275	1,285	2	5	8	32	122	1,078	28	10
White Lake Township	23,774	740	744	—	10	5	36	98	553	38	4
Wixom	10,092	485	485	—	3	1	6	44	411	20	—
Woodhaven	12,274	467	472	—	1	4	8	47	363	44	5
Wyandotte	30,386	566	569	—	—	9	10	58	427	62	3
Ypsilanti	24,296	1,841	1,856	3	18	111	229	311	988	181	15
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	18,346	464	464	—	—	2	20	49	361	32	—
Andover	20,518	509	512	—	5	2	13	118	345	26	3
Anoka	17,120	929	935	—	19	14	25	144	669	58	6
Apple Valley	40,823	1,331	1,340	1	8	6	22	155	1,087	52	9
Austin	22,319	1,019	1,027	1	9	6	29	130	783	61	8
Bemidji	12,688	1,441	1,448	—	16	15	35	118	1,180	77	7

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA — Continued											
Blaine	43,044	2,629	2,645	—	20	20	51	241	2,194	103	16
Bloomington	87,404	5,342	5,362	—	44	65	103	512	4,219	399	20
Brainerd	13,884	1,197	1,197	—	20	3	28	171	906	69	—
Brooklyn Center	28,274	2,628	2,642	2	9	59	50	323	1,935	250	14
Brooklyn Park	60,316	3,716	3,726	1	54	69	140	708	2,490	254	10
Burnsville	56,514	2,984	2,998	2	18	23	45	239	2,407	250	14
Champlin	21,085	470	471	—	2	2	24	74	346	22	1
Chanhausen	15,523	298	298	—	3	3	3	25	252	12	—
Chaska	13,844	490	493	—	7	3	25	58	382	15	3
Cloquet	11,328	427	429	—	4	2	19	57	315	30	2
Columbia Heights	18,647	1,252	1,263	—	13	28	54	234	812	111	11
Coon Rapids	63,988	2,691	2,711	—	18	17	70	332	2,120	134	20
Cottage Grove	27,526	759	763	—	15	8	25	92	593	26	4
Crystal	23,487	1,145	1,147	—	10	22	46	130	858	79	2
Duluth	86,177	4,664	4,680	4	87	93	223	673	3,293	291	16
Eagan	58,475	1,753	1,767	—	31	9	24	193	1,357	139	14
Eden Prairie	49,188	1,513	1,527	2	8	8	32	160	1,246	57	14
Edina	47,727	1,683	1,688	—	8	16	24	269	1,307	59	5
Elk River	13,458	698	702	—	3	—	12	90	564	29	4
Fairmont	11,381	549	549	—	3	1	9	130	391	15	—
Faribault	18,354	1,243	1,274	—	15	7	29	186	940	66	31
Fergus Falls	12,810	549	552	—	9	2	14	110	390	24	3
Fridley	26,918	1,969	1,974	—	29	19	38	175	1,542	166	5
Golden Valley	21,171	1,009	1,010	—	13	30	15	178	699	74	1
Ham Lake	10,664	463	464	—	5	—	6	122	289	41	1
Hastings	16,796	701	708	2	7	2	17	92	538	43	7
Hibbing	18,122	235	236	—	6	3	5	39	171	11	1
Hopkins	16,152	700	705	1	8	12	23	100	486	70	5
Hutchinson	12,879	486	489	—	7	3	9	41	404	22	3
Inver Grove Heights	25,138	1,101	1,117	—	16	8	26	172	787	92	16
Lakeville	34,292	908	919	—	6	3	12	112	734	41	11
Lino Lakes	11,969	280	280	—	—	4	16	34	211	15	—
Mankato	32,220	2,327	2,330	—	14	14	36	419	1,739	105	3
Maple Grove	47,865	1,449	1,459	—	6	8	31	189	1,159	56	10
Maplewood	34,434	2,657	2,665	—	11	24	30	216	2,193	183	8
Marshall	12,506	434	434	—	11	2	17	46	333	25	—
Mendota Heights	11,057	282	283	—	1	2	4	46	218	11	1
Minneapolis	363,932	41,632	42,018	58	536	3,308	2,831	8,237	20,856	5,806	386
Minnetonka	52,100	1,666	1,670	—	11	5	26	268	1,273	83	4
Moorhead	33,932	1,213	1,217	1	14	9	36	129	961	63	4
Mound	10,266	280	282	1	5	3	14	35	207	15	2
Mounds View	13,327	598	603	—	3	6	33	65	458	33	5
New Brighton	22,168	893	897	—	14	3	22	138	649	67	4
New Hope	21,687	739	740	—	6	7	28	65	581	52	1
New Ulm	13,899	378	379	—	—	1	6	55	299	17	1
Northfield	16,363	591	595	—	8	6	7	70	473	27	4
North Mankato	11,690	304	304	—	3	2	—	18	274	7	—
North St. Paul	12,982	458	464	—	7	1	18	46	354	32	6
Oakdale	24,050	772	777	—	9	11	30	72	603	47	5
Owatonna	20,655	685	688	—	8	3	18	67	560	29	3
Plymouth	61,708	1,653	1,670	—	13	13	34	238	1,265	90	17
Prior Lake	13,625	468	470	2	1	3	14	41	374	33	2
Ramsey	16,108	536	540	—	3	4	8	81	385	55	4
Red Wing	16,151	785	790	—	5	7	10	113	617	33	5
Richfield	35,326	1,791	1,794	1	28	57	49	324	1,164	168	3
Robbinsdale	14,415	688	691	—	5	27	16	161	426	53	3
Rochester	77,742	3,056	3,066	2	46	66	158	366	2,275	143	10

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA — Continued											
Rosemount	10,118	264	264	—	2	—	3	38	201	20	—
Roseville	33,935	2,136	2,144	—	8	24	29	170	1,765	140	8
Savage	14,239	554	558	—	2	2	15	69	436	30	4
Shakopee	13,386	737	740	—	9	4	32	79	550	63	3
Shoreview	27,654	526	529	—	2	5	13	67	413	26	3
South Lake Minnetonka	11,165	214	214	—	3	—	2	34	167	8	—
South St. Paul	20,078	1,013	1,017	2	14	11	30	127	763	66	4
St. Cloud	52,104	3,563	3,592	1	41	41	82	542	2,651	205	29
Stillwater	16,370	555	561	—	5	4	18	79	424	25	6
St. Louis Park	43,596	1,958	1,967	1	11	48	31	227	1,518	122	9
St. Paul	268,898	21,269	21,537	24	229	829	1,302	3,999	12,258	2,628	268
St. Peter	10,030	309	313	—	20	—	3	27	247	12	4
Vadnais Heights	13,599	453	454	—	5	1	4	46	345	52	1
West St. Paul	19,349	1,310	1,314	—	4	15	18	120	1,014	139	4
White Bear Lake	25,125	1,044	1,046	—	4	6	8	145	794	87	2
Willmar	18,978	974	974	—	26	5	39	90	728	86	—
Winona	26,297	1,097	1,103	1	1	20	11	158	850	56	6
Woodbury	29,912	1,006	1,016	—	6	5	18	130	827	20	10
Worthington	10,587	448	449	—	9	1	17	67	338	16	1
MISSISSIPPI											
Brandon	13,215	242	244	—	1	5	3	29	200	4	2
Columbus	27,472	2,321	—	4	13	44	77	377	1,749	57	—
Corinth	12,402	1,052	1,054	—	8	24	59	218	678	65	2
Greenville	45,423	5,292	5,347	14	58	212	169	1,668	3,002	169	55
Greenwood	19,220	2,038	2,054	6	4	63	32	506	1,281	146	16
Grenada	11,715	963	965	2	5	24	73	244	551	64	2
Gulfport	67,207	5,579	5,621	6	34	161	104	1,049	3,795	430	42
Horn Lake	12,145	405	405	—	—	7	10	73	282	33	—
Indianola	12,351	1,350	1,359	1	11	29	58	421	795	35	9
Jackson	197,819	20,176	20,221	61	213	1,147	719	5,218	9,549	3,269	45
Laurel	19,805	1,770	1,774	3	15	39	119	332	1,188	74	4
Long Beach	17,195	687	691	—	4	9	7	113	531	23	4
Madison	12,539	213	213	—	—	3	3	30	170	7	—
McComb	12,412	864	866	1	5	48	58	203	490	59	2
Meridian	43,597	2,865	2,880	7	29	143	155	928	1,400	203	15
Natchez	19,727	1,633	1,641	3	10	24	49	235	1,271	41	8
Oxford	10,324	316	316	—	4	7	22	73	191	19	—
Pascagoula	29,717	2,373	2,383	—	25	78	85	551	1,444	190	10
Picayune	12,272	681	684	—	4	22	44	99	482	30	3
Ridgeland	14,414	1,453	1,453	2	1	33	17	107	1,178	115	—
Starkville	19,985	1,194	1,198	1	17	16	54	185	875	46	4
Tupelo	33,752	3,016	3,025	1	15	57	94	587	2,067	195	9
Vicksburg	28,774	2,801	2,817	4	22	62	382	399	1,679	253	16
MISSOURI											
Arnold	20,553	649	651	—	6	11	116	66	421	29	2
Ballwin	22,410	347	350	—	5	—	15	34	280	13	3
Bellefontaine Neighbors	11,022	648	652	—	2	24	25	84	473	40	4
Belton	21,176	709	712	—	9	6	20	87	544	43	3
Berkeley	12,992	983	994	1	10	44	70	160	475	223	11
Blue Springs	41,891	1,904	1,912	2	5	12	72	271	1,414	128	8
Bridgeton	18,192	1,386	1,386	1	7	19	25	144	1,029	161	—
Cape Girardeau	36,779	2,606	2,611	—	13	56	32	297	2,107	101	5
Carthage	11,321	653	653	—	1	8	16	115	498	15	—
Chesterfield	43,290	1,081	1,092	1	3	4	30	97	911	35	11
Clayton	14,025	640	641	—	1	10	9	150	451	19	1

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI — Continued											
Columbia	75,810	5,033	5,052	4	28	91	252	517	3,941	200	19
Crestwood	11,424	503	505	—	2	2	6	14	458	21	2
Creve Coeur	12,353	560	561	1	2	8	11	29	481	28	1
Excelsior Springs	11,240	617	622	—	2	11	24	100	470	10	5
Ferguson	23,115	1,210	1,211	—	4	45	48	243	721	149	1
Florissant	52,604	1,474	1,492	2	7	41	31	165	1,110	118	18
Fulton	10,726	426	426	—	10	6	17	59	325	9	—
Gladstone	28,324	989	1,010	—	6	21	38	133	677	114	21
Grandview	25,968	1,155	1,159	2	8	31	43	265	633	173	4
Hannibal	18,526	1,076	1,096	—	6	17	94	180	711	68	20
Hazelwood	16,161	980	982	2	5	21	53	138	622	139	2
Independence	114,291	9,473	9,518	6	29	133	445	1,288	6,596	976	45
Jefferson City	37,796	1,943	1,951	—	18	33	69	268	1,490	65	8
Jennings	16,364	1,331	1,344	1	5	61	70	377	602	215	13
Joplin	43,896	2,806	2,819	2	23	44	124	603	1,850	160	13
Kansas City	452,070	49,511	49,953	100	417	2,711	5,341	8,641	24,874	7,427	442
Kennett	11,508	960	960	—	5	19	42	135	570	189	—
Kirksville	17,690	678	678	—	5	—	1	77	560	35	—
Kirkwood	28,947	596	604	2	3	13	28	80	446	24	8
Lebanon	10,620	701	704	—	8	7	46	128	469	43	3
Lees Summit	48,130	1,794	1,825	—	7	19	34	318	1,268	148	31
Liberty	22,273	781	789	—	3	6	32	140	535	65	8
Maplewood	10,476	617	620	2	4	15	25	69	446	56	3
Marshall	12,707	300	300	2	—	1	3	36	252	6	—
Maryland Heights	26,640	1,238	1,240	—	9	7	63	104	964	91	2
Maryville	10,755	275	279	—	3	—	1	33	229	9	4
Mexico	11,485	320	321	—	1	8	9	57	231	14	1
Moberly	12,875	756	762	1	8	12	71	147	488	29	6
O'Fallon	20,530	879	880	—	2	6	46	149	639	37	1
Park Hills	13,395	157	157	—	1	1	28	10	87	30	—
Poplar Bluff	17,733	1,278	1,290	4	3	20	55	236	897	63	12
Raytown	30,641	1,178	1,187	2	11	31	23	157	807	147	9
Richmond Heights	10,697	1,250	1,251	—	2	15	39	36	1,100	58	1
Sedalia	20,729	1,404	1,404	2	5	13	81	276	972	55	—
Sikeston	18,347	1,314	1,321	2	7	40	115	212	872	66	7
Springfield	153,243	10,693	10,814	7	63	158	496	2,019	7,265	685	121
St. Ann	15,042	1,447	1,447	—	4	9	40	73	1,210	111	—
St. Charles	57,661	2,156	2,172	2	14	44	82	297	1,589	128	16
St. Joseph	73,394	4,690	4,728	2	14	33	125	722	3,575	219	38
St. Louis	377,221	51,214	52,051	153	225	3,572	5,641	10,097	23,405	8,121	837
St. Peters	47,496	2,151	2,168	—	5	29	70	185	1,771	91	17
University City	41,735	2,250	2,261	3	7	89	44	472	1,427	208	11
Warrensburg	17,029	830	832	—	4	4	24	118	650	30	2
Washington	11,598	599	607	—	2	6	33	77	466	15	8
Webster Groves	23,597	389	394	—	1	8	15	49	287	29	5
MONTANA¹											
Bozeman	25,740	1,471	1,482	1	1	6	14	121	1,277	51	11
Havre	10,328	795	796	—	2	1	17	70	664	41	1
NEBRASKA											
Beatrice	12,586	808	812	—	4	—	3	98	679	24	4
Bellevue	42,138	1,497	1,507	—	5	21	27	206	1,142	96	10
Columbus	20,943	666	668	—	4	3	11	122	485	41	2
Fremont	24,252	1,172	1,179	—	1	6	31	143	959	32	7
Grand Island	42,008	3,516	3,516	—	12	15	122	473	2,766	128	—
Hastings	23,436	856	857	1	1	1	3	99	728	23	1
Kearney	26,764	1,341	1,353	—	9	2	62	153	1,070	45	12
La Vista	10,855	359	360	—	—	4	2	33	301	19	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA — Continued											
Lincoln	207,330	14,242	14,263	7	96	145	884	1,792	10,771	547	21
Norfolk	22,904	1,174	1,178	—	14	9	4	111	989	47	4
Omaha	351,745	25,453	25,668	31	176	818	3,848	3,165	13,946	3,469	215
Papillion	11,042	340	344	1	1	1	8	30	291	8	4
Scottsbluff	14,363	1,177	1,179	1	3	6	33	145	970	19	2
South Sioux City	10,499	494	495	1	1	4	11	84	349	44	1
NEVADA											
Boulder City	15,066	455	458	—	2	5	25	125	266	32	3
Elko	21,388	1,219	1,230	2	18	10	47	216	860	66	11
Henderson	117,396	6,477	6,499	2	88	141	91	1,441	3,665	1,049	22
North Las Vegas	74,279	6,221	6,320	11	55	443	852	1,303	2,580	977	99
Reno	166,924	10,702	10,713	13	113	503	422	1,762	7,144	745	11
Sparks	69,331	3,846		5	31	90	169	679	2,625	247	
NEW HAMPSHIRE¹											
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	18,067	500	508	2	11	21	30	104	314	18	8
Asbury Park	15,898	1,525	1,532	1	11	190	155	337	696	135	7
Atlantic City	37,250	10,116	10,298	12	61	453	300	925	8,070	295	182
Barnegat Township	12,770	189	190	—	1	2	24	41	114	7	1
Bayonne	63,443	1,652	1,656	3	7	67	109	293	883	290	4
Beachwood	10,170	338	339	1	—	2	6	70	252	7	1
Belleville	35,199	1,263	1,265	—	9	56	72	198	674	254	2
Bellmawr	12,509	400	402	—	4	11	10	78	264	33	2
Bergenfield	25,353	351	354	—	—	5	26	70	231	19	3
Berkeley Heights	12,457	68	68	—	—	1	—	10	49	8	—
Berkeley Township	38,954	884	898	—	5	23	34	215	565	42	14
Bernards Township	18,740	260	261	—	—	—	10	66	171	13	1
Bloomfield	46,358	1,726	1,733	2	3	83	46	312	830	450	7
Branchburg Township	11,861	216	216	—	3	1	1	50	154	7	—
Brick Township	69,389	1,771	1,782	1	1	25	104	383	1,206	51	11
Bridgeton	19,395	1,566	1,573	2	17	90	213	399	766	79	7
Bridgewater Township	35,424	914	914	4	—	14	10	96	681	109	—
Brigantine	12,221	505	506	—	3	4	42	145	300	11	1
Burlington	10,063	502	505	—	1	53	38	65	296	49	3
Burlington Township	12,919	755	760	—	2	16	26	132	523	56	5
Camden	84,427	9,120	9,397	42	96	1,110	1,161	2,452	2,767	1,492	277
Carteret	19,490	712	712	1	5	38	25	150	425	68	—
Cedar Grove Township	12,399	274	278	—	—	2	22	63	167	20	4
Cherry Hill Township	73,254	3,131	3,142	3	7	42	62	501	2,218	298	11
Cinnaminson Township	15,128	356	360	—	1	16	9	75	213	42	4
Clark Township	15,212	265	267	—	1	1	11	15	218	19	2
Cliffside Park	21,228	356	356	1	1	6	23	55	221	49	—
Clifton	75,396	2,607	2,619	1	4	92	71	473	1,425	541	12
Clinton Township	11,219	129	129	—	1	—	4	31	89	4	—
Collingswood	14,622	590	591	—	3	28	32	155	321	51	1
Cranford Township	23,538	466	468	—	—	4	16	81	334	31	2
Delran Township	13,670	560	561	1	2	11	32	94	388	32	1
Denville Township	14,501	175	176	—	1	—	8	17	139	10	1
Deptford Township	25,654	1,863	1,875	1	—	19	55	256	1,330	202	12
Dover	14,770	425	426	—	7	7	40	67	259	45	1
Dover Township	79,721	3,503	3,537	—	10	69	141	657	2,493	133	34
Dumont	17,684	285	286	—	3	3	10	47	217	5	1
East Brunswick Township	45,989	1,410	1,413	—	5	12	35	138	1,137	83	3
East Hanover Township	10,421	400	400	—	—	1	13	34	296	56	—
East Orange	74,220	5,736	5,801	16	41	570	511	825	2,240	1,533	65

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
East Windsor Township	23,286	452	453	—	3	8	18	72	323	28	1
Eatontown	13,261	847	847	1	3	11	15	66	712	39	—
Edison Township	93,653	3,131	3,155	1	8	80	175	437	1,958	472	24
Egg Harbor Township	25,463	1,454	1,463	—	9	31	83	236	1,021	74	9
Elizabeth	108,301	9,493	9,525	7	39	797	333	2,154	4,329	1,834	32
Elmwood Park	18,145	614	617	—	1	15	19	99	422	58	3
Englewood	25,357	1,049	1,054	—	8	46	69	220	620	86	5
Evesham Township	36,634	832	856	—	2	9	26	196	530	69	24
Ewing Township	35,612	1,295	1,299	—	11	45	48	235	777	179	4
Fair Lawn	31,770	554	555	—	4	19	18	122	358	33	1
Fairview	10,766	191	196	—	—	4	11	29	92	55	5
Florence Township	10,648	212	215	—	1	8	18	47	125	13	3
Fort Lee	32,670	1,037	1,039	—	5	17	31	115	769	100	2
Franklin Lakes	10,511	95	95	—	—	—	1	25	67	2	—
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	15,391	526	530	—	2	8	27	150	294	45	4
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	46,616	1,778	1,792	—	5	46	78	317	1,145	187	14
Freehold	11,815	496	496	—	1	25	23	84	332	31	—
Freehold Township	26,202	966	968	—	—	5	6	48	856	51	2
Galloway Township	24,206	720	721	—	6	1	41	159	479	34	1
Garfield	26,940	949	959	1	3	27	32	153	595	138	10
Glassboro	17,711	1,047	1,055	—	4	40	53	150	721	79	8
Glen Rock	11,564	137	137	—	1	4	3	15	108	6	—
Gloucester City	12,596	347	349	1	4	9	10	81	217	25	2
Gloucester Township	56,826	2,344	2,370	3	21	76	123	425	1,468	228	26
Hackensack	38,146	1,977	1,992	3	13	70	77	146	1,481	187	15
Haddonfield	11,800	245	245	—	2	2	3	36	193	9	—
Haddon Township	15,669	488	492	—	—	19	10	66	349	44	4
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County) ...	16,611	1,221	1,231	1	10	29	73	194	841	73	10
Hamilton Township (Mercer County) ...	90,173	2,130	2,135	1	9	70	77	369	1,382	222	5
Hammonton	12,542	292	296	—	1	8	25	58	175	25	4
Hanover Township	12,112	210	211	—	—	—	13	43	140	14	1
Harrison	13,419	655	656	1	2	40	35	67	341	169	1
Hasbrouck Heights	11,940	295	295	—	—	3	3	51	204	34	—
Hawthorne	18,416	274	274	—	1	4	—	32	214	23	—
Hazlet Township	23,304	392	399	—	—	12	15	48	301	16	7
Highland Park	13,136	320	320	—	—	6	8	41	252	13	—
Hillsborough Township	31,390	543	546	—	2	2	4	124	390	21	3
Hillsdale	10,109	105	110	—	—	1	1	8	95	—	5
Hillside Township	21,885	1,398	1,404	1	10	94	61	262	704	266	6
Hoboken	33,991	1,492	1,492	2	—	50	83	250	787	320	—
Holmdel Township	12,227	228	228	—	—	3	10	20	192	3	—
Hopatcong	16,345	264	264	—	—	1	14	59	176	14	—
Hopewell Township	12,072	164	164	—	—	—	10	30	113	11	—
Howell Township	41,345	796	807	1	5	9	49	176	492	64	11
Irvington	62,777	6,217	6,260	7	62	720	768	1,681	1,574	1,405	43
Jackson Township	34,690	758	766	1	6	11	31	170	489	50	8
Jefferson Township	18,715	271	272	1	—	—	11	67	179	13	1
Jersey City	230,283	15,598	15,745	26	109	1,640	1,963	3,145	5,654	3,061	147
Keansburg	11,962	510	511	—	5	9	57	82	326	31	1
Kearny	36,498	1,915	1,921	—	7	66	77	268	1,181	316	6
Lacey Township	23,110	525	526	—	1	4	11	81	414	14	1
Lakewood	47,022	2,481	2,509	2	23	116	112	459	1,610	159	28
Lawrence Township	26,862	1,505	1,510	1	5	22	27	218	1,049	183	5
Lincoln Park	11,293	137	140	—	—	—	7	16	105	9	3
Linden	37,251	2,119	2,125	2	10	76	72	321	1,287	351	6
Lindenwold	18,829	1,014	1,028	1	10	48	88	271	470	126	14
Little Egg Harbor Township	13,915	481	483	1	3	—	28	68	368	13	2

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
Little Falls Township	12,021	483	483	—	3	8	8	67	331	66	—
Little Ferry	10,129	260	260	1	—	—	9	33	152	65	—
Livingston Township	27,377	907	907	—	—	6	15	89	681	116	—
Lodi	23,026	539	542	1	1	11	42	104	326	54	3
Long Branch	28,402	1,908	1,908	3	7	80	118	516	1,092	92	—
Lower Township	21,602	611	614	—	6	1	46	114	419	25	3
Lyndhurst Township	19,325	551	553	—	2	6	10	90	332	111	2
Madison	16,058	260	260	—	—	1	3	54	195	7	—
Mahwah Township	18,947	366	366	—	1	6	8	49	282	20	—
Manalapan Township	28,331	362	362	—	—	3	21	65	248	25	—
Manchester Township	37,552	372	384	—	—	3	34	81	233	21	12
Mantua Township	10,705	535	536	—	4	7	6	106	391	21	1
Manville	10,680	173	173	1	—	1	4	30	125	12	—
Maple Shade Township	19,930	809	816	1	6	25	42	105	506	124	7
Maplewood Township	22,275	1,036	1,038	—	1	60	47	178	548	202	2
Marlboro Township	29,666	487	491	—	6	9	26	107	308	31	4
Medford Township	21,295	354	357	—	2	4	15	61	261	11	3
Metuchen	13,252	309	312	—	1	5	5	61	213	24	3
Middlesex	13,614	275	276	—	—	2	8	28	224	13	1
Middle Township	15,324	581	586	1	2	10	33	119	389	27	5
Middletown Township	72,309	967	971	—	6	9	44	147	721	40	4
Millburn Township	19,165	1,070	1,070	—	—	15	14	73	878	90	—
Millville	27,027	1,684	1,689	1	19	79	134	439	926	86	5
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	28,383	970	979	—	—	25	17	279	565	84	9
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	23,500	341	344	—	—	1	10	53	261	16	3
Montclair	38,817	1,886	1,889	3	8	75	61	408	936	395	3
Montgomery Township	10,472	246	248	—	1	1	8	66	165	5	2
Montville Township	16,378	282	282	—	1	1	4	60	191	25	—
Moorestown Township	16,720	689	692	—	2	26	18	154	449	40	3
Morristown	16,714	930	930	—	7	45	45	137	640	56	—
Morris Township	20,948	295	296	—	1	2	23	63	187	19	1
Mount Holly	11,036	643	652	—	3	64	91	117	332	36	9
Mount Laurel Township	31,404	816	820	1	8	19	22	159	510	97	4
Mount Olive Township	22,345	392	396	—	7	2	28	103	239	13	4
Neptune Township	29,850	1,975	1,989	1	4	60	75	498	1,241	96	14
Newark	264,270	28,351	28,670	57	170	3,442	3,558	4,567	10,812	5,745	319
New Brunswick	42,043	3,420	3,430	5	4	271	137	775	1,917	311	10
New Milford	16,332	269	269	—	—	1	13	29	224	2	—
New Providence	12,270	143	146	—	—	—	—	13	113	17	3
North Arlington	14,377	454	455	—	2	14	19	80	296	43	1
North Bergen Township	50,972	2,212	2,219	—	5	60	53	423	1,122	549	7
North Brunswick Township	33,039	1,167	1,173	—	2	20	38	139	831	137	6
North Hanover Township	10,366	55	56	—	—	—	2	10	41	2	1
North Plainfield	19,643	769	772	—	1	25	17	113	549	64	3
Nutley	27,879	534	541	—	—	9	31	114	308	72	7
Oakland	12,367	100	103	—	—	—	9	17	74	—	3
Ocean City	15,303	1,175	1,177	—	1	14	40	234	876	10	2
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	26,572	968	972	—	5	21	36	170	709	27	4
Old Bridge	59,640	1,271	1,282	1	7	15	47	248	788	165	11
Orange	30,788	3,070	3,095	5	19	260	149	691	988	958	25
Palisades Park	15,407	243	245	—	—	6	8	57	146	26	2
Paramus	25,614	3,163	3,181	—	7	40	76	166	2,506	368	18
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	50,905	967	972	—	15	12	40	258	536	106	5
Passaic	57,097	4,033	4,040	4	20	389	350	814	1,749	707	7
Paterson	140,896	7,232	7,274	14	54	694	703	1,998	2,637	1,132	42
Pemberton Township	32,517	1,140	1,145	1	15	32	75	329	579	109	5
Pennsauken	36,692	1,994	2,016	—	2	158	117	426	958	333	22

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
Pennsville Township	14,309	419	422	1	2	5	13	47	329	22	3
Pequannock Township	13,483	229	233	—	—	3	9	42	161	14	4
Perth Amboy	41,229	2,338	2,346	3	2	141	166	601	1,186	239	8
Phillipsburg	16,143	420	421	—	1	7	10	115	271	16	1
Pine Hill	10,768	246	263	1	2	1	18	59	146	19	17
Piscataway Township	49,728	1,048	1,051	1	10	14	85	201	677	60	3
Plainfield	45,636	2,958	2,996	7	20	272	371	768	1,221	299	38
Plainsboro Township	15,007	309	313	—	1	3	7	40	244	14	4
Pleasantville	17,393	1,321	1,336	3	15	92	171	339	596	105	15
Point Pleasant	18,910	364	366	—	—	5	3	47	297	12	2
Pompton Lakes	11,209	166	166	—	1	1	7	38	107	12	—
Princeton	12,082	628	628	—	2	6	10	113	483	14	—
Princeton Township	13,746	277	279	—	1	1	9	64	194	8	2
Rahway	26,244	987	994	3	5	49	30	194	585	121	7
Ramsey	14,785	306	309	—	—	10	22	33	206	35	3
Randolph Township	20,971	263	265	—	1	3	10	13	229	7	2
Raritan Township	16,200	319	319	—	—	1	21	34	255	8	—
Readington Township	13,901	209	209	—	—	—	4	42	154	9	—
Red Bank	10,382	425	426	1	1	7	20	26	355	15	1
Ridgefield	10,308	166	166	—	—	3	8	18	116	21	—
Ridgefield Park	12,750	243	243	—	1	6	7	40	142	47	—
Ridgewood	25,076	239	239	—	2	5	5	39	180	8	—
Ringwood	13,486	126	128	—	1	—	4	28	91	2	2
River Edge	11,103	186	187	—	—	2	3	22	153	6	1
Rockaway Township	20,549	1,006	1,010	—	1	10	17	102	788	88	4
Roselle	20,958	864	867	—	4	49	27	294	364	126	3
Roselle Park	13,149	340	340	—	2	5	4	64	233	32	—
Roxbury Township	21,450	368	373	1	4	4	26	72	242	19	5
Rutherford	18,053	349	352	—	2	8	10	58	210	61	3
Saddle Brook Township	14,069	402	402	1	—	7	9	73	264	48	—
Sayreville	37,089	951	968	—	7	23	56	186	583	96	17
Scotch Plains Township	22,006	315	316	—	—	13	11	50	222	19	1
Secaucus	15,658	853	854	1	—	10	14	34	612	182	1
Somers Point	11,706	375	376	2	2	12	30	104	207	18	1
Somerville	12,422	532	536	—	1	26	12	84	368	41	4
South Brunswick Township	27,235	754	762	—	4	4	13	172	489	72	8
South Orange	16,858	888	888	—	—	25	16	120	416	311	—
South Plainfield	21,375	802	809	—	1	19	14	126	594	48	7
South River	14,116	318	323	—	6	4	24	66	202	16	5
Sparta Township	15,723	159	159	—	1	1	9	33	109	6	—
Springfield	13,956	418	418	—	2	6	5	39	256	110	—
Stafford Township	13,907	601	603	—	6	4	29	158	396	8	2
Summit	20,571	629	629	—	—	4	9	74	505	37	—
Teaneck Township	40,030	812	835	—	6	22	47	176	496	65	23
Tenafly	13,538	201	202	—	—	—	2	45	146	8	1
Tinton Falls	13,497	382	384	—	4	5	16	92	249	16	2
Totowa	10,572	572	574	—	—	9	9	60	437	57	2
Trenton	86,032	6,065	6,087	12	57	588	580	1,229	2,487	1,112	22
Union City	57,369	2,754	2,758	2	18	187	150	707	1,149	541	4
Union Township	52,028	2,540	2,541	—	9	70	59	463	1,476	463	1
Ventnor City	10,992	455	459	1	1	11	9	103	314	16	4
Vernon Township	22,006	278	280	—	—	2	20	56	190	10	2
Verona	13,986	231	231	—	—	3	8	39	149	32	—
Vineland	55,702	3,228	3,250	6	29	141	238	673	1,949	192	22
Voorhees Township	25,940	1,296	1,305	1	5	27	28	216	943	76	9
Waldwick	10,110	129	130	—	—	—	—	27	100	2	1
Wallington	10,684	309	312	—	—	3	13	56	196	41	3

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
Wall Township	21,468	356	357	—	6	1	19	96	218	16	1
Wanaque	10,318	169	169	—	—	1	5	37	113	13	—
Warren Township	11,798	196	196	—	2	—	4	29	153	8	—
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	44,600	1,527	1,533	1	7	29	61	255	1,065	109	6
Washington Township (Morris County)	16,370	169	171	—	1	—	3	32	128	5	2
Waterford Township	11,553	224	224	—	2	3	10	40	148	21	—
Wayne Township	50,059	2,495	2,498	—	3	24	38	228	1,793	409	3
Weehawken Township	13,037	610	610	1	2	10	15	117	290	175	—
West Caldwell	10,722	231	233	—	—	2	9	27	179	14	2
West Deptford Township	20,596	723	735	—	1	14	22	129	497	60	12
Westfield	29,892	454	456	—	—	1	4	80	349	20	2
West Milford Township	27,068	463	465	—	3	—	17	97	328	18	2
West New York	37,245	1,874	1,883	—	7	110	111	485	859	302	9
West Orange	40,226	1,624	1,628	—	2	58	54	356	642	512	4
West Paterson	11,584	329	331	—	—	7	9	70	195	48	2
West Windsor Township	16,689	542	542	—	1	6	2	58	437	38	—
Westwood	10,497	181	183	—	1	4	9	21	139	7	2
Willingboro Township	37,653	1,364	1,384	1	6	58	47	329	775	148	20
Winslow Township	31,778	1,024	1,045	—	6	42	128	234	541	73	21
Woodbridge Township	98,305	3,879	3,907	—	22	90	263	560	2,424	520	28
Woodbury	10,769	764	769	1	1	21	35	113	527	66	5
Wyckoff	16,266	148	149	—	1	—	4	25	117	1	1
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	30,988	1,533	1,540	1	36	13	40	204	1,191	48	7
Albuquerque	431,027	47,923	48,054	49	270	1,729	3,629	8,543	25,954	7,749	131
Clovis	37,748	2,305	2,305	2	17	10	140	627	1,439	70	—
Deming	14,020	1,185	1,187	1	3	20	104	279	704	74	2
Gallup	20,881	2,887	2,893	5	14	69	128	268	2,264	139	6
Hobbs	31,076	2,455	2,460	3	27	46	237	531	1,534	77	5
Las Cruces	74,305	6,698	6,713	5	43	120	444	1,233	4,551	302	15
Las Vegas	16,306	2,121	2,131	5	14	31	526	510	932	103	10
Portales	12,843	664	669	—	—	2	29	166	442	25	5
Rio Rancho	43,397	1,329	1,337	1	31	13	26	323	873	62	8
Roswell	49,571	5,409	5,432	10	32	58	591	1,279	3,233	206	23
Silver City	12,035	596	601	1	3	7	12	116	437	20	5
NEW YORK											
Albany	104,642	7,354	7,416	7	66	429	533	1,762	4,132	425	62
Amherst Town	107,047	2,599	2,605	—	8	38	51	296	2,058	148	6
Amsterdam	20,028	348	348	—	5	9	5	70	247	12	—
Auburn	30,736	1,203	1,208	—	7	15	36	198	928	19	5
Batavia	16,049	695	697	—	2	4	8	80	587	14	2
Beacon	13,505	457	—	—	1	19	114	85	217	21	—
Bedford Town	17,049	241	241	—	—	—	5	42	180	14	—
Bethlehem Town	27,789	745	746	1	1	1	24	138	565	15	1
Binghamton	51,051	2,754	2,764	3	24	72	76	280	2,227	72	10
Blooming Grove Town	11,866	168	170	—	2	—	3	46	106	11	2
Brighton Town	34,751	1,234	1,237	—	4	31	5	169	932	93	3
Buffalo	312,411	25,291	25,766	46	230	2,195	1,542	5,984	11,424	3,870	475
Canandaigua	11,184	264	264	—	1	1	2	39	211	10	—
Carmel Town	29,065	383	384	—	—	1	12	75	279	16	1
Cheektowaga Town	94,326	3,539	—	—	7	71	46	503	2,463	449	—
Clarkstown Town	79,295	2,218	2,223	2	6	28	89	330	1,664	99	5
Clay Town	54,790	534	540	—	4	5	5	120	400	—	6
Cohoes	15,844	457	468	—	2	7	20	119	281	28	11
Colonie Town	72,785	2,932	2,939	1	7	38	114	393	2,292	87	7
Corning	11,781	904	907	—	8	3	61	119	679	34	3

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK — Continued											
Cortland	19,952	954	956	—	9	8	38	137	731	31	2
Cortlandt Town	28,612	183	183	1	—	2	22	38	115	5	—
Dewitt Town	21,990	1,065	1,070	—	1	13	9	152	848	42	5
Dobbs Ferry Village	10,210	152	153	—	—	1	19	27	92	13	1
Dunkirk	13,876	631	644	—	4	19	33	93	461	21	13
East Aurora-Aurora Town	27,095	249	249	3	1	1	2	39	195	8	—
Eastchester Town	18,694	267	267	—	—	10	9	21	155	72	—
East Fishkill Town	22,289	354	354	—	4	6	3	76	255	10	—
East Greenbush Town	14,195	355	358	—	1	2	14	43	285	10	3
East Hampton Town	14,109	461	461	—	3	—	6	145	300	7	—
Ellicott Town	10,773	330	331	—	2	2	31	54	237	4	1
Elmira	33,140	1,886	1,903	1	10	30	53	314	1,456	22	17
Endicott Village	13,432	722	725	1	—	5	49	88	564	15	3
Evans Town	15,376	378	382	—	1	4	6	84	259	24	4
Fallsburg Town	10,752	304	306	—	2	4	14	160	112	12	2
Fishkill Town	15,831	303	303	—	—	2	16	44	229	12	—
Floral Park Village	16,370	145	150	—	3	3	11	26	83	19	5
Fredonia Village	10,396	197	197	—	1	3	6	13	172	2	—
Freeport Village	39,828	1,667	1,675	2	18	146	88	223	993	197	8
Garden City Village	21,959	441	—	—	3	9	5	31	339	54	—
Gates Town	28,827	1,168	1,170	1	5	35	6	160	864	97	2
Geddes Town	11,051	307	307	—	—	3	—	67	229	8	—
Geneva	14,242	453	454	—	—	8	6	60	368	11	1
Glen Cove	23,829	287	287	1	3	15	3	50	181	34	—
Gloversville	17,284	857	865	—	2	9	68	151	582	45	8
Goshen	11,598	47	51	—	—	—	6	6	32	3	4
Greece Town	90,886	3,106	3,113	—	12	55	14	303	2,488	234	7
Greenburgh Town	40,928	1,526	1,528	—	3	39	30	188	1,257	9	2
Hamburg Village	10,336	294	—	—	3	—	3	49	219	20	—
Harrison Town	23,321	500	503	—	—	7	11	76	321	85	3
Haverstraw Town	23,472	548	550	—	1	4	87	94	345	17	2
Hempstead Village	44,649	1,597	1,624	7	29	177	144	294	629	317	27
Irondequoit Town	52,829	2,695	2,698	—	6	66	24	315	2,157	127	3
Ithaca	29,188	1,292	1,296	1	7	47	20	251	943	23	4
Jamestown	34,326	1,669	1,679	1	15	34	139	413	990	77	10
Johnson City Village	15,931	1,059	1,064	—	9	13	52	167	800	18	5
Kenmore Village	16,591	333	335	1	2	15	4	48	230	33	2
Kent Town	13,293	260	261	—	2	—	5	41	199	13	1
Kingston	23,378	1,203	1,208	—	9	40	36	147	927	44	5
Lackawanna	20,114	765	772	—	2	39	62	115	386	161	7
Lancaster Town	14,067	277	277	—	1	4	5	34	206	27	—
Lancaster Village	13,496	173	173	—	—	3	2	51	103	14	—
Lockport	25,660	1,340	1,348	—	3	33	213	226	814	51	8
Long Beach	34,154	787	787	1	1	34	31	83	519	118	—
Mamaroneck Town	11,503	298	299	—	—	1	1	48	167	81	1
Mamaroneck Village	17,627	530	532	—	—	9	19	60	342	100	2
Manlius Town	35,156	452	452	—	1	2	6	68	356	19	—
Massena Village	11,844	114	114	1	—	1	6	21	72	13	—
Middletown	24,751	1,112	—	1	12	41	86	182	763	27	—
Mount Pleasant Town	25,267	488	495	1	1	4	35	60	342	45	7
Mount Vernon	65,744	3,291	3,333	3	31	397	368	697	1,116	679	42
Newburgh	25,659	1,361	1,373	1	20	99	177	494	442	128	12
Newburgh Town	24,263	1,171	1,175	—	2	11	31	122	965	40	4
New Castle Town	16,790	183	183	—	—	—	8	31	140	4	—
New Hartford Town and Village	21,937	977	979	—	—	8	3	52	907	7	2
New Paltz Town and Village	16,710	326	327	1	1	11	61	62	176	14	1
New Rochelle	66,644	2,382	2,391	2	4	88	64	365	1,556	303	9

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK — Continued											
New Windsor Town	23,133	590	593	1	1	5	44	107	409	23	3
New York	7,320,477	355,893		770	2,157	44,707	45,229	54,099	157,039	51,892	
Niskayuna Town	19,210	375	375	—	—	7	26	68	257	17	—
North Castle Town	10,146	179	179	—	—	4	2	48	110	15	—
North Greenbush Town	10,981	194	197	—	1	—	35	27	125	6	3
North Tonawanda	32,874	861	862	1	3	14	13	174	608	48	1
Ogdensburg	13,150	579	579	—	3	2	5	91	466	12	—
Ogden Town	17,055	421	3	—	—	3	14	66	332	3	—
Olean	17,006	632	632	—	6	12	—	87	518	9	—
Oneida	11,187	580		—	4	4	1	94	466	11	—
Oneonta	13,033	480	482	—	5	9	24	104	329	9	2
Orangetown Town	35,134	907	910	—	1	21	47	175	631	32	3
Orchard Park Town	24,843	681	682	—	1	4	6	100	531	39	1
Ossining Village	22,671	685		1	6	35	56	155	384	48	—
Oswego	18,680	842	842	—	—	2	1	173	638	28	—
Peekskill	20,352	754		2	3	54	45	121	477	52	—
Port Washington Village	14,901	276	277	—	1	5	5	23	227	15	1
Poughkeepsie	29,386	1,710	1,729	2	21	140	58	368	1,024	97	19
Poughkeepsie Town	39,620	1,987	1,988	—	9	36	90	208	1,590	54	1
Ramapo Town	66,642	1,369	1,379	—	6	32	18	331	936	46	10
Riverhead Town	23,208	1,679	1,688	2	1	28	119	363	1,127	39	9
Rochester	230,761	19,885	20,174	53	129	1,557	666	3,764	10,953	2,763	289
Rockville Centre Village	25,014	673	673	—	1	16	45	87	423	101	—
Rome	44,154	1,047	1,058	1	4	30	22	337	606	47	11
Rotterdam Town	28,638	1,051	1,055	—	1	14	—	115	876	45	4
Rye	14,980	272	272	—	—	1	—	43	201	27	—
Saugerties Town	14,676	314	314	—	3	1	29	89	182	10	—
Scarsdale Village	16,935	286	286	—	—	—	4	36	197	49	—
Schodack Town	10,434	224	224	—	1	—	7	62	149	5	—
Shawangunk Town	10,166	153	153	—	—	—	33	26	88	6	—
Southampton Town	37,443	1,686		—	8	17	72	457	1,065	67	—
Southold Town	17,917	604	605	—	—	5	20	155	414	10	1
Southport Town	11,668	38	38	—	—	—	3	4	28	3	—
Stony Point Town	12,922	65	65	—	—	—	2	14	47	2	—
Suffern Village	11,341	200	200	—	—	4	4	41	145	6	—
Syracuse	159,610	10,505	10,604	15	55	586	774	2,388	5,956	731	99
Tarrytown Village	10,350	239	241	—	1	6	14	34	159	25	2
Tonawanda	492	492	493	—	3	12	12	53	365	47	1
Tonawanda Town	65,847	1,565	1,568	1	5	22	30	196	1,201	110	3
Troy	52,512	2,726	2,752	3	30	157	113	630	1,660	133	26
Ulster Town	12,433	799	799	—	1	3	67	65	649	14	—
Utica	63,980	3,076	3,144	6	17	154	45	570	2,061	223	68
Vestal Town	26,961	414	414	—	—	3	—	37	357	17	—
Wallkill Town	23,213	569	571	—	—	8	14	63	478	6	2
Watertown	27,819	1,219	1,225	—	24	23	42	263	853	14	6
Webster Town and Village	37,409	854		—	4	6	3	123	673	45	—
West Seneca Town	48,244	1,273	1,281	1	9	21	107	182	847	106	8
White Plains	49,682	2,613	2,622	1	6	67	101	134	2,265	39	9
Yonkers	183,165	8,178	8,231	16	33	586	392	1,467	4,020	1,664	53
Yorktown Town	33,754	729	729	—	—	9	15	64	620	21	—
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	18,104	1,311	1,323	2	2	36	61	369	793	48	12
Archdale	11,950	251	252	—	1	7	13	48	176	6	1
Asheboro	19,387	1,993	1,996	1	2	35	61	431	1,372	91	3
Asheville	67,487	5,099	5,134	6	29	163	357	961	3,224	359	35
Boone	14,417	645	645	—	—	3	10	99	496	37	—
Burlington	46,003	2,780	2,798	6	18	113	254	494	1,764	131	18
Carrboro	14,453	873	877	—	5	26	48	135	623	36	4

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued											
Cary	63,825	2,413	2,432	—	5	36	65	438	1,742	127	19
Chapel Hill	48,953	2,617	2,625	—	13	63	143	318	1,942	138	8
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	562,005	52,884	53,274	59	345	2,716	6,045	10,413	28,922	4,384	390
Concord	32,444	2,234	2,243	1	11	61	99	472	1,503	87	9
Durham	150,640	17,819	17,859	33	90	1,244	696	3,958	9,801	1,997	40
Eden	16,601	1,120	1,131	2	2	25	63	275	698	55	11
Elizabeth City	17,931	1,107	1,111	—	2	39	84	228	706	48	4
Fayetteville	88,215	9,951	10,011	9	67	522	287	2,113	6,316	637	60
Garner	17,973	1,199	1,204	—	4	19	26	187	905	58	5
Gastonia	62,058	6,931	6,987	9	37	245	674	1,372	4,299	295	56
Goldsboro	47,270	4,003	4,016	3	18	138	362	727	2,582	173	13
Graham	11,531	758	760	—	3	15	55	165	477	43	2
Greensboro	206,016	16,517	16,604	35	86	779	1,074	3,076	10,329	1,138	87
Greenville	51,802	5,657	5,672	8	26	191	321	1,308	3,567	236	15
Havelock	22,180	464	465	2	4	7	32	93	307	19	1
Henderson	16,840	2,183	2,193	3	2	65	167	511	1,331	104	10
Hickory	31,060	3,068	3,085	1	8	91	199	607	1,998	164	17
High Point	75,832	7,641	7,694	12	38	348	551	1,832	4,384	476	53
Jacksonville	59,967	2,529	2,535	1	24	57	220	538	1,581	108	6
Kannapolis	32,200	1,173	1,185	3	5	28	76	220	776	65	12
Kernersville	13,841	988	993	—	4	10	43	188	702	41	5
Kings Mountain	10,729	989	997	2	1	30	66	175	661	54	8
Kinston	26,492	2,597	2,615	3	14	94	201	384	1,808	93	18
Laurinburg	13,769	1,386	1,395	2	3	36	104	382	784	75	9
Lenoir	15,380	932	941	—	4	21	68	197	604	38	9
Lexington	19,475	1,457	1,468	2	13	53	131	300	884	74	11
Lumberton	20,149	2,455	2,464	3	5	111	156	593	1,460	127	9
Matthews	15,647	759	762	1	5	18	28	157	529	21	3
Monroe	20,402	1,932	1,933	4	5	62	136	306	1,314	105	1
Mooreville	12,546	781	789	—	4	19	78	113	549	18	8
Morganton	18,241	1,006	1,011	1	4	19	49	165	721	47	5
New Bern	18,996	2,158	2,160	2	8	74	160	393	1,450	71	2
Newton	11,528	574	581	1	12	9	23	135	371	23	7
Raleigh	248,591	19,259	19,362	23	102	727	1,404	3,650	11,947	1,406	103
Reidsville	13,009	1,203	1,203	1	6	27	100	244	785	40	—
Roanoke Rapids	17,393	1,140	1,141	3	3	19	34	193	834	54	1
Rockingham	10,258	1,132	1,141	2	2	23	86	203	752	64	9
Rocky Mount	54,545	5,707	5,723	7	21	225	353	1,212	3,667	222	16
Salisbury	29,195	2,277	2,297	8	14	77	181	421	1,456	120	20
Sanford	17,055	2,367	2,381	2	9	68	93	470	1,628	97	14
Shelby	16,579	1,979	1,987	7	18	101	162	532	1,080	79	8
Southern Pines	10,116	906	908	2	7	27	80	216	538	36	2
Statesville	19,113	2,457	2,461	2	7	82	266	457	1,533	110	4
Tarboro	11,340	654	656	—	—	14	41	104	478	17	2
Thomasville	18,556	1,329	1,332	—	4	25	81	311	852	56	3
Washington	10,287	905	908	1	5	36	46	242	545	30	3
Wilmington	65,795	6,971	6,995	12	34	304	379	1,629	4,056	557	24
Wilson	40,797	3,723	3,723	9	23	169	287	959	2,031	245	—
Winston-Salem	162,916	17,997	18,127	13	162	637	1,281	3,815	10,851	1,238	130
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	52,838	2,200	2,200	—	8	6	43	285	1,758	100	—
Fargo	79,888	3,401	3,416	3	27	12	38	365	2,732	224	15
Grand Forks	50,402	2,558	2,568	—	13	10	28	293	1,973	241	10
Jamestown	15,436	410	416	—	11	3	4	68	301	23	6
Mandan	15,900	784	787	1	13	2	59	50	600	59	3
Minot	35,517	1,432	1,440	—	24	2	15	178	1,142	71	8
West Fargo	13,834	351	358	—	8	—	8	62	250	23	7
Williston	12,807	384	386	—	1	—	4	17	330	32	2

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO											
Amherst	11,182	400		—	4	9	—	23	346	18	
Ashland	21,270	660	664	—	1	5	2	59	558	35	4
Athens	21,177	603	603	—	5	2	9	75	474	38	—
Aurora	10,768	276	276	—	2	3	2	16	237	16	—
Bainbridge Township	10,302	274	277	—	—	—	23	29	218	4	3
Barberton	27,992	1,773	1,788	1	23	32	364	246	1,032	75	15
Beavercreek	38,023	1,680	1,707	—	8	19	15	239	1,329	70	27
Bedford	14,707	541	543	—	4	12	9	21	427	68	2
Bedford Heights	11,916	519	519	—	1	12	55	60	301	90	—
Bellefontaine	12,737	533	533	—	10	5	17	87	393	21	—
Berea	18,935	627	632	—	4	9	11	71	498	34	5
Bexley	13,484	559	560	1	3	12	4	67	438	34	1
Bowling Green	28,062	978	980	—	12	3	25	140	754	44	2
Brecksville	12,628	127	128	—	1	1	5	17	98	5	1
Brooklyn	11,180	775	775	—	8	7	4	35	639	82	—
Bucyrus	13,297	656	658	—	1	2	5	132	502	14	2
Canton	84,823	7,032	7,101	8	68	392	822	1,360	3,679	703	69
Centerville	21,904	747	750	—	2	7	4	152	520	62	3
Chillicothe	22,465	1,653	1,674	—	9	21	41	232	1,283	67	21
Cleveland	496,624	37,026	37,657	77	638	3,837	2,692	8,146	14,305	7,331	631
Cleveland Heights	51,865	1,098		1	—	15	4	84	831	163	
Columbus	641,338	62,440	63,218	84	696	3,104	2,103	13,453	35,882	7,118	778
Conneaut	13,311	313	313	—	—	5	8	78	212	10	—
Dayton	179,888	17,266	17,476	34	217	1,161	703	3,719	8,312	3,120	210
Delaware	22,021	985	996	—	22	21	28	163	718	33	11
Delhi Township	31,178	605	608	1	6	8	9	53	509	19	3
Dover	12,098	465	467	—	2	2	4	47	399	11	2
Dublin	21,920	863	863	1	4	9	7	136	663	43	—
Eastlake	21,032	511		—	3	—	10	70	404	24	
East Liverpool	14,326	538	538	—	5	6	10	115	375	27	—
Englewood	11,360	638	645	1	3	13	7	62	531	21	7
Euclid	53,652	2,236	2,244	3	24	84	31	382	1,453	259	8
Fairborn	30,151	1,301	1,305	—	6	18	15	218	958	86	4
Fairfield	41,199	2,090	2,108	1	7	27	114	279	1,559	103	18
Fremont	18,268	1,608	1,617	—	6	32	35	264	1,194	77	9
Gahanna	31,204	973	986	—	6	21	21	191	685	49	13
Girard	11,540	243		—	—	3	11	31	176	22	
Goshen Township	13,084	242	249	—	—	—	14	58	151	19	7
Grove City	22,852	1,025	1,026	—	8	12	31	112	810	52	1
Hamilton	65,401	4,745	4,785	5	63	162	589	981	2,635	310	40
Hilliard	16,847	668	681	—	1	5	15	120	501	26	13
Huber Heights	40,979	1,599	1,613	—	21	48	24	216	1,161	129	14
Jackson Township	33,053	1,373	1,383	1	7	23	33	129	1,131	49	10
Kent	28,891	1,266	1,283	1	13	24	78	236	843	71	17
Kettering	59,804	2,631	2,648	3	24	37	16	552	1,765	234	17
Lakewood	57,492	1,510	1,518	1	13	47	33	183	1,064	169	8
Lancaster	36,076	2,092	2,092	1	5	25	347	261	1,366	87	—
Lebanon	11,733	504	505	1	3	7	15	90	357	31	1
Liberty Township	13,550	501	502	1	—	20	15	88	323	54	1
Lima	44,707	3,124	3,139	3	40	147	236	748	1,829	121	15
Lorain	71,453	3,099	3,129	1	49	138	259	802	1,676	174	30
Loveland	12,224	273	276	—	1	2	8	26	218	18	3
Madison Township	18,503	518	522	—	4	2	18	116	336	42	4
Mansfield	53,593	4,289	4,324	4	64	119	612	900	2,404	186	35
Marietta	15,269	582	589	—	10	6	11	66	468	21	7
Marion	34,871	2,382	2,395	—	22	45	43	515	1,676	81	13
Mason	13,383	410	411	1	10	1	1	73	318	6	1

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO — Continued											
Mentor	50,435	1,829	1,838	—	6	17	27	233	1,452	94	9
Miamisburg	18,256	1,016	1,024	—	8	14	28	185	673	108	8
Middletown	48,893	3,327	3,348	1	29	60	53	679	2,394	111	21
Montgomery	10,174	239	239	—	—	3	1	15	213	7	—
Newark	45,603	2,590	2,600	—	57	34	63	495	1,812	129	10
New Philadelphia	16,759	404	404	—	1	3	3	39	355	3	—
Niles	21,525	1,273	1,273	—	2	10	119	141	881	120	—
North Ridgeville	22,588	268	269	—	—	—	7	47	196	18	1
Norton	11,871	445	446	—	—	2	7	78	330	28	1
Norwalk	15,318	473	476	—	—	3	8	120	322	20	3
Norwood	22,544	1,826	1,830	—	9	55	26	232	1,439	65	4
Oregon	18,413	1,177	1,181	—	7	11	56	137	898	68	4
Parma Heights	21,275	525	540	—	5	15	11	115	329	50	15
Perrysburg	13,891	478	479	—	—	—	15	84	363	16	1
Perry Township (Stark County)	31,236	1,025	1,033	—	1	23	32	241	646	82	8
Portsmouth	24,085	2,142	2,148	1	12	64	40	528	1,392	105	6
Reading	11,840	356	356	—	1	7	12	43	262	31	—
Reynoldsburg	29,100	1,279	1,286	—	10	25	9	209	934	92	7
Salem	12,936	101	101	—	—	—	12	8	62	19	—
Sandusky	30,398	1,818	1,822	—	23	38	84	277	1,364	32	4
Seven Hills	12,131	85	85	—	—	—	3	15	61	6	—
Shaker Heights	30,777	846	853	—	12	54	7	132	547	94	7
Sharonville	14,073	971	971	—	6	11	57	107	742	48	—
Sheffield Lake	10,289	177	179	—	5	2	23	32	105	10	2
Shelby	10,259	358	359	—	1	1	8	90	247	11	1
Solon	20,623	568	582	—	3	3	8	89	417	48	14
Springdale	10,712	1,528	1,528	—	6	25	3	63	1,369	62	—
Springfield	70,919	6,703	6,746	6	61	189	993	1,237	3,764	453	43
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	39,689	1,121	1,128	1	12	35	73	196	764	40	7
Stow	30,411	839	853	—	3	12	6	108	695	15	14
Streetsboro	10,693	337	342	—	2	—	11	33	269	22	5
Sylvania	18,843	447	448	—	1	6	29	57	345	9	1
Sylvania Township	23,377	1,223	1,223	—	—	13	7	168	921	114	—
Tallmadge	15,430	544	554	—	6	3	15	101	394	25	10
Tiffin	18,668	1,049	1,053	—	5	9	13	227	772	23	4
Toledo	324,986	27,710	28,105	25	234	1,097	1,319	5,817	16,164	3,054	395
Trotwood	30,079	2,536	2,565	1	23	69	143	302	1,770	228	29
Troy	20,557	941	949	—	6	8	14	143	724	46	8
Twinsburg	12,534	325	326	—	1	3	24	56	229	12	1
Union Township (Butler County)	40,922	1,586	1,602	—	14	19	18	306	1,190	39	16
University Heights	14,363	281	281	—	2	11	—	33	211	24	—
Upper Arlington	36,355	782	790	—	5	17	20	106	611	23	8
Vandalia	14,101	542	546	1	5	6	4	73	423	30	4
Van Wert	11,571	599	607	1	9	4	33	115	418	19	8
Vermilion	11,450	302	304	—	2	—	1	43	240	16	2
Wadsworth	16,962	391	400	—	1	2	3	51	322	12	9
Warrensville Heights	15,857	811	814	2	10	45	88	170	379	117	3
Washington Court House	13,379	324	324	—	2	1	1	76	219	25	—
West Carrollton	14,493	633	645	1	9	14	35	114	395	65	12
Westerville	35,094	1,071	1,088	—	9	24	7	160	842	29	17
Westlake	30,598	522	528	1	3	8	9	68	410	23	6
Whitehall	21,253	1,916	1,951	1	8	70	379	288	1,051	119	35
Wickliffe	13,888	303	305	—	—	4	30	26	216	27	2
Wilmington	11,653	654	655	—	2	11	21	56	550	14	1
Worthington	15,157	550	550	—	1	15	3	58	452	21	—
Xenia	24,239	1,233	1,236	2	1	12	30	133	1,014	41	3
Youngstown	92,467	6,844	7,111	42	73	390	1,006	2,036	2,460	837	267
Zanesville	27,486	2,275	2,300	1	19	50	383	333	1,403	86	25

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	16,140	940	942	—	3	7	72	204	590	64	2
Altus	22,705	1,559	1,565	1	10	14	140	333	1,011	50	6
Ardmore	24,021	2,328	2,345	4	12	25	195	491	1,487	114	17
Bartlesville	34,248	1,605	1,613	2	10	14	123	240	1,145	71	8
Bethany	20,328	921	928	1	13	14	52	178	584	79	7
Bixby	10,944	227	229	—	1	—	7	38	156	25	2
Broken Arrow	66,867	1,837	1,839	—	18	26	77	410	1,161	145	2
Chickasha	15,430	1,560	1,564	2	12	22	140	364	957	63	4
Claremore	15,849	775	779	—	7	6	20	124	571	47	4
Del City	24,181	1,184	1,195	1	8	37	52	257	733	96	11
Duncan	22,568	1,296	1,308	1	3	26	43	257	940	26	12
Durant	13,473	983	985	—	6	12	21	208	656	80	2
Edmond	62,331	2,343	2,358	—	18	37	59	443	1,624	162	15
Elk City	10,779	476	477	1	3	4	11	103	337	17	1
El Reno	16,084	715	716	1	5	17	34	185	415	58	1
Enid	46,680	4,262	4,283	5	22	40	266	924	2,732	273	21
Guthrie	10,788	808	813	1	10	11	31	194	521	40	5
Lawton	87,635	6,540	6,563	4	53	152	308	1,607	4,078	338	23
McAlester	17,938	930	940	—	17	9	49	204	592	59	10
Miami	13,645	922	927	—	9	2	31	178	654	48	5
Midwest City	54,440	3,554	3,565	3	17	84	135	655	2,283	377	11
Moore	43,363	1,812	1,816	—	15	19	117	391	1,134	136	4
Muskogee	39,667	3,256	3,276	5	31	79	266	884	1,768	223	20
Mustang	11,785	369	371	—	4	3	30	92	223	17	2
Norman	88,869	4,334	4,342	4	39	56	133	824	3,015	263	8
Oklahoma City	472,046	55,020	55,343	59	409	1,397	3,200	9,778	35,628	4,549	323
Okmulgee	13,819	1,129	1,140	2	7	28	122	210	709	51	11
Owasso	13,215	445	450	—	1	2	31	71	315	25	5
Ponca City	26,541	1,780	1,801	1	17	18	90	414	1,100	140	21
Sand Springs	16,794	808	811	—	5	10	31	115	552	95	3
Sapulpa	18,819	1,074	1,077	1	6	12	45	203	660	147	3
Shawnee	28,382	2,215	2,224	1	15	36	86	483	1,436	158	9
Stillwater	38,192	1,709	1,715	2	7	20	74	330	1,226	50	6
Tahlequah	11,609	731	735	1	10	5	27	117	528	43	4
Tulsa	381,639	28,517	28,770	40	278	917	3,361	6,360	13,850	3,711	253
The Village	11,059	804	807	1	3	9	22	90	652	27	3
Weatherford	10,341	369	370	1	1	4	14	92	245	12	1
Woodward	12,449	568	570	—	4	3	31	152	355	23	2
Yukon	22,081	807	814	—	3	5	20	115	631	33	7
OREGON											
Albany	33,400	3,608	3,620	—	7	39	43	384	2,825	310	12
Ashland	17,813	927	939	—	6	6	—	121	767	27	12
Astoria	10,705	549	549	—	6	4	2	105	394	38	—
Baker	10,224	1,003	1,004	—	3	11	32	231	652	74	1
Beaverton	62,386	3,346	3,360	—	21	60	152	444	2,356	313	14
Bend	25,168	3,882	3,892	—	15	46	94	523	2,994	210	10
Canby	10,355	470	477	—	4	7	13	73	349	24	7
Coos Bay	18,196	1,301	1,308	1	7	9	11	209	993	71	7
Corvallis	48,596	2,714	2,736	—	16	17	40	386	2,144	111	22
Dallas	11,217	557	559	—	2	2	2	70	453	28	2
Eugene	124,129	12,326	12,408	2	52	311	392	2,128	8,638	803	82
Forest Grove	16,308	977	994	2	5	10	16	160	707	77	17
Gladstone	11,346	595	598	—	3	6	5	102	406	73	3
Grants Pass	20,310	2,178	2,187	—	8	22	19	357	1,644	128	9
Gresham	82,591	5,242	5,298	2	59	107	254	841	2,995	984	56
Hillsboro	46,730	2,995	3,022	1	28	51	83	471	1,936	425	27
Keizer	28,338	1,181	1,190	—	4	19	28	140	899	91	9
La Grande	13,349	712	716	—	9	4	15	120	532	32	4

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OREGON — Continued											
Lake Oswego	34,818	1,129	1,149	—	5	14	29	211	809	61	20
Lebanon	12,379	1,112	1,124	—	3	12	24	145	870	58	12
McMinnville	21,324	1,649	1,670	—	13	16	12	201	1,316	91	21
Medford	55,286	4,745	4,799	3	35	41	171	623	3,662	210	54
Milwaukie	21,446	1,096	1,107	—	3	11	18	155	735	174	11
Newberg	15,373	1,053	1,063	1	9	6	75	119	783	60	10
North Bend	10,466	619	625	—	1	6	13	68	503	28	6
Ontario	10,869	977	980	—	3	9	31	158	721	55	3
Oregon City	16,916	1,672	1,685	—	14	26	36	252	1,218	126	13
Pendleton	16,491	950	961	—	6	6	7	138	728	65	11
Portland	473,696	53,052	53,601	46	356	1,948	5,250	7,398	30,754	7,300	549
Salem	121,280	11,376	11,434	1	86	190	114	1,350	8,771	864	58
Springfield	50,226	6,155	6,182	1	24	73	78	995	4,467	517	27
The Dalles	10,766	848	855	—	3	12	17	127	629	60	7
Tigard	37,313	3,075	3,096	—	10	59	54	344	2,406	202	21
Tualatin	19,417	1,347	1,350	—	4	30	13	177	996	127	3
West Linn	19,512	669	675	—	3	5	20	104	517	20	6
Wilsonville	11,644	769	770	—	1	11	9	135	552	61	1
Woodburn	14,661	1,041	1,049	1	6	18	26	116	783	91	8
PENNSYLVANIA											
Allentown	105,056	6,530	6,573	7	48	391	241	1,342	3,798	703	43
Aston Township	15,270	262	269	—	4	3	18	23	190	24	7
Baldwin Borough	21,309	175	175	1	2	4	8	24	109	27	—
Berwick	10,802	355	356	1	—	4	8	60	244	38	1
Bethel Park	34,194	385	385	—	2	3	14	39	296	31	—
Butler	16,849	623	625	1	—	8	13	75	502	24	2
Butler Township	26,324	501	—	—	2	4	10	56	416	13	—
Caln Township	12,148	628	633	—	8	9	56	39	448	68	5
Center Township	10,876	99	99	—	—	—	1	19	64	15	—
Chester	39,360	4,583	4,692	17	52	391	1,410	644	1,277	792	109
Coatesville	11,805	556	560	1	4	54	47	103	269	78	4
Colebrookdale Township	12,765	104	104	—	1	1	30	1	65	6	—
Columbia	11,503	483	484	—	3	9	39	103	275	54	1
Darby Township	11,092	246	247	—	3	3	25	32	122	61	1
Derry Township	18,642	800	800	1	4	9	51	54	665	16	—
Dunmore	14,798	284	284	—	1	2	62	28	187	4	—
East Lampeter Township	12,150	685	687	—	4	7	4	63	580	27	2
East Norriton Township	13,491	514	—	—	—	6	7	39	430	32	—
Elizabethtown	10,309	270	270	1	3	2	5	29	224	6	—
Elizabeth Township	14,897	258	258	—	2	4	43	35	159	15	—
Emmaus	12,112	302	—	—	3	2	17	28	238	14	—
Ephrata	12,676	395	398	—	2	4	7	56	308	18	3
Erie	108,107	5,722	5,782	4	62	365	267	1,152	3,449	423	60
Exeter Township	17,478	675	676	—	3	8	60	82	495	27	1
Falls Township	35,441	1,231	—	1	2	26	45	208	775	174	—
Franklin Park	10,265	72	72	—	—	—	—	8	63	1	—
Hampden Township	20,643	593	597	1	1	7	28	47	486	23	4
Hampton Township	15,763	187	187	—	—	—	12	18	145	12	—
Hanover	14,896	740	750	—	—	3	9	63	644	21	10
Haverford Township	50,483	836	836	—	1	10	23	79	623	100	—
Hazleton	24,597	504	509	—	7	7	14	114	323	39	5
Jeannette	11,160	295	299	2	2	11	23	49	169	39	4
Jefferson	10,032	96	96	—	—	4	2	18	66	6	—
Johnstown	27,244	987	1,004	1	10	15	79	183	651	48	17
Lansdowne	11,629	256	257	—	2	13	19	32	148	42	1
Lebanon	25,446	1,087	1,090	—	12	47	29	159	774	66	3
Logan Township	12,536	360	—	—	1	—	19	71	262	7	—

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued											
Lower Allen Township	15,446	479		—	4	12	9	39	411	4	
Lower Paxton Township	39,662	1,444		—	8	32	19	150	1,171	64	
Lower Southampton Township	20,111	521	522	—	—	7	7	89	352	66	1
Manheim Township	29,246	1,129	1,136	—	2	8	25	188	844	62	7
McCandless	29,147	306	307	—	1	2	2	36	241	24	1
McKeesport	25,052	1,258	1,271	1	6	69	66	276	682	158	13
Middletown Township	44,989	2,049		—	7	27	23	175	1,579	238	
Montgomery Township	12,333	613		—	1	9	16	27	507	53	
Morrisville	10,236	380		—	2	8	15	37	259	59	
Mount Lebanon	33,786	287	292	—	—	5	11	34	229	8	5
Muhlenberg Township	12,795	749	753	—	3	16	14	87	564	65	4
Munhall	12,543	251	252	2	1	2	25	45	159	17	1
Murrysville	18,417	288	288	—	1	2	8	15	253	9	—
Nanticoke	11,950	295	295	—	—	3	1	35	248	8	—
Nether Providence Township	13,396	208	209	—	1	2	14	14	164	13	1
New Castle	27,722	1,244	1,272	1	16	38	37	342	697	113	28
Newtown Township	11,507	149	149	—	—	1	3	13	122	10	—
Northern York Regional	55,717	1,505	1,510	—	12	10	16	112	1,293	62	5
North Huntingdon Township	28,515	410	414	—	1	4	19	78	284	24	4
Oil City	11,777	449	452	2	7	3	31	52	337	17	3
Patton Township	10,095	271	271	—	2	1	6	34	225	3	—
Penn Hills	52,134	1,124	1,131	2	5	46	48	147	705	171	7
Peters Township	14,649	271	275	—	1	1	6	34	209	20	4
Phoenixville	15,611	430	430	—	4	6	20	47	311	42	—
Pine Township	14,834	248	248	—	1	1	6	31	193	16	—
Pittsburgh	353,248	20,551	20,805	50	175	1,543	1,010	3,359	11,598	2,816	254
Reading	78,035	7,143	7,183	16	49	563	466	1,745	3,722	582	40
Richland Township	14,111	368	370	—	—	3	90	28	233	14	2
Ridley Township	31,565	607	608	—	—	17	41	46	414	89	1
Ross Township	33,908	934	935	—	2	10	12	108	702	100	1
Scott Township	17,334	254	257	—	1	1	3	39	195	15	3
Shaler Township	30,921	386	386	—	—	6	10	48	301	21	—
South Park Township	14,471	109		—	1	1	2	17	81	7	
South Whitehall Township	18,491	696	698	—	5	4	37	57	581	12	2
Spring Garden Township	11,346	435	435	—	2	7	4	71	347	4	—
Spring Township	19,138	251	251	—	—	3	1	57	174	16	—
Susquehanna Township	18,872	468	468	1	5	24	11	77	320	30	—
Swissvale	10,515	280	281	1	5	17	47	38	137	35	1
Tredyffrin Township	28,385	644	646	—	1	14	14	92	462	61	2
Upper Allen Township	13,514	190		—	—	1	—	37	148	4	
Upper Chichester Township	15,194	682	689	1	1	16	44	93	439	88	7
Upper Moreland Township	25,635	570		1	1	6	9	60	451	42	
Upper Providence Township	10,843	93	94	—	—	—	11	17	56	9	1
Upper St. Clair Township	19,941	114	115	1	—	—	3	13	89	8	1
Warwick Township	11,766	70	70	1	—	—	4	14	50	1	—
Washington Township	11,257	198	199	—	3	—	7	50	121	17	1
West Deer Township	11,512	144	145	—	—	—	15	27	93	9	1
West Goshen Township	18,310	694	701	1	4	15	17	87	541	29	7
West Hempfield Township	13,104	296	297	—	2	5	10	54	206	19	1
West Manchester Township	14,550	997	1,000	—	1	20	7	78	866	25	3
West Mifflin	23,312	825	826	—	4	22	52	87	520	140	1
Westtown Township	28,826	396	396	—	1	4	23	41	304	23	—
West Whiteland Township	12,559	703	704	—	—	—	6	53	586	48	1
Whitehall	14,042	72	72	—	—	—	5	8	53	6	—
Wilksburg	20,249	1,152	1,160	4	6	87	141	357	367	190	8
Yeadon	12,060	554	555	1	5	26	21	58	303	140	1
York Township	24,458	659	659	—	2	16	9	95	509	28	—

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	15,732	475	486	—	2	—	8	111	350	4	11
Bristol	21,467	336	336	—	3	4	18	72	212	27	—
Burrillville	16,688	261	265	—	8	3	15	91	128	16	4
Central Falls	15,057	755	765	1	18	16	97	152	356	115	10
Coventry	31,090	665	676	—	2	1	29	110	499	24	11
Cranston	76,547	2,183	2,202	—	36	28	66	470	1,332	251	19
Cumberland	29,862	620	624	—	2	6	118	71	381	42	4
East Greenwich	11,865	197	203	—	1	—	11	48	127	10	6
East Providence	49,556	996	996	—	1	13	8	146	724	104	—
Johnston	27,296	604	607	—	2	2	25	111	393	71	3
Lincoln	18,556	507	510	—	—	4	10	95	346	52	3
Middletown	19,764	513	525	—	5	5	19	75	397	12	12
Narragansett	14,885	450	450	—	2	1	20	97	306	24	—
Newport	23,971	2,188	2,245	2	24	30	174	455	1,421	82	57
North Kingstown	23,632	687	696	—	2	1	27	158	463	36	9
North Providence	33,001	560	567	—	8	9	23	125	309	86	7
North Smithfield	10,793	219	220	—	2	3	11	41	151	11	1
Pawtucket	68,309	2,634	2,653	1	28	78	105	677	1,289	456	19
Portsmouth	17,119	293	297	—	9	—	15	58	201	10	4
Providence	149,369	11,316	11,681	12	101	421	474	2,317	5,881	2,110	365
Scituate	10,071	99	100	—	—	—	5	29	62	3	1
Smithfield	19,707	281	283	—	3	2	8	51	191	26	2
South Kingstown	24,472	493	498	1	5	4	9	133	312	29	5
Tiverton	14,535	263	267	1	2	4	13	60	171	12	4
Warren	11,299	319	328	—	9	3	22	44	228	13	9
Warwick	85,451	3,141	3,170	2	15	25	163	437	2,209	290	29
Westerly	21,464	305	307	—	3	4	7	68	208	15	2
West Warwick	29,275	1,324	1,324	—	4	7	447	174	641	51	—
Woonsocket	40,342	1,239	1,258	1	21	22	122	269	671	133	19
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken	25,580	1,643	1,644	2	7	38	85	336	1,084	91	1
Anderson	30,499	2,051	2,055	5	7	97	309	469	1,063	101	4
Beaufort	11,023	1,252	1,252	1	8	31	99	153	911	49	—
Bennettsville	10,763	1,133	1,135	1	7	46	185	213	638	43	2
Cayce	10,768	1,031	—	—	10	23	100	138	697	63	—
Charleston	78,867	8,459	8,470	10	59	378	762	1,021	5,516	713	11
Clemson	11,406	545	546	1	9	8	48	82	365	32	1
Columbia	107,181	12,102	12,139	12	64	507	1,082	1,623	7,985	829	37
Conway	11,341	1,478	1,479	2	9	51	142	231	958	85	1
Easley	20,167	854	855	1	1	15	41	134	618	44	1
Florence	33,234	3,410	—	6	19	111	413	544	2,149	168	—
Gaffney	16,379	1,073	1,078	—	7	43	205	208	533	77	5
Georgetown	10,170	1,135	1,139	1	2	31	86	172	783	60	4
Goose Creek	28,172	765	773	1	9	8	55	137	505	50	8
Greenville	61,374	6,000	6,018	4	38	220	598	851	3,948	341	18
Greenwood	23,768	2,676	—	3	16	62	683	498	1,287	127	—
Greer	12,318	1,136	1,142	1	7	33	97	188	732	78	6
Hanahan	13,222	671	676	—	4	10	58	148	400	51	5
Hartsville	10,477	1,111	1,113	2	5	26	139	165	712	62	2
Irmo	13,128	336	337	—	5	2	34	51	230	14	1
Lancaster	10,225	1,120	1,122	1	3	26	175	140	731	44	2
Laurens	10,553	750	753	1	3	16	144	128	421	37	3
Mauldin	13,470	470	472	1	1	9	50	65	331	13	2
Mount Pleasant	35,326	1,643	1,648	1	7	21	99	198	1,248	69	5
Myrtle Beach	28,780	5,631	5,635	5	28	174	269	959	3,872	324	4
Newberry	10,858	609	609	—	2	8	110	54	422	13	—
North Augusta	18,079	982	982	—	8	24	44	182	619	105	—

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued											
North Charleston	69,493	10,194	10,238	18	84	404	1,065	1,567	5,901	1,155	44
Orangeburg	14,121	1,459	1,465	—	8	65	248	274	803	61	6
Rock Hill	48,236	3,295	3,317	7	21	123	495	520	1,972	157	22
Simpsonville	13,299	462	463	—	4	5	31	59	343	20	1
Spartanburg	46,918	6,545		3	42	313	848	950	3,845	544	
Summerville	23,105	1,319	1,321	—	14	21	64	186	935	99	2
Sumter	43,893	2,707	2,715	4	28	142	345	609	1,358	221	8
Union	10,392	674	676	—	1	13	125	104	410	21	2
West Columbia	12,406	1,481	1,485	1	9	42	132	202	1,005	90	4
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	25,681	1,073	1,084	—	11	3	21	238	768	32	11
Mitchell	14,258	482	489	—	3	—	17	79	367	16	7
Rapid City	58,966	3,626	3,643	2	48	48	133	607	2,678	110	17
Sioux Falls	111,852	4,736	4,767	1	65	68	314	586	3,501	201	31
Vermillion	10,622	382	384	—	13	—	4	74	276	15	2
Yankton	13,925	366	368	1	5	6	19	45	274	16	2
TENNESSEE											
Athens	14,329	1,132	1,140	2	8	13	75	177	790	67	8
Brentwood	22,036	648	648	—	9	4	10	94	506	25	—
Bristol	25,885	1,172	1,176	1	4	8	132	130	861	36	4
Chattanooga	157,935	15,535	15,641	36	86	599	1,925	2,789	8,779	1,321	106
Clarksville	95,550	5,265	5,303	7	102	105	368	2,295	2,038	350	38
Cleveland	34,974	1,777	1,779	2	12	31	142	342	1,083	165	2
Collierville	20,271	602	604	1	2	8	22	45	473	51	2
Columbia	36,207	2,861	2,862	2	23	71	233	552	1,878	102	1
Dyersburg	18,385	2,085	2,085	1	18	50	235	429	1,285	67	—
East Ridge	21,934	1,172	1,179	—	4	17	74	241	747	89	7
Elizabethton	12,840	546	547	1	3	2	40	73	387	40	1
Franklin	26,266	1,725	1,726	2	13	29	174	158	1,244	105	1
Gallatin	21,737	1,597	1,602	4	16	22	211	193	1,050	101	5
Germantown	37,151	916	917	1	6	5	16	171	683	34	1
Greeneville	14,582	985	992	—	10	18	41	280	555	81	7
Hendersonville	37,990	1,555	1,557	—	6	15	70	485	979	—	2
Humboldt	11,127	1,023	1,030	2	3	15	102	244	581	76	7
Jackson	56,101	6,146	6,165	10	43	293	537	1,194	3,382	687	19
Johnson City	53,495	3,272	3,290	3	38	48	231	477	2,283	192	18
Kingsport	39,909	2,417	2,438	1	45	25	171	391	1,661	123	21
Knoxville	175,623	11,164	11,320	19	97	545	844	2,039	6,083	1,537	156
Lawrenceburg	12,026	780	781	1	—	7	61	154	520	37	1
Maryville	23,305	712	718	—	26	8	15	137	479	47	6
McMinnville	12,549	691	695	—	4	6	37	160	456	28	4
Memphis	637,492	64,015	64,668	138	938	5,240	5,520	15,471	25,251	11,457	653
Morristown	22,839	1,871	1,879	1	6	30	175	163	1,354	142	8
Nashville	531,908	58,996		112	550	2,583	6,046	8,834	32,698	8,173	
Oak Ridge	29,259	1,657	1,668	—	8	25	67	211	1,258	88	11
Red Bank	12,256	686		—	5	10	65	139	410	57	
Sevierville	10,583	613	614	—	6	6	38	88	417	58	1
Smyrna	17,487	1,127	1,135	—	18	21	58	189	784	57	8
Springfield	14,545	1,425	1,425	3	6	21	162	128	1,049	56	—
Union City	11,223	1,216		1	12	21	59	286	805	32	
TEXAS											
Abilene	116,384	6,403	6,432	2	67	124	449	1,320	4,147	294	29
Alamo	11,087	545	554	1	—	8	17	162	328	29	9
Alice	21,542	1,434	1,458	—	4	8	102	320	917	83	24
Allen	28,756	982	984	—	4	5	47	173	735	18	2
Alvin	22,779	950	956	—	6	13	52	177	661	41	6

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
Amarillo	174,562	12,983	13,048	14	69	246	915	2,130	8,832	777	65
Andrews	11,350	361	361	1	—	1	21	82	251	5	—
Angleton	19,764	685	685	2	12	12	41	99	476	43	—
Arlington	303,487	20,096	20,142	12	127	527	1,754	3,056	12,569	2,051	46
Athens	11,730	665	665	2	2	7	56	139	430	29	—
Austin ³	546,223	42,988	43,127	40	283	1,284	1,920	7,511	27,485	4,465	139
Azle	10,198	530	532	2	8	1	19	69	413	18	2
Balch Springs	19,976	1,262	1,262	4	41	28	47	231	793	118	—
Bay City	19,979	1,283	1,285	1	6	40	66	284	845	41	2
Baytown	71,348	3,806	3,824	2	34	95	120	559	2,565	431	18
Beaumont	121,661	9,268	9,336	11	214	394	676	1,836	5,492	645	68
Bedford	47,433	1,601	1,610	—	23	23	82	255	1,109	109	9
Beeville	13,217	914	915	—	1	3	26	307	571	6	1
Bellaire	15,514	408	409	1	1	16	18	51	289	32	1
Belton	14,745	406	406	—	4	10	8	93	274	17	—
Benbrook	22,206	404	405	1	6	4	13	64	276	40	1
Big Spring	24,353	1,406	1,415	—	22	10	91	367	868	48	9
Borger	15,776	751	757	—	9	2	78	109	530	23	6
Brenham	13,274	828	830	—	16	7	81	125	569	30	2
Brownsville	119,421	9,250	9,269	8	41	217	1,005	1,366	6,199	414	19
Brownwood	19,858	1,473	1,474	1	10	19	77	321	997	48	1
Bryan	64,263	4,375	4,387	2	60	101	280	835	2,825	272	12
Burkburnett	10,885	163	166	—	—	1	9	28	124	1	3
Burleson	19,178	642	643	—	8	12	21	87	471	43	1
Canyon	12,433	238	240	—	3	—	22	30	174	9	2
Carrollton	99,488	3,825	3,869	3	28	60	326	720	2,390	298	44
Cedar Hill	26,234	814	815	1	—	12	38	230	459	74	1
Cleburne	24,552	1,704	1,716	—	18	10	95	270	1,241	70	12
Clute	10,300	431	431	—	6	6	27	67	309	16	—
College Station	60,579	2,946	2,946	—	36	41	93	320	2,361	95	—
Colleyville	19,618	353	353	—	4	1	9	42	290	7	—
Conroe	32,672	2,730	2,740	2	24	84	171	508	1,764	177	10
Converse	12,039	335	335	—	12	6	23	86	185	23	—
Coppell	25,720	589	591	—	4	8	16	114	421	26	2
Copperas Cove	30,056	1,316	1,337	1	10	24	47	256	931	47	21
Corpus Christi	291,321	29,770	29,910	18	154	428	2,267	4,371	20,899	1,633	140
Corsicana	24,227	1,633	1,646	—	16	22	48	348	1,093	106	13
Dallas	1,077,829	100,624	102,154	209	744	5,626	8,336	17,755	50,586	17,368	1,530
Deer Park	31,525	633	637	—	7	6	64	184	334	38	4
Del Rio	37,412	2,104	2,107	1	—	29	127	466	1,381	100	3
Denison	22,737	1,587	1,600	1	4	15	57	334	1,107	69	13
Denton	73,205	3,854	3,877	—	29	70	221	581	2,801	152	23
DeSoto	36,771	1,679	1,687	3	8	31	71	328	1,091	147	8
Dickinson	11,025	676	678	1	8	9	40	129	430	59	2
Donna	15,313	970	981	1	2	12	36	265	571	83	11
Dumas	14,401	508	509	—	1	2	67	51	373	14	1
Duncanville	38,391	1,820	1,825	—	22	44	109	285	1,094	266	5
Eagle Pass	26,364	1,642	1,643	2	1	20	35	259	1,252	73	1
Edinburg	38,584	3,733	3,749	—	15	72	253	548	2,604	241	16
El Campo	11,010	674	676	—	7	11	39	143	441	33	2
El Paso	612,754	42,649	42,776	24	225	1,066	3,534	3,251	30,978	3,571	127
Ennis	15,127	944	949	3	1	25	70	216	589	40	5
Eules	42,269	1,738	1,758	—	19	26	101	294	1,186	112	20
Farmers Branch	25,923	1,542	1,554	3	3	37	24	255	1,043	177	12
Flower Mound	29,517	597	598	—	1	7	14	158	403	14	1
Forest Hill	12,785	698	706	—	10	33	46	104	411	94	8
Fort Worth	477,900	34,972	35,259	74	265	1,402	2,572	6,573	20,010	4,076	287

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
Freeport	12,793	843	851	1	7	12	51	162	577	33	8
Friendswood	30,050	451	454	2	6	5	61	70	290	17	3
Frisco	11,407	343	345	—	1	5	10	76	233	18	2
Gainesville	14,979	681	688	—	4	12	13	128	466	58	7
Galena Park	10,810	302	304	—	5	3	19	69	177	29	2
Galveston	62,643	5,931	5,975	5	51	182	472	1,159	3,425	637	44
Garland	204,609	8,712	8,790	4	56	137	329	1,742	5,642	802	78
Gatesville	12,666	191	191	—	1	5	13	49	113	10	—
Georgetown	18,612	572	574	1	10	6	17	105	407	26	2
Grand Prairie	114,766	7,449	7,450	9	33	125	1,167	1,013	4,186	916	1
Grapevine	38,795	1,267	1,269	—	4	11	21	213	944	74	2
Greenville	23,935	2,067	2,086	3	18	71	161	375	1,361	78	19
Groves	17,806	812	812	—	3	11	14	157	574	53	—
Haltom City	36,464	1,855	1,867	1	15	49	226	423	921	220	12
Harker Heights	18,877	740	741	2	10	13	45	146	497	27	1
Harlingen	58,726	4,545	4,556	2	—	72	245	965	3,020	241	11
Henderson	12,433	1,180	1,180	—	8	21	206	132	753	60	—
Hereford	15,709	674	674	—	5	7	74	118	457	13	—
Hewitt	11,039	216	216	—	3	2	5	28	177	1	—
Highland Village	10,332	96	97	—	1	2	3	20	70	—	1
Houston	1,801,370	130,844	132,425	254	790	8,146	11,967	23,967	64,925	20,795	1,581
Humble	13,852	1,368	1,373	2	4	47	80	139	789	307	5
Huntsville	30,667	1,421	1,423	1	11	34	134	253	910	78	2
Hurst	37,290	2,226	2,230	—	24	39	169	252	1,630	112	4
Irving	173,739	9,000	9,040	6	69	178	480	1,307	6,002	958	40
Jacinto City	10,664	365	365	—	—	13	17	81	202	52	—
Jacksonville	13,274	802	802	1	8	11	49	147	552	34	—
Keller	19,905	333	338	—	6	4	7	122	184	10	5
Kerrville	20,088	810	816	—	17	9	33	113	616	22	6
Kilgore	12,014	1,124	1,130	1	6	7	65	173	830	42	6
Killeen	87,639	5,419	5,537	4	74	148	312	1,350	3,289	242	118
Kingsville	27,192	1,685	1,688	—	7	16	170	282	1,169	41	3
Lake Jackson	26,530	870	875	—	4	4	13	73	732	44	5
La Marque	15,636	704	708	1	3	16	14	181	451	38	4
Lamesa	11,172	458	459	—	—	3	75	77	290	13	1
Lancaster	24,746	1,399	1,440	2	38	30	59	301	847	122	41
La Porte	32,706	956	957	3	18	11	96	253	532	43	1
Laredo	158,569	12,646	12,746	11	56	193	553	2,074	8,727	1,032	100
League City	39,240	1,316	1,318	1	13	13	30	187	1,009	63	2
Levelland	15,350	565	568	—	5	3	59	72	409	17	3
Lewisville	54,095	3,242	3,250	1	21	33	91	537	2,312	247	8
Live Oak	11,588	317	317	—	—	1	19	27	243	27	—
Lockhart	10,515	520	521	—	5	6	66	136	280	27	1
Longview	77,493	5,570	5,578	2	68	134	228	788	3,793	557	8
Lubbock	205,694	12,767	13,081	6	92	220	1,518	2,588	7,644	699	314
Lufkin	33,487	2,581	2,584	3	12	50	165	614	1,608	129	3
Mansfield	20,297	753	754	1	—	10	82	137	483	40	1
Marshall	24,669	2,046	2,049	3	19	36	119	420	1,331	118	3
McAllen	100,800	9,273	9,342	4	19	151	243	1,569	6,266	1,021	69
McKinney	28,054	1,917	1,923	—	26	30	122	313	1,321	105	6
Memorial Villages	13,109	185	185	—	—	7	3	69	102	4	—
Mercedes	15,169	673	677	—	5	5	84	154	369	56	4
Mesquite	119,710	5,923	6,047	4	5	59	373	536	4,236	710	124
Midland	101,714	4,748	4,765	5	80	89	234	950	3,171	219	17
Mineral Wells	15,492	767	772	1	6	7	83	126	517	27	5
Mission	40,655	3,166	3,175	1	8	31	55	731	2,029	311	9

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
Missouri City	47,937	1,565	1,567	1	19	41	53	454	901	96	2
Mount Pleasant	13,629	1,025	1,026	1	1	19	126	162	653	63	1
Nacogdoches	33,588	1,153	1,170	1	11	35	190	223	654	39	17
Nederland	17,902	779	780	—	5	6	10	125	592	41	1
New Braunfels	32,950	2,176	2,185	—	11	49	61	304	1,685	66	9
North Richland Hills	58,672	2,415	2,419	—	21	38	86	364	1,728	178	4
Odessa	100,233	5,656	5,698	5	27	121	666	1,063	3,545	229	42
Orange	21,048	1,793	1,797	2	17	54	185	332	1,072	131	4
Palestine	19,355	1,548	1,549	—	19	24	220	280	951	54	1
Pampa	20,681	919	919	—	—	6	58	191	634	30	—
Paris	25,966	2,508	2,515	2	14	30	308	337	1,704	113	7
Pasadena	136,756	7,295	7,380	9	58	209	673	1,323	4,162	861	85
Pearland	26,374	730	731	—	7	15	31	113	494	70	1
Pecos	12,338	397	397	—	—	5	5	90	284	13	—
Pharr	38,686	3,006	3,015	1	18	47	250	618	1,805	267	9
Plainview	23,612	1,141	1,151	1	13	18	68	308	709	24	10
Plano	166,480	7,598	7,607	1	22	84	502	1,352	5,274	363	9
Port Arthur	62,189	3,696	3,752	13	28	120	407	1,001	1,752	375	56
Portland	14,427	550	555	—	5	5	25	118	390	7	5
Port Lavaca	12,216	656	664	—	4	10	39	163	401	39	8
Port Neches	14,271	492	494	—	8	2	21	90	339	32	2
Richardson	83,236	3,346	3,354	—	15	53	141	550	2,359	228	8
Richmond	13,338	624	627	1	7	38	52	125	352	49	3
Rio Grande City	10,966	777	783	1	6	11	60	219	417	63	6
Rockwall	14,484	462	466	—	2	2	16	50	369	23	4
Rosenberg	22,768	1,675	1,720	2	20	73	114	299	1,040	127	45
Round Rock	43,826	1,268	1,278	2	26	17	50	200	897	76	10
Rowlett	32,832	1,168	1,175	—	11	4	60	150	887	56	7
San Angelo	93,847	4,944	—	—	54	33	316	666	3,715	160	—
San Antonio	1,038,086	83,571	84,369	95	618	2,036	1,421	13,230	57,555	8,616	798
San Benito	24,662	2,103	2,107	—	5	15	63	394	1,540	86	4
San Juan	13,845	989	995	—	5	26	50	320	519	69	6
San Marcos	32,808	1,815	1,822	—	34	28	95	274	1,293	91	7
Santa Fe	10,088	251	254	—	9	2	20	49	152	19	3
Schertz	13,425	487	490	—	2	4	27	98	339	17	3
Seagoville	10,594	594	595	—	7	5	28	99	407	48	1
Seguin	21,011	1,633	1,638	—	6	15	54	267	1,244	47	5
Sherman	33,358	2,680	2,682	1	19	39	152	443	1,942	84	2
Snyder	12,860	302	305	—	3	1	22	65	202	9	3
Socorro	28,088	628	629	—	1	16	81	180	317	33	1
South Houston	15,578	860	860	1	—	34	44	130	483	168	—
Southlake	13,056	406	407	—	6	2	30	88	274	6	1
Stafford	11,136	710	716	—	7	23	22	136	457	65	6
Stephenville	15,029	687	687	—	8	5	23	58	571	22	—
Sugar Land	32,652	1,773	1,783	—	12	47	66	254	1,282	112	10
Sulphur Springs	15,373	641	641	2	4	7	60	125	408	35	—
Sweetwater	12,669	536	537	—	8	4	42	120	339	23	1
Taylor	12,819	731	735	—	—	7	50	152	502	20	4
Temple	55,093	3,225	3,239	5	20	47	149	442	2,354	208	14
Terrell	13,781	993	997	1	3	25	38	225	631	70	4
Texarkana	34,333	2,842	2,871	5	28	78	207	670	1,741	113	29
Texas City	44,066	4,321	4,341	4	30	84	422	1,517	1,945	319	20
The Colony	28,003	903	909	1	9	6	5	138	720	24	6
Tyler	84,824	6,667	6,710	9	42	119	348	1,044	4,709	396	43
Universal City	14,422	580	580	—	4	12	46	100	396	22	—
University Park	23,611	665	670	3	—	13	5	58	549	37	5
Uvalde	16,513	672	681	2	2	3	57	123	457	28	9

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
Vernon	12,409	476	480	1	1	14	28	194	224	14	4
Victoria	64,081	3,811	3,826	9	12	60	466	659	2,442	163	15
Vidor	12,010	537	544	—	8	7	47	121	307	47	7
Waco	112,005	10,398	10,462	15	107	300	821	1,977	6,210	968	64
Watauga	24,516	566	570	—	—	8	20	102	416	20	4
Waxahachie	20,729	1,168	1,175	—	1	23	94	178	787	85	7
Weatherford	18,948	710	—	—	9	7	21	117	527	29	—
Weslaco	26,637	2,585	2,597	2	3	41	111	566	1,575	287	12
West University Place	14,649	247	247	—	—	6	11	27	183	20	—
White Settlement	17,453	862	872	—	11	24	90	105	579	53	10
Wichita Falls	103,409	6,073	6,097	1	75	155	519	1,019	3,961	343	24
Wylie	10,510	345	351	—	—	5	23	61	244	12	6
UTAH											
American Fork	19,633	1,043	1,043	—	6	7	63	118	797	52	—
Bountiful	40,009	1,040	1,044	1	11	8	87	206	688	39	4
Brigham City	17,931	1,496	1,501	—	6	9	57	290	1,094	40	5
Cedar City	16,992	1,043	1,046	—	2	3	28	120	830	60	3
Centerville	14,868	445	446	—	1	2	5	112	310	15	1
Clearfield	25,191	871	876	—	9	3	30	114	672	43	5
Farmington	10,963	291	294	—	4	—	8	51	217	11	3
Kaysville	18,203	598	600	1	3	3	8	85	481	17	2
Layton	57,657	2,248	2,262	—	14	10	82	326	1,682	134	14
Lehi	11,400	411	413	1	4	3	12	86	289	16	2
Logan	38,932	1,392	1,402	—	15	5	34	148	1,160	30	10
Midvale	13,038	1,031	1,039	—	14	15	32	165	707	98	8
North Ogden	14,114	268	268	1	2	—	3	33	214	15	—
Ogden	73,125	6,587	6,607	4	57	106	222	1,075	4,757	366	20
Orem	80,290	4,622	4,626	—	32	24	56	435	3,863	212	4
Provo	95,524	4,018	4,042	—	40	32	106	702	2,875	263	24
Roy	29,533	1,265	1,278	—	4	11	114	248	857	31	13
Salt Lake City	185,553	21,714	21,776	21	141	620	685	2,911	14,346	2,990	62
Sandy	92,164	4,103	4,114	1	23	32	119	683	3,060	185	11
South Jordan	18,248	706	712	—	4	2	17	154	472	57	6
South Ogden	13,998	877	880	—	5	5	10	124	692	41	3
South Salt Lake	12,081	2,572	2,572	—	11	45	69	292	1,816	339	—
Spanish Fork	14,591	810	816	—	3	1	16	124	628	38	6
Springville	17,008	758	758	—	6	1	12	154	555	30	—
Tooele	15,967	1,012	1,012	—	9	3	41	116	785	58	—
West Jordan	53,933	2,792	2,798	—	18	22	88	360	2,109	195	6
West Valley	102,154	7,752	7,777	5	56	96	446	1,023	5,525	601	25
VERMONT¹											
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	116,012	6,601	6,627	5	46	267	288	819	4,363	813	26
Blacksburg	36,208	871	896	2	7	4	38	138	654	28	25
Bristol	18,569	756	766	2	2	9	52	83	564	44	10
Charlottesville	42,172	2,472	2,490	4	22	61	147	334	1,790	114	18
Chesapeake	185,591	8,462	8,561	11	48	321	439	1,635	5,467	541	99
Chesapeake State Police	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Christiansburg	18,017	711	727	—	7	6	60	82	540	16	16
Colonial Heights	16,903	1,122	1,136	3	4	24	14	81	956	40	14
Danville	55,732	2,801	2,815	8	31	143	120	462	1,889	148	14
Fairfax City	21,227	1,072	1,072	—	7	26	15	84	855	85	—
Fredericksburg	22,774	725	732	—	4	27	48	58	552	36	7
Fredericksburg State Police	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	—
Front Royal	13,792	649	650	—	4	9	16	75	500	45	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA — Continued											
Hampton	143,505	7,133	7,197	6	54	275	194	911	5,019	674	64
Hampton State Police	—	6	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	—
Harrisonburg	34,189	1,405	1,408	3	15	15	46	178	1,087	61	3
Harrisonburg State Police	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Herndon	18,333	780	780	—	7	16	19	63	626	49	—
Hopewell	25,131	1,914	1,916	1	16	59	375	239	1,158	66	2
Leesburg	20,325	885	887	—	4	13	50	90	674	54	2
Lynchburg	68,336	3,486	3,531	4	24	114	273	472	2,430	169	45
Manassas	32,757	1,216	—	1	14	22	47	117	898	117	—
Martinsville	16,256	851	853	2	15	33	55	96	555	95	2
Newport News	184,100	10,164	10,270	17	102	458	442	1,471	6,855	819	106
Newport News State Police	—	7	7	—	—	1	2	—	3	1	—
Norfolk	248,130	18,855	18,989	55	138	1,183	1,041	2,528	12,620	1,290	134
Norfolk State Police	—	10	10	—	—	1	1	—	3	5	—
Petersburg	42,069	3,241	—	6	34	155	248	674	1,814	310	—
Petersburg State Police	—	4	4	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—
Poquoson	12,007	167	169	—	1	1	27	17	113	8	2
Portsmouth	106,335	8,170	8,267	21	59	571	451	1,715	4,562	791	97
Portsmouth State Police	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Pulaski	10,157	458	464	—	3	4	32	56	347	16	6
Radford	16,226	378	382	1	6	3	42	92	218	16	4
Richmond	206,692	19,419	19,576	139	112	1,533	1,679	3,555	9,727	2,674	157
Richmond State Police	—	17	17	—	1	—	—	—	10	6	—
Roanoke	99,326	6,374	6,422	4	42	247	269	932	4,539	341	48
Roanoke State Police	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Salem	24,889	690	694	—	3	6	6	58	584	33	4
Staunton	25,529	793	795	—	7	9	37	82	641	17	2
Suffolk	56,446	2,663	2,679	10	19	141	240	527	1,545	181	16
Suffolk State Police	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Vienna	16,225	419	421	—	2	7	11	45	338	16	2
Virginia Beach	443,844	19,893	20,092	19	102	515	428	2,990	14,906	933	199
Virginia Beach State Police	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Waynesboro	19,268	827	835	—	6	14	38	93	632	44	8
Williamsburg	12,908	509	510	1	3	12	29	35	410	19	1
Winchester	24,455	1,897	1,913	1	10	32	133	228	1,401	92	16
Winchester State Police	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	17,692	1,893	1,904	2	10	7	31	245	1,532	66	11
Anacortes	13,512	641	648	—	2	4	5	70	529	31	7
Auburn	38,305	3,833	3,850	1	28	84	113	562	2,634	411	17
Bellevue	88,448	5,341	5,384	9	20	65	65	625	4,110	447	43
Bellingham	59,972	4,599	4,619	3	37	64	99	619	3,636	141	20
Bonney Lake	10,737	415	415	—	2	9	8	83	290	23	—
Bothell	13,696	919	941	1	6	23	15	167	644	63	22
Bremerton	44,432	2,888	2,903	2	95	62	241	562	1,727	199	15
Burien	30,108	2,290	2,341	1	27	62	76	323	1,420	381	51
Centralia	13,266	1,353	1,357	1	12	17	54	223	977	69	4
Des Moines	19,750	1,529	1,534	3	18	49	70	296	863	230	5
Edgewood	10,630	359	361	—	2	3	20	102	202	30	2
Edmonds	31,856	1,335	1,345	1	10	19	15	249	937	104	10
Ellensburg	14,171	864	865	—	6	5	24	105	686	38	1
Everett	80,516	6,428	6,504	3	127	188	310	1,239	3,594	967	76
Federal Way	76,439	5,605	5,626	2	39	154	128	644	3,899	739	21
Kelso	12,854	1,004	1,008	—	19	14	18	165	720	68	4
Kennewick	50,503	3,489	3,515	—	28	33	124	469	2,631	204	26
Kent	43,179	5,591	5,658	3	36	147	146	987	3,391	881	67

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON—Continued											
Kirkland	44,366	1,913	1,919	—	19	26	39	273	1,373	183	6
Lacey	23,926	1,011	1,026	—	33	25	41	252	589	71	15
Lakewood	62,240	5,479	5,503	8	50	192	475	988	3,211	555	24
Lewis	41,112	1,238	1,243	1	18	3	46	387	700	83	5
Longview	34,338	3,098	3,134	—	19	38	107	652	2,019	263	36
Lynnwood	32,084	3,059	3,086	—	9	63	55	284	2,368	280	27
Marysville	12,297	764	768	1	7	12	11	139	468	126	4
Moses Lake	14,176	1,527	1,532	—	16	20	70	308	1,033	80	5
Mountlake Terrace	20,627	929	936	—	6	16	15	156	651	85	7
Mount Vernon	21,712	1,779	1,793	1	18	18	16	212	1,451	63	14
Oak Harbor	19,640	566	568	1	5	5	16	65	456	18	2
Olympia	41,708	2,928	2,948	—	20	35	52	425	2,108	288	20
Pasco	24,385	1,713	1,719	2	19	28	93	289	1,113	169	6
Port Angeles	19,853	1,057	1,068	2	14	4	20	201	771	45	11
Pullman	24,821	610	612	—	11	2	15	113	456	13	2
Puyallup	28,238	2,903	2,922	—	20	36	50	292	2,273	232	19
Redmond	41,746	1,723	1,732	—	12	16	40	260	1,297	98	9
Renton	45,704	4,425	4,446	2	21	96	108	647	2,940	611	21
Richland	37,525	1,543	1,556	—	11	15	46	243	1,164	64	13
Sea Tac	25,312	2,131	2,152	2	23	48	94	364	1,167	433	21
Seattle	547,209	56,640	56,857	49	218	2,081	2,654	8,139	36,417	7,082	217
Shoreline	49,793	2,340	2,370	3	21	39	61	448	1,518	250	30
Spokane	202,414	16,184	16,258	11	106	406	871	3,318	10,441	1,031	74
Sunnyside	13,446	1,281	1,289	2	9	10	36	197	950	77	8
Tacoma	192,206	20,629	20,779	21	177	841	1,943	3,462	11,375	2,810	150
University Place	29,160	1,262	1,269	—	14	36	86	200	790	136	7
Vancouver	54,436	6,090	6,110	1	49	136	484	1,133	3,367	920	20
Walla Walla	30,646	2,968	2,977	1	38	38	216	459	2,075	141	9
Wenatchee	24,472	2,241	2,252	1	23	21	86	314	1,688	108	11
Yakima	65,072	7,421	7,443	3	56	106	277	1,526	4,800	653	22
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	18,390	1,500	1,515	1	8	27	182	170	1,055	57	15
Bluefield	12,550	375	382	—	2	11	48	105	187	22	7
Charleston	55,935	5,866	5,911	5	36	251	331	1,140	3,605	498	45
Clarksburg	17,618	490	497	—	10	2	16	75	368	19	7
Fairmont	20,557	343	352	—	6	6	34	53	236	8	9
Huntington	53,609	3,634	3,692	5	70	129	114	1,294	1,812	210	58
Martinsburg	14,871	1,066	1,066	1	1	17	42	122	846	37	—
Morgantown	26,429	1,287	1,296	—	15	18	48	311	830	65	9
Moundsville	10,764	350	352	—	—	7	9	85	224	25	2
Parkersburg	32,991	1,412	1,441	1	17	10	52	340	931	61	29
South Charleston	13,364	488	491	—	4	10	16	80	330	48	3
St. Albans	10,786	357	358	—	3	1	1	85	238	29	1
Vienna	10,992	352	354	—	1	2	2	28	313	6	2
Weirton	21,409	383	388	—	1	8	5	74	279	16	5
Wheeling	33,855	1,273	1,280	6	8	42	121	280	774	42	7
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	70,797	2,115	2,131	—	12	17	40	286	1,660	100	16
Ashwaubenon	17,569	1,019	1,019	—	—	4	3	84	911	17	—
Baraboo	10,437	549	549	—	—	5	23	74	423	24	—
Beaver Dam	15,080	603	607	—	2	—	10	50	533	8	4
Beloit	37,277	2,173	2,185	4	16	52	33	260	1,705	103	12
Brookfield	37,450	1,276	1,288	—	2	20	4	95	1,119	36	12
Brown Deer	12,102	462	468	—	—	6	4	70	369	13	6
Caledonia	22,970	379	379	1	—	2	7	58	274	37	—
Cedarburg	10,844	154	154	—	—	3	—	10	138	3	—
Chippewa Falls	13,607	474	475	1	1	3	23	78	348	20	1
Cudahy	18,578	766	785	—	5	12	24	104	547	74	19

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN — Continued											
De Pere	19,202	652	652	—	1	1	12	84	537	17	—
Eau Claire	59,486	2,765	2,784	—	11	33	128	452	2,046	95	19
Everest	14,355	485	485	—	4	1	20	45	398	17	—
Fitchburg	17,337	521	522	—	1	6	15	88	388	23	1
Fond Du Lac	40,020	1,953	1,957	—	9	9	25	181	1,649	80	4
Fort Atkinson	11,394	347	348	—	—	—	5	36	296	10	1
Fox Valley	15,653	378	379	—	—	—	1	50	316	11	1
Franklin	22,101	630	637	—	4	6	11	114	454	41	7
Germantown	16,510	365	367	—	—	2	1	64	276	22	2
Glendale	13,432	867	868	2	4	15	4	47	761	34	1
Grand Chute	15,002	1,010	1,012	—	11	5	7	68	885	34	2
Green Bay	104,485	4,786	4,803	6	20	48	198	629	3,655	230	17
Greendale	14,876	939	939	—	—	11	8	16	890	14	—
Greenfield	32,605	1,242	1,242	—	2	25	7	175	927	106	—
Janesville	57,845	3,628	3,646	1	20	37	124	616	2,681	149	18
Kaukauna	12,115	289	289	—	—	—	12	28	228	21	—
Kenosha	86,594	3,540	3,560	3	35	105	194	728	2,207	268	20
La Crosse	51,757	2,541	2,557	—	7	23	33	221	2,165	92	16
Madison	197,955	8,830	8,871	3	81	340	433	1,397	5,922	654	41
Manitowoc	33,647	1,484	1,487	1	5	2	33	205	1,203	35	3
Marinette	12,477	482	484	—	3	3	4	37	423	12	2
Marshfield	19,971	655	660	—	2	4	4	87	534	24	5
Menasha	15,825	519	520	—	8	—	7	49	433	22	1
Menasha Town	14,649	319	327	—	1	1	12	71	214	20	8
Menomonee Falls	28,940	785	787	1	1	5	8	134	585	51	2
Menomonie	15,186	795	799	—	2	—	9	84	669	31	4
Mequon	21,849	182	182	—	—	1	2	36	134	9	—
Merrill	10,305	504	504	—	—	—	4	61	431	8	—
Middleton	14,698	395	396	1	2	1	—	40	334	17	1
Milwaukee	628,507	47,685	48,142	122	307	3,553	2,636	6,818	25,954	8,295	457
Monroe	10,729	385	389	—	2	—	1	64	309	9	4
Mount Pleasant	22,003	759	763	—	1	16	26	146	519	51	4
Muskego	20,315	145	149	—	1	1	—	23	117	3	4
Neeenah	24,799	734	738	—	—	3	49	128	537	17	4
New Berlin	36,553	555	568	—	—	1	17	96	413	28	13
Oak Creek	19,631	637	644	—	2	5	6	75	502	47	7
Oconomowoc	11,979	301	302	—	2	—	29	35	230	5	1
Onalaska	12,902	500	500	—	1	2	16	32	444	5	—
Oshkosh	57,201	2,689	2,700	1	5	9	76	361	2,119	118	11
Pewaukee Township	10,062	211	211	2	1	1	5	28	163	11	—
Platteville	10,387	270	272	—	2	2	4	24	234	4	2
Pleasant Prairie	13,575	419	419	1	1	3	6	66	320	22	—
Plover	11,978	205	205	—	1	—	5	52	139	8	—
Port Washington	10,121	255	255	—	1	—	4	23	213	14	—
Racine	87,503	6,107	6,146	9	12	302	326	1,118	3,767	573	39
River Falls	11,717	663	667	—	2	—	2	54	593	12	4
Sheboygan	51,239	2,618	2,635	1	21	16	73	320	2,077	110	17
Shorewood	13,755	498	498	—	—	23	8	65	389	13	—
South Milwaukee	20,555	846	851	—	1	8	13	139	631	54	5
Stevens Point	21,635	1,130	1,134	1	10	5	49	145	895	25	4
Stoughton	10,497	356	356	—	1	1	5	44	288	17	—
Sun Prairie	17,708	830	831	—	11	6	29	181	566	37	1
Superior	28,022	1,910	1,946	—	14	13	39	312	1,414	118	36
Two Rivers	13,414	393	395	1	2	4	12	49	316	9	2
Watertown	21,042	658	665	—	7	4	14	101	513	19	7
Waukesha	61,178	1,557	1,565	1	7	23	77	286	1,100	63	8
Wausau	39,471	1,575	1,589	1	20	16	50	219	1,168	101	14
Wauwatosa	48,518	2,266	2,266	1	4	66	54	321	1,667	153	—
West Allis	62,318	2,906	2,955	2	3	66	96	373	2,137	229	49

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN — Continued											
West Bend	27,686	1,208	1,213	—	1	6	27	102	1,038	34	5
Whitefish Bay	14,309	298	299	—	—	3	1	21	262	11	1
Whitewater	13,903	274	275	—	2	—	5	30	230	7	1
Wisconsin Rapids	18,662	995	995	—	8	1	10	171	773	32	—
WYOMING											
Casper	49,604	3,085	3,111	—	24	22	83	562	2,280	114	26
Cheyenne	54,120	2,757	2,767	2	18	22	68	291	2,283	73	10
Evanston	12,091	644	644	—	2	1	16	94	508	23	—
Gillette	18,917	1,182	1,189	—	3	3	61	102	985	28	7
Green River	13,544	420	433	—	1	—	12	51	342	14	13
Laramie	27,450	1,073	1,075	—	6	1	82	104	851	29	2
Riverton	10,143	676	677	—	6	3	31	107	501	28	1
Rock Springs	20,312	1,216	1,219	1	10	3	70	137	951	44	3
Sheridan	14,921	479	485	—	2	1	17	46	388	25	6

¹ Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

² Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

³ Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

⁴ Indianapolis/Marion County, Indiana, is a unified city-county government; therefore, their Crime Index figures are combined and are not comparable to previous years' data.

⁵ Arson figures for 1997 for Massachusetts are not comparable to previous years' data.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Dashes (—) indicate zero data.

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Alabama State University	5,552	11	—	2	6	3	167	4	162	1	—
Auburn University:											
Main Campus	21,778	3	—	1	1	1	291	17	271	3	—
Montgomery	5,645	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Jacksonville State University	7,688	—	—	—	—	—	67	6	60	1	—
Talladega College	633	1	—	—	1	—	22	—	22	—	—
Troy State University	6,211	2	—	—	1	1	101	12	89	—	—
University of Alabama:											
Huntsville	6,713	1	—	—	—	1	49	6	43	—	—
Tuscaloosa	4	13	—	5	6	2	444	11	419	14	1
University of Montevallo	3,206	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—
University of North Alabama	5,527	2	—	—	—	2	77	3	74	—	—
University of South Alabama	11,832	7	—	—	5	2	223	38	182	3	—
University of West Alabama	2,153	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	32	—	—
ALASKA											
University of Alaska:											
Anchorage	16,041	15	—	—	1	14	135	1	133	1	—
Fairbanks	7,570	14	—	4	1	9	144	6	132	6	3
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University:											
Main Campus	42,463	17	—	2	1	14	1,383	440	899	44	6
West	4,640	—	—	—	—	—	26	3	22	1	1
Arizona Western College	5,766	2	—	—	—	2	101	13	84	4	—
Central Arizona College	3,530	—	—	—	—	—	56	12	42	2	1
Northern Arizona University	19,605	21	—	8	—	13	483	55	414	14	10
Pima Community College	27,177	5	—	—	1	4	191	50	123	18	—
University of Arizona	34,777	14	—	6	4	4	1,143	137	962	44	4
Yavapai College	5,112	1	—	1	—	—	48	7	41	—	—
ARKANSAS											
Arkansas State University	9,828	8	—	1	2	5	228	45	177	6	—
Henderson State University	3,754	2	—	1	—	1	43	7	36	—	—
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	14,512	5	—	2	1	2	251	51	197	3	—
Little Rock	10,659	3	—	—	2	1	164	2	155	7	—
Medical Sciences	1,851	9	—	—	1	8	187	5	174	8	—
Monticello	2,200	2	—	2	—	—	11	2	9	—	—
Pine Bluff	3,078	20	—	—	2	18	75	15	56	4	—
University of Central Arkansas	8,994	2	—	—	1	1	109	6	101	2	—
CALIFORNIA											
Allan Hancock College	7,771	—	—	—	—	—	23	2	21	—	—
Cabrillo Community College	12,056	3	—	—	—	3	40	—	39	1	—
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	16,803	10	—	2	3	5	303	36	233	34	1
San Luis Obispo	17,000	4	—	—	—	4	293	33	252	8	1
California State University:											
Bakersfield	5,435	2	—	—	—	2	80	21	55	4	1
Chico	13,919	7	—	2	1	4	331	14	313	4	6
Dominguez Hills	10,400	3	—	1	2	—	66	10	48	8	—
Fresno	17,213	17	—	1	1	15	439	62	325	52	4
Fullerton	24,040	6	—	—	1	5	373	27	323	23	1
Hayward	12,863	6	—	3	1	2	129	6	107	16	2
Long Beach	27,431	15	—	—	5	10	351	52	266	33	1
Los Angeles	18,849	10	—	1	5	4	293	82	189	22	2
Monterey Bay	1,256	26	—	4	1	21	123	58	60	5	—
Northridge	27,189	13	—	2	6	5	357	32	289	36	—
Sacramento	23,420	13	—	4	1	8	347	30	289	28	1
San Bernardino	12,153	2	—	—	—	2	154	14	129	11	2
San Jose	4	15	—	1	5	9	389	40	335	14	2
San Marcos	4,409	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	20	3	—
Stanislaus	6,100	3	—	1	—	2	107	—	103	4	—
College of the Sequoias	8,465	1	—	—	—	1	112	16	90	6	—
Contra Costa Community College	6,322	23	—	1	7	15	345	31	298	16	—
El Camino College	22,657	8	—	1	3	4	320	22	268	30	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Foothill-De Anza College	4	—	—	—	—	—	100	9	83	8	—
Fresno Community College	16,819	10	—	—	5	5	251	8	222	21	2
Humboldt State University	7,687	5	—	2	—	3	198	9	187	2	—
Kings River Community College	6,509	3	—	—	2	1	64	12	50	2	—
Los Angeles City College	14,339	10	—	—	6	4	97	28	54	15	—
Marin Community College	4	—	—	—	—	—	94	9	84	1	—
Pasadena Community College	21,680	3	—	2	—	1	204	24	176	4	—
San Bernardino Community College ..	9,611	3	—	—	1	2	150	11	120	19	1
San Diego State University	29,981	17	—	1	2	14	600	29	493	78	2
San Francisco State University	27,420	5	—	2	3	—	355	33	277	45	2
San Jose/Evergreen Community College	4	3	—	1	—	2	88	6	80	2	1
Santa Rosa Junior College	22,663	3	—	1	—	2	131	26	104	1	3
Sonoma State University	6,995	5	—	2	—	3	142	15	126	1	—
University of California:											
Berkeley	29,797	33	—	2	17	14	1,179	50	1,090	39	5
Davis	23,931	3	—	—	—	3	815	77	717	21	9
Hastings College of Law	1,291	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	—	—
Irvine	17,885	16	—	2	1	13	644	64	542	38	1
Lawrence-Livermore Laboratory	4	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	—	—
Los Angeles	35,594	32	—	5	13	14	1,322	217	1,001	104	1
Riverside	9,063	21	—	2	3	16	263	103	145	15	2
Sacramento	4	6	—	—	2	4	258	15	222	21	—
San Diego	18,110	2	—	2	—	—	592	71	488	33	1
San Francisco	3,589	8	—	1	4	3	584	35	545	4	—
Santa Barbara	18,531	4	—	—	3	1	448	45	400	3	2
Santa Cruz	10,215	2	—	2	—	—	175	29	142	4	3
West Valley-Mission College	10,104	10	—	—	—	10	90	37	49	4	—
COLORADO											
Auraria Higher Education Center	4	6	—	—	3	3	380	7	344	29	1
Colorado School of Mines	3,887	2	—	1	—	1	37	4	33	—	—
Colorado State University	25,865	14	—	8	—	6	536	50	483	3	5
University of Colorado:											
Colorado Springs	6,348	—	—	—	—	—	81	6	75	—	—
Health Sciences	2,469	1	—	—	—	1	194	7	184	3	—
University of Northern Colorado	11,921	—	—	—	—	—	208	33	175	—	2
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State University ...	11,646	—	—	—	—	—	88	6	80	2	—
Eastern Connecticut State University ...	4,527	2	—	1	—	1	82	2	80	—	1
Southern Connecticut State University .	11,412	4	—	1	—	3	118	22	87	9	—
University of Connecticut:											
Health Center	4	—	—	—	—	—	92	1	88	3	—
Storrs, Avery Point, and Hartford	4	5	—	—	2	3	387	72	305	10	—
Western Connecticut State University ..	5,397	3	—	1	—	2	110	4	104	2	—
Yale University	11,197	12	—	—	5	7	658	92	560	6	—
DELAWARE											
University of Delaware	21,380	13	—	2	2	9	619	44	550	25	16
FLORIDA											
Florida A&M University	10,667	34	—	2	5	27	433	94	305	34	—
Florida Atlantic University	18,111	3	—	—	1	2	267	9	231	27	6
Florida International University	29,720	13	—	2	2	9	531	124	329	78	1
Florida State University:											
Panama City	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
Tallahassee	4	18	—	—	13	5	742	79	649	14	1
Sante Fe Community College	12,255	—	—	—	—	—	93	2	90	1	—
University of Central Florida	27,684	6	—	—	—	6	257	38	211	8	4
University of Florida	39,863	29	—	3	4	22	1,110	52	1,014	44	6
University of North Florida	10,838	2	—	2	—	—	102	14	86	2	1
University of South Florida:											
Sarasota	4	2	—	1	—	1	42	4	35	3	—
St. Petersburg	4	—	—	—	—	—	27	2	25	—	—
Tampa	4	17	—	3	2	12	468	49	389	30	1
University of West Florida	4	5	—	3	—	2	92	15	77	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA											
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	2,553	—	—	—	—	—	69	16	53	—	—
Agnes Scott College	715	2	—	—	1	1	57	1	53	3	—
Albany State College	3,144	2	—	—	—	2	52	24	28	—	—
Armstrong State College	4	3	—	2	—	1	56	1	53	2	—
Augusta College	5,539	—	—	—	—	—	40	2	38	—	—
Brunswick College	4	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	—	—
Clayton State College	4,686	—	—	—	—	—	52	1	49	2	—
Columbus College	5,528	—	—	—	—	—	40	4	36	—	—
Dalton College	3,005	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
Emory University	11,270	10	—	1	1	8	492	24	457	11	—
Fort Valley State College	3,024	21	—	1	10	10	156	46	108	2	—
Georgia College	5,534	—	—	—	—	—	94	2	91	1	—
Georgia Institute of Technology	12,985	9	—	1	7	1	846	78	701	67	—
Georgia Southern University	14,312	2	—	1	1	—	291	4	287	—	—
Georgia Southwestern College	2,521	—	—	—	—	—	27	5	22	—	—
Georgia State University	23,410	12	—	2	9	1	509	20	477	12	—
Kennesaw State University	12,525	—	—	—	—	—	71	3	67	1	—
Medical College of Georgia	2,499	3	—	—	1	2	220	3	204	13	—
Mercer University	6,942	—	—	—	—	—	93	4	86	3	—
Middle Georgia College	2,062	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	30	—	—
Morehouse College	2,926	4	—	—	2	2	211	8	199	4	—
Morris-Brown College	1,980	9	—	—	1	8	146	18	112	16	—
North Georgia College	3,198	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	—
Reinhardt College	962	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	15	—	—
Savannah State College	2,822	25	—	1	2	22	130	14	114	2	—
Southern College of Technology	4	—	—	—	—	—	68	3	58	7	—
South Georgia College	1,130	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	—	—
University of Georgia	29,404	11	—	1	5	5	528	32	492	4	8
Valdosta State University	9,799	4	—	—	1	3	184	40	144	—	—
Wesleyan College	448	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	16	—	—
Young Harris College	533	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	3	4	—
ILLINOIS⁵											
INDIANA											
Ball State University	19,431	18	—	2	6	10	534	105	421	8	3
DePauw University	2,183	3	—	—	—	3	106	43	62	1	—
Indiana State University	10,934	9	—	3	1	5	394	10	372	12	1
Indiana University:											
Bloomington	34,700	14	—	8	1	5	774	102	662	10	2
Gary	5,149	2	—	—	2	—	49	—	44	5	—
Indianapolis	27,011	3	—	1	1	1	403	2	374	27	1
New Albany	5,396	—	—	—	—	—	39	3	36	—	—
Purdue University	36,893	7	—	3	2	2	859	23	829	7	—
IOWA											
Iowa State University	24,899	3	—	1	—	2	522	118	396	8	5
University of Northern Iowa	13,193	6	—	—	—	6	148	5	143	—	3
KANSAS⁵											
KENTUCKY⁵											
LOUISIANA											
Louisiana State University:											
Baton Rouge	4	34	—	2	19	13	765	110	637	18	—
Medical Center	2,965	—	—	—	—	—	76	—	74	2	—
Shreveport	3,945	3	—	—	—	3	31	3	28	—	—
Louisiana Tech. University	9,272	1	—	—	—	1	168	16	150	2	—
McNeese State University	8,059	11	—	—	1	10	104	33	68	3	—
Nichols State University	7,201	5	—	—	—	5	93	11	81	1	—
Northeast Louisiana University	11,116	10	—	—	4	6	302	9	291	2	—
Northwestern State University	9,037	1	—	—	1	—	120	45	74	1	—
Southeastern Louisiana University	14,493	3	—	—	—	3	197	34	161	2	—
Southern University and A&M College,											
Baton Rouge	10,259	25	—	—	8	17	380	85	251	44	2
University of New Orleans	15,665	14	—	—	6	8	195	44	129	22	—
University of Southwestern Louisiana ...	16,740	6	—	—	3	3	284	123	157	4	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MAINE											
University of Maine:											
Farmington	2,387	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	16	2	—
Orono	9,411	—	—	—	—	—	217	12	204	1	4
University of Southern Maine	9,969	2	—	1	1	—	120	10	110	—	—
MARYLAND											
Bowie State University	5,067	5	—	—	1	4	47	25	21	1	—
Coppin State University	3,643	1	—	—	1	—	56	3	52	1	1
Frostburg State University	5,418	5	—	—	—	5	119	15	103	1	—
Morgan State University	5,888	28	—	—	16	12	208	48	157	3	—
Salisbury State University	5,947	5	—	3	1	1	272	16	243	13	—
St. Mary's College	1,662	—	—	—	—	—	90	7	82	1	—
Towson State University	15,105	13	—	—	4	9	385	89	292	4	—
University of Baltimore	4,641	1	—	—	—	1	159	27	128	4	—
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City	4	18	—	—	13	5	444	2	437	5	—
Baltimore County	9,932	3	—	—	1	2	285	39	234	12	—
College Park	33,006	25	—	1	12	12	852	103	717	32	3
Eastern Shore	3,166	10	—	4	—	6	105	29	76	—	—
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston College	14,863	8	—	2	1	5	285	13	264	8	—
Boston University	28,706	14	—	—	6	8	666	55	600	11	—
Brandeis University	4,219	3	—	3	—	—	106	7	99	—	—
Emerson College	3,930	2	—	—	—	2	52	1	51	—	—
Fitchburg State College	5,060	5	—	—	—	5	69	18	51	—	—
Framingham State College	5,160	3	—	2	—	1	55	3	52	—	—
Massachusetts College of Art	2,222	1	—	1	—	—	59	2	57	—	—
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	9,947	11	—	—	1	10	732	17	703	12	—
Massachusetts Liberal Arts College	1,745	8	—	2	—	6	31	7	22	2	—
Northeastern University	24,579	9	—	2	5	2	412	47	363	2	—
Quinsigamond Community College	4,770	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	60	1	—
Tufts University:											
Medford	8,452	5	—	1	—	4	172	10	161	1	—
Suffolk	4	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	49	—	—
Worcester	4	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	13	—	—
University of Massachusetts:											
Amherst	25,422	10	—	6	1	3	626	135	476	15	—
Dartmouth	6,446	8	—	1	—	7	65	4	61	—	—
Harbor Campus-Boston	12,774	—	—	—	—	—	152	7	142	3	—
Medical Center-Worcester	712	20	—	—	1	19	183	13	167	3	—
Wentworth Institute of Technology	2,859	1	—	—	—	1	87	3	82	2	—
Westfield State College	4,879	2	—	—	—	2	92	28	64	—	1
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	24,249	11	—	3	3	5	385	8	376	1	12
Delta College	10,056	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	50	2	—
Eastern Michigan University	22,541	12	—	1	4	7	371	9	348	14	2
Ferris State University	9,495	4	—	2	—	2	347	33	311	3	3
Grand Valley State University	14,662	—	—	—	—	—	107	14	93	—	—
Hope College	2,849	1	—	—	—	1	121	8	113	—	—
Lansing Community College	16,136	5	—	1	2	2	188	4	181	3	1
Macomb Community College	24,400	1	—	—	—	1	131	5	121	5	—
Michigan Technological University	6,195	1	—	—	—	1	101	4	97	—	1
Northern Michigan University	7,971	1	—	1	—	—	109	—	106	3	—
Oakland University	13,953	4	—	1	—	3	137	11	119	7	—
University of Michigan:											
Ann Arbor	36,525	34	1	3	12	18	1,518	66	1,430	22	9
Flint	6,444	1	—	—	—	1	118	1	115	2	—
Western Michigan University	25,699	8	—	3	1	4	457	3	449	5	9
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota:											
Duluth	9,653	2	—	2	—	—	169	9	160	—	—
Twin Cities	51,388	22	—	11	7	4	1,072	83	975	14	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSISSIPPI											
Itawamba Community College	3,509	—	—	—	—	—	63	37	26	—	1
Jackson State University	6,218	9	—	1	6	2	232	50	175	7	—
Mississippi State University	14,831	24	—	3	1	20	276	11	264	1	—
University of Mississippi:											
Medical Center	1,805	—	—	—	—	—	334	3	315	16	—
Oxford	10,993	3	—	—	—	3	227	63	160	4	—
MISSOURI											
Lincoln University	2,980	1	—	—	—	1	50	—	50	—	—
Truman State University	6,502	2	—	—	—	2	118	30	88	—	3
University of Missouri:											
Columbia	22,519	15	—	—	3	12	626	91	534	1	1
St. Louis	16,094	1	—	—	—	1	155	11	138	6	1
Washington University	11,636	2	—	—	1	1	303	21	282	—	8
MONTANA⁵											
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska:											
Kearney	7,680	1	—	—	—	1	117	16	100	1	—
Lincoln	23,887	6	—	1	3	2	642	74	561	7	—
NEVADA											
University of Nevada:											
Las Vegas	18,709	6	—	—	4	2	335	73	240	22	7
Reno	12,279	11	—	—	1	10	278	154	120	4	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE⁵											
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College	11,865	—	—	—	—	—	50	2	48	—	—
College of New Jersey, The	6,684	1	—	—	—	1	100	1	97	2	—
Essex County College	8,838	2	—	—	2	—	37	3	26	8	—
Kean University of New Jersey	11,778	14	—	1	2	11	264	41	203	20	—
Middlesex County College	10,600	1	—	—	—	1	71	3	61	7	—
Monmouth University	5,095	4	—	—	—	4	124	4	120	—	—
Montclair State University	13,128	3	—	1	1	1	225	18	195	12	—
New Jersey Institute of Technology	7,837	6	—	—	1	5	86	15	66	5	—
Richard Stockton College	5,979	3	—	—	—	3	89	16	71	2	—
Rowan University	9,213	8	—	—	5	3	173	10	156	7	2
Rutgers University:											
Camden	4,587	7	—	1	3	3	114	6	95	13	—
Newark	9,363	6	—	1	2	3	293	21	269	3	4
New Brunswick	33,862	24	—	7	6	11	572	55	502	15	2
University of Medicine and Dentistry:											
Camden	⁴	—	—	—	—	—	25	9	16	—	—
Newark	4,414	13	—	—	2	11	614	29	562	23	—
Piscataway	⁴	—	—	—	—	—	81	1	79	1	—
William Paterson University	8,933	1	—	—	—	1	144	9	135	—	—
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	3,617	4	—	2	—	2	53	18	35	—	2
New Mexico Highlands University	2,751	3	—	—	—	3	102	9	89	4	—
New Mexico State University	14,750	10	1	2	—	7	526	59	424	43	—
University of New Mexico	23,762	23	—	—	2	21	851	105	623	123	4
NEW YORK											
Cornell University	⁴	7	—	—	—	7	542	74	468	—	1
Ithaca College	5,800	1	—	1	—	—	136	3	133	—	—
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	6,276	1	—	—	—	1	325	48	271	6	—
State University of New York:											
Albany	15,973	—	—	—	—	—	311	23	288	—	1
Binghamton	11,976	10	—	2	2	6	383	128	250	5	21
Buffalo	23,577	10	—	—	2	8	749	158	574	17	—
Downstate Medical Center	⁴	3	—	—	2	1	169	—	164	5	—
Maritime College	789	3	—	—	—	3	60	28	32	—	—
Stony Brook	17,316	9	—	—	4	5	591	84	502	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK — Continued											
Upstate Medical Center	1,235	7	—	—	3	4	406	—	406	—	—
State University of New York											
Agricultural and Technical College:											
Canton	2,130	4	—	1	1	2	90	7	80	3	1
Farmingdale	5,697	6	—	—	2	4	87	16	70	1	—
Morrisville	2,767	1	—	—	1	—	110	32	77	1	—
State University of New York College:											
Buffalo	11,184	9	—	2	—	7	227	52	157	18	—
Cortland	6,237	2	—	1	—	1	163	12	150	1	1
Environmental Science and Forestry	1,671	—	—	—	—	—	22	4	18	—	—
Geneseo	5,564	—	—	—	—	—	137	8	128	1	1
Old Westbury	3,790	13	—	—	3	10	51	13	38	—	—
Oneonta	5,577	3	—	2	1	—	100	10	87	3	—
Optometry	282	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Oswego	8,264	2	—	1	—	1	203	24	177	2	4
Plattsburgh	5,968	2	—	—	—	2	132	9	123	—	—
Potsdam	4,073	1	—	—	—	1	168	9	158	1	—
Utica-Rome	4	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Syracuse University	18,574	—	—	—	—	—	333	—	333	—	—
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University	12,352	8	—	1	—	7	218	7	205	6	—
Barton College	1,295	—	—	—	—	—	24	4	20	—	—
Davidson College	1,613	—	—	—	—	—	50	3	47	—	—
Duke University	11,589	21	—	1	8	12	952	38	883	31	2
East Carolina University	17,583	12	—	1	1	10	445	24	418	3	1
Elizabeth City State University	1,931	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	3	—	—
Elon College	3,588	3	—	1	—	2	57	11	45	1	1
Fayetteville State University	4,609	7	—	—	2	5	87	21	65	1	—
Mars Hill College	1,299	—	—	—	—	—	23	7	16	—	1
Methodist College	1,736	3	—	—	1	2	56	8	48	—	—
North Carolina Agricultural											
and Technical State University	7,673	15	—	1	5	9	210	58	142	10	5
North Carolina Central University	5,557	23	—	—	5	18	176	39	131	6	2
North Carolina School of the Arts	732	—	—	—	—	—	37	6	29	2	—
North Carolina State University	27,994	17	—	1	6	10	621	59	553	9	—
Pembroke State University	3,095	2	—	—	—	2	61	9	52	—	—
Pfeiffer College	1,534	—	—	—	—	—	23	8	14	1	—
Queens College	1,564	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	3	—	—
University of North Carolina:											
Asheville	3,092	—	—	—	—	—	42	5	36	1	—
Chapel Hill	24,123	10	—	1	4	5	546	6	530	10	3
Charlotte	15,831	8	—	2	1	5	335	65	261	9	9
Greensboro	13,128	14	—	1	2	11	278	52	219	7	1
Wilmington	9,176	9	—	2	—	7	299	20	278	1	2
Wake Forest University	6,016	2	—	—	—	2	158	22	135	1	1
Western Carolina University	6,774	7	—	2	—	5	123	22	101	—	—
NORTH DAKOTA											
North Dakota State University	9,598	1	—	—	—	1	225	—	222	3	1
University of North Dakota	11,274	4	—	1	—	3	162	3	150	9	—
OHIO											
Bowling Green State University	16,919	4	—	3	—	1	378	25	351	2	1
Cuyahoga Community College	21,051	7	—	—	—	7	111	6	104	1	—
Kent State University	2,635	—	—	—	—	—	336	13	321	2	1
Lakeland Community College	8,378	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	44	—	—
Marietta College	1,131	—	—	—	—	—	25	5	20	—	—
Miami University	16,099	3	—	—	1	2	351	7	344	—	1
Ohio State University	48,352	37	1	6	9	21	1,525	269	1,221	35	13
Ohio University	19,441	4	—	4	—	—	291	2	287	2	1
University of Cincinnati	28,995	21	—	1	11	9	773	92	671	10	4
University of Toledo	21,692	10	—	1	3	6	442	15	423	4	10
Wright State University	14,863	4	—	1	—	3	390	22	361	7	—
Youngstown State University	12,801	1	—	—	—	1	175	4	167	4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA											
Cameron University	5,374	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	—
East Central University	4,381	1	—	—	—	1	12	5	7	—	—
Murray State College	1,644	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	2	—	—
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	8,362	3	—	—	—	3	76	4	72	—	—
Oklahoma State University:											
Main Campus	19,186	9	—	5	1	3	232	79	151	2	—
Okmulgee	2,232	3	—	2	—	1	50	1	48	1	1
Rogers University	4	—	—	—	—	—	45	1	43	1	—
Seminole Junior College	1,452	—	—	—	—	—	27	5	22	—	—
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	3,774	3	—	—	1	2	35	1	33	1	—
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	4,947	—	—	—	—	—	22	5	17	—	—
Tulsa Junior College	17,569	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	59	—	1
University Hospitals Police Department	4	7	—	—	1	6	139	1	136	2	—
University of Central Oklahoma	14,594	4	—	1	1	2	115	3	111	1	1
University of Oklahoma:											
Health Science Center	2,601	1	—	—	1	—	25	—	24	1	—
Norman	22,359	6	—	1	1	4	509	97	399	13	3
PENNSYLVANIA											
Bloomsburg University	7,438	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	76	1	—
Cheyney University	1,360	6	—	1	3	2	38	4	32	2	—
Clarion University	5,886	1	—	—	—	1	94	—	94	—	—
East Stroudsburg University	5,552	3	—	—	—	3	76	—	73	3	—
Edinboro University	7,178	—	—	—	—	—	87	5	81	1	—
Elizabethtown College	1,734	—	—	—	—	—	50	1	49	—	—
Kutztown University	7,843	10	—	3	—	7	97	2	92	3	1
Moravian College	1,931	1	—	—	—	1	43	4	39	—	2
Pennsylvania State University:											
Behrend	3,207	—	—	—	—	—	37	2	35	—	—
Mont Alto	1,205	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
University Park	39,855	9	—	3	3	3	666	28	634	4	2
Slippery Rock University	7,291	2	—	—	—	2	75	2	72	1	—
RHODE ISLAND											
Brown University	7,626	8	—	1	3	4	394	31	363	—	—
University of Rhode Island	13,261	3	—	—	—	3	231	12	212	7	1
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University	16,526	15	—	1	3	11	318	55	257	6	5
Francis Marion University	3,722	5	—	—	1	4	129	7	121	1	—
Medical University of South Carolina	2,296	1	—	—	—	1	514	20	490	4	1
South Carolina State University	4,899	19	—	1	5	13	224	69	144	11	1
The Citadel	4,319	3	—	—	—	3	47	3	43	1	—
Trident Technical College	9,400	—	—	—	—	—	67	1	66	—	—
University of South Carolina:											
Coastal Carolina	4,477	4	—	—	—	4	42	9	33	—	1
Columbia	25,489	8	—	1	6	1	684	30	631	23	2
Spartanburg	3,549	—	—	—	—	—	37	2	35	—	—
Winthrop University	5,402	3	—	—	3	—	89	6	82	1	—
SOUTH DAKOTA⁵											
TENNESSEE											
East Tennessee State University	11,635	5	—	1	1	3	171	2	168	1	1
University of Tennessee:											
Knoxville	25,517	13	—	2	3	8	572	51	446	75	—
Martin	5,729	1	—	1	—	—	106	—	103	3	1
TEXAS											
Alamo Community College District	4	—	—	—	—	—	299	1	264	34	—
Alvin Community College	2,770	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	14	1	—
Amarillo College	7,482	—	—	—	—	—	45	2	43	—	—
Angelo State University	6,220	1	—	—	—	1	72	13	57	2	—
Austin College	1,167	—	—	—	—	—	20	1	19	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
Baylor University:											
Health Care System	1,157	3	—	—	2	1	331	16	314	1	—
Waco	12,391	1	—	—	1	—	233	20	211	2	2
Central Texas College	14,278	1	—	—	—	1	69	2	66	1	—
College of the Mainland	3,845	2	—	—	—	2	58	4	49	5	—
Eastfield College	8,055	—	—	—	—	—	94	19	73	2	—
East Texas State University,											
Commerce	7,548	1	—	—	—	1	100	8	90	2	—
Grayson County College	3,051	1	—	—	—	1	32	7	24	1	—
Hardin-Simmons University	2,279	—	—	—	—	—	27	7	17	3	—
Houston Baptist University	2,150	—	—	—	—	—	16	3	13	—	—
Lamar University, Beaumont	9,754	5	—	—	3	2	165	16	143	6	—
Laredo Community College	7,408	1	—	—	—	1	28	3	23	2	—
McLennan Community College	5,335	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	10	—	—
Midwestern State University	5,657	3	—	—	—	3	52	10	41	1	—
North Lake College	6,226	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	41	9	—
Paris Junior College	2,920	1	—	—	—	1	24	4	20	—	—
Prairie View A&M University	6,167	6	—	2	—	4	325	118	195	12	5
Rice University	4,149	8	—	—	1	7	219	6	202	11	—
Richland College	11,895	—	—	—	—	—	80	7	72	1	—
Southern Methodist University	9,464	3	—	—	1	2	150	2	139	9	—
South Plains College	5,663	—	—	—	—	—	30	2	28	—	—
Southwestern University	1,226	2	—	—	—	2	31	11	18	2	1
Southwest Texas State University	20,776	4	—	—	2	2	317	81	233	3	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,681	3	—	2	—	1	197	29	166	2	2
St. Mary's University	4,096	—	—	—	—	—	44	6	35	3	—
Sul Ross State University	3,383	3	—	3	—	—	39	16	23	—	—
Tarleton State University	6,366	1	—	—	—	1	45	5	40	—	1
Texas A&M International University ...	2,647	—	—	—	—	—	18	3	15	—	—
Texas A&M University:											
College Station	41,892	3	—	3	—	—	705	67	625	13	2
Corpus Christi	5,677	1	—	1	—	—	48	10	38	—	—
Galveston	1,203	1	—	—	—	1	18	8	8	2	—
Kingsville	6,106	—	—	—	—	—	98	27	71	—	—
Texas Christian University	6,961	4	—	1	—	3	122	26	90	6	—
Texas Southern University	8,116	20	—	2	5	13	172	24	136	12	3
Texas State Technical College:											
Amarillo	4	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Harlingen	3,082	2	—	—	—	2	42	15	27	—	—
Waco	3,912	15	—	2	—	13	269	58	202	9	1
Texas Technological University:											
Health Science Center	1,639	1	—	—	1	—	172	11	161	—	—
Lubbock	24,716	5	—	2	1	2	435	9	420	6	1
Texas Woman's University	9,788	4	—	2	1	1	63	1	57	5	—
Trinity University	2,513	2	—	1	—	1	135	37	94	4	2
University of Houston:											
Central Campus	30,774	7	—	—	5	2	532	11	501	20	—
Clearlake	6,968	—	—	—	—	—	40	3	37	—	—
Downtown Campus	7,947	4	—	1	2	1	55	5	43	7	—
University of North Texas:											
Denton	24,964	8	—	1	1	6	244	13	225	6	—
Health Science Center	569	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	21	—	—
University of Texas:											
Arlington	20,544	9	—	1	4	4	286	47	228	11	—
Austin	48,008	5	—	1	1	3	680	12	654	14	—
Brownsville	2,475	1	—	—	1	—	76	7	62	7	—
Dallas	9,378	6	—	—	1	5	53	8	44	1	—
El Paso	15,389	2	—	1	—	1	224	6	207	11	—
Health Science Center, San Antonio	2,722	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	60	3	—
Health Science Center, Tyler	3,115	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	31	—	—
Houston	4	7	—	2	1	4	315	5	303	7	1
Medical Branch	2,204	1	—	—	—	1	313	12	299	2	—
Pan American	12,682	1	—	—	—	1	82	7	69	6	—
Permian Basin	2,193	1	—	—	—	1	17	—	17	—	—
San Antonio	17,547	8	—	2	—	6	188	14	169	5	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
University of Texas – continued											
Southwestern Medical School	1,712	1	—	—	—	1	179	3	172	4	—
Tyler	3,464	4	—	—	—	4	47	7	40	—	—
West Texas A&M University	6,483	—	—	—	—	—	83	4	79	—	1
UTAH											
Brigham Young University	31,419	2	—	—	—	2	345	6	333	6	—
College of Eastern Utah	3,169	1	—	—	—	1	33	9	24	—	—
Salt Lake Community College	21,348	1	—	—	—	1	149	1	145	3	—
Southern Utah University	5,484	4	—	—	—	4	88	16	68	4	—
University of Utah	26,358	15	—	3	5	7	802	34	736	32	4
Utah State University	20,808	7	—	6	1	—	167	11	155	1	—
Utah Valley State College	14,756	2	—	—	—	2	86	14	71	1	—
Weber State University	13,907	—	—	—	—	—	158	8	150	—	—
VERMONT⁵											
VIRGINIA											
Christopher Newport University	4,565	—	—	—	—	—	40	1	39	—	—
Clinch Valley College	1,416	—	—	—	—	—	16	2	14	—	1
College of William and Mary	7,722	3	—	—	—	3	233	2	230	1	—
George Mason University	24,368	7	—	2	2	3	467	63	395	9	1
Hampton University	5,552	12	—	—	2	10	126	4	122	—	—
James Madison University	13,209	11	—	—	2	9	202	42	160	—	2
Longwood College	3,325	3	—	—	1	2	79	—	79	—	—
Mary Washington College	3,745	4	—	—	—	4	121	20	99	2	—
Norfolk State University	8,351	5	—	—	4	1	199	24	171	4	1
Northern Virginia Community College .	35,337	10	—	—	—	10	178	—	175	3	—
Old Dominion University	17,800	9	—	—	—	9	302	4	283	15	—
Radford University	8,270	5	—	2	—	3	185	15	167	3	2
Thomas Nelson Community College	6,627	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	18	1	—
University of Richmond	4,388	9	—	1	—	8	143	9	129	5	—
University of Virginia	21,488	8	—	3	—	5	526	16	505	5	—
Virginia Commonwealth University	21,681	12	—	2	4	6	577	24	547	6	1
Virginia Military Institute	1,218	—	—	—	—	—	17	7	10	—	—
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	26,645	12	—	2	—	10	390	20	369	1	13
Virginia State University	4,006	7	—	—	2	5	111	8	102	1	—
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University	8,564	9	—	3	2	4	291	49	241	1	2
Eastern Washington University	7,588	3	—	—	1	2	59	—	59	—	2
University of Washington	34,368	5	—	—	3	2	997	88	881	28	5
Washington State University:											
Pullman	20,122	6	—	3	1	2	325	48	275	2	3
Vancouver	4	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	9	—	—
Western Washington University	11,039	3	—	—	—	3	244	24	218	2	1
WEST VIRGINIA											
Concord College	2,400	—	—	—	—	—	21	8	13	—	—
Glenville State College	2,179	1	—	—	—	1	20	10	10	—	—
Marshall University	13,164	7	—	3	2	2	207	8	193	6	—
West Liberty State College	2,412	1	—	—	—	1	17	5	12	—	1
West Virginia State College	4,545	2	—	1	—	1	59	5	54	—	—
West Virginia Tech	2,486	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
West Virginia University	21,743	5	—	3	1	1	298	20	273	5	—
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	10,588	3	—	—	—	3	134	5	127	2	2
Green Bay	5,623	—	—	—	—	—	39	2	37	—	—
La Crosse	9,102	4	—	—	—	4	122	14	108	—	—
Madison	39,289	13	—	2	3	8	691	28	641	22	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment ¹	Violent ² crime total	Violent Crime				Property ³ crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN — Continued											
University of Wisconsin — continued											
Milwaukee	21,525	3	—	1	1	1	412	13	396	3	1
Oshkosh	10,358	4	—	4	—	—	135	5	127	3	—
Parkside	4,553	—	—	—	—	—	91	9	81	1	—
Platteville	5,193	1	—	—	—	1	78	4	72	2	1
Stout	7,387	—	—	—	—	—	113	9	104	—	—
Whitewater	10,639	4	—	2	1	1	165	12	150	3	—
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming	11,251	3	—	1	—	2	189	5	183	1	—

¹ The student enrollment figures provided by the United States Department of Education are for the 1996-1997 school year, the most recent school year available. The enrollment figure includes full-time and part-time students. See Appendix I for details.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴ Student enrollment figures were not available.

⁵ Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, South Dakota, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
 *Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Dashes (—) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Autauga	199	200	1	2	3	14	96	70	13	1
Baldwin	1,014		2	15	22	56	364	486	69	
Blount	434		2	6	8	12	170	193	43	
Calhoun	752		1	12	6	30	225	462	16	
Colbert	164		2	1	1	29	62	59	10	
Dale	155		2	2	2	11	73	58	7	
Elmore	794		4	10	9	39	196	519	17	
Etowah	442		3	4	4	11	178	209	33	
Houston	342		3	—	3	60	124	137	15	
Jefferson	5,646	5,700	16	46	167	438	1,315	3,175	489	54
Lauderdale	289		1	1	3	21	99	136	28	
Lawrence	116		1	2	—	4	48	47	14	
Limestone	199		2	4	7	25	60	65	36	
Madison	1,879	1,880	5	21	27	194	569	972	91	1
Mobile	3,218	3,227	4	25	61	269	1,022	1,679	158	9
Montgomery	1,129		1	14	20	185	129	730	50	
Morgan	659		1	4	3	34	227	327	63	
Russell	445		5	8	10	26	152	206	38	
Shelby	309		1	15	9	15	76	155	38	
St. Clair	416		—	—	3	33	62	305	13	
Tuscaloosa	2,337		1	17	20	316	594	1,170	219	
ARIZONA										
Maricopa	6,970	6,981	20	31	65	479	1,659	3,922	794	11
Mohave	2,227	2,251	4	4	8	106	819	1,128	158	24
Pima	12,460	12,563	9	97	189	663	2,446	7,260	1,796	103
ARKANSAS										
Benton	732	733	—	14	1	90	200	391	36	1
Craighead	379	380	—	—	2	17	93	213	54	1
Crawford	480	484	1	3	2	78	191	166	39	4
Crittenden	600	604	1	2	14	88	195	248	52	4
Faulkner	942	944	6	9	2	138	289	438	60	2
Jefferson	618	624	1	11	10	40	212	297	47	6
Miller	432	432	6	7	3	88	117	190	21	—
Pulaski	2,874	2,892	9	42	63	118	680	1,759	203	18
Saline	1,315	1,320	4	16	9	82	414	692	98	5
Sebastian	284	284	—	4	1	21	82	161	15	—
Washington	764	764	2	7	1	227	161	290	76	—
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	4,306	4,339	10	33	165	463	808	1,998	829	33
Alameda Highway Patrol	248	248	—	—	1	12	14	33	188	—
Butte	3,104	3,193	7	32	46	239	1,224	1,534	22	89
Butte Highway Patrol	429	429	—	—	—	1	—	35	393	—
Contra Costa	5,753	5,805	9	34	184	427	1,628	3,466	5	52
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	1,287	1,287	—	—	—	16	6	46	1,219	—
El Dorado	2,503	2,517	3	28	14	318	920	1,209	11	14
El Dorado Highway Patrol	293	293	—	—	—	2	—	1	290	—
Fresno	7,130	7,149	18	59	127	1,411	1,810	2,643	1,062	19
Fresno Highway Patrol	129	134	—	—	—	6	1	1	121	5
Kern	14,783	15,726	26	124	374	1,949	3,844	7,194	1,272	943
Kern Highway Patrol	190	190	—	—	—	6	—	77	107	—
Los Angeles	32,542	32,961	146	235	2,721	8,325	6,273	9,225	5,617	419
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	590	590	—	—	7	156	29	52	346	—
Madera	2,001	2,127	4	27	35	259	706	944	26	126
Madera Highway Patrol	353	353	—	—	—	—	—	23	330	—
Marin	1,394	1,401	1	9	10	183	299	889	3	7
Marin Highway Patrol	77	77	—	—	—	—	—	1	76	—
Merced	2,735	2,740	7	25	26	443	1,199	1,029	6	5
Merced Highway Patrol	398	398	—	—	—	1	—	68	329	—
Monterey	2,397	2,426	4	24	36	92	694	1,523	24	29
Monterey Highway Patrol	231	231	—	—	—	1	—	1	229	—
Napa	647	650	—	7	5	57	196	380	2	3

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued										
Napa Highway Patrol	111	111	—	—	—	1	—	12	98	—
Orange	3,374	3,396	4	24	88	309	818	1,820	311	22
Orange Highway Patrol	146	147	—	—	2	41	22	30	51	1
Placer	3,205	3,216	1	24	34	239	985	1,879	43	11
Placer Highway Patrol	262	262	—	—	—	3	1	9	249	—
Riverside	15,892	15,979	34	88	288	1,886	4,282	7,272	2,042	87
Riverside Highway Patrol	78	78	—	—	1	12	—	4	61	—
Sacramento	34,604	34,741	45	264	1,590	3,127	8,258	20,764	556	137
Sacramento Highway Patrol	11,310	11,310	—	—	2	11	74	1,060	10,163	—
San Bernardino	10,759	10,903	41	74	297	872	3,586	4,275	1,614	144
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	177	177	—	—	—	31	19	13	114	—
San Diego	9,528	9,583	13	112	297	1,179	2,614	4,072	1,241	55
San Diego Highway Patrol	165	165	—	—	1	17	9	45	93	—
San Joaquin	4,856	4,975	19	37	108	317	1,369	2,926	80	119
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	1,163	1,164	—	—	—	2	3	118	1,040	1
San Luis Obispo	1,420	1,431	4	44	22	247	426	673	4	11
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	99	99	—	—	—	4	—	20	75	—
San Mateo	2,354	2,366	1	15	35	37	237	1,828	201	12
San Mateo Highway Patrol	42	42	—	—	4	7	2	9	20	—
Santa Barbara	3,414	3,435	4	30	29	403	1,414	1,526	8	21
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	204	204	—	—	—	—	—	46	158	—
Santa Clara	3,178	3,183	9	41	38	334	649	1,881	226	5
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	96	96	—	1	3	3	2	24	63	—
Santa Cruz	3,849	3,878	3	34	56	406	907	2,432	11	29
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	324	325	—	—	—	—	—	84	240	1
Shasta	2,309	2,365	4	20	27	361	871	1,004	22	56
Shasta Highway Patrol	205	205	—	—	—	—	2	63	140	—
Solano	685	693	3	12	18	103	226	316	7	8
Solano Highway Patrol	107	107	—	—	1	5	6	13	82	—
Sonoma	4,291	4,332	2	48	59	442	1,160	2,557	23	41
Sonoma Highway Patrol	347	347	—	—	—	—	—	94	253	—
Stanislaus	6,262	6,473	9	31	146	1,332	1,844	2,252	648	211
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	318	318	—	—	—	6	—	18	294	—
Sutter	1,073	1,075	1	8	4	236	258	549	17	2
Sutter Highway Patrol	65	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—
Tulare	3,758	4,305	12	42	81	525	1,197	1,901	—	547
Tulare Highway Patrol	915	915	—	—	—	—	—	131	784	—
Ventura	1,713	1,753	6	31	25	182	437	891	141	40
Ventura Highway Patrol	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	—
Yolo	449	450	3	5	7	35	178	211	10	1
Yolo Highway Patrol	81	81	—	—	—	—	2	11	68	—
Yuba	2,169	2,196	5	19	27	313	787	1,018	—	27
Yuba Highway Patrol	173	173	—	—	—	—	—	5	168	—
COLORADO										
Arapahoe	3,174	3,194	1	20	33	174	664	2,103	179	20
Boulder	902	927	—	55	8	69	307	379	84	25
El Paso	3,118	3,129	4	20	32	251	814	1,823	174	11
Mesa	1,434	1,440	3	4	1	67	326	974	59	6
Pueblo	1,190	1,191	1	1	7	32	319	748	82	1
Weld	1,182	1,192	2	14	9	78	309	616	154	10
DELAWARE										
Kent State Police	2,340	2,341	3	72	56	328	687	1,098	96	1
New Castle State Police	8,901	8,908	3	34	448	431	647	6,376	962	7
FLORIDA										
Alachua	7,336	7,360	7	106	156	908	1,728	3,946	485	24
Bay	3,653	3,655	1	18	37	345	807	2,283	162	2
Brevard	7,449	7,504	6	70	122	1,018	1,513	4,312	408	55
Broward	8,888	8,914	10	94	456	1,146	1,744	4,162	1,276	26
Charlotte	3,700	3,703	4	31	40	320	797	2,292	216	3
Clay	4,107	4,117	2	88	51	530	614	2,636	186	10
Collier	9,681	9,725	16	114	207	905	2,335	5,664	440	44
Dade	116,734	116,874	162	843	5,273	10,717	19,223	63,539	16,977	140
Escambia	12,961	13,011	11	194	458	1,715	2,989	7,023	571	50
Flagler	1,238	1,243	2	8	7	104	250	839	28	5

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA— Continued										
Gadsden	646	653	4	11	26	77	162	269	97	7
Hernando	4,378	4,403	7	64	45	529	1,058	2,505	170	25
Hillsborough	35,416	35,486	26	222	1,024	2,762	5,959	22,184	3,239	70
Lake	3,821	3,836	4	45	37	541	1,179	1,811	204	15
Lee	10,902	10,910	15	145	264	519	2,512	6,262	1,185	8
Leon	3,116	3,120	2	50	102	482	707	1,574	199	4
Manatee	9,960	10,002	9	65	270	1,411	2,166	5,461	578	42
Marion	6,088	6,109	9	95	90	1,035	1,780	2,784	295	21
Martin	3,975	3,995	5	12	80	280	1,000	2,436	162	20
Nassau	1,538	1,544	2	35	26	181	405	778	111	6
Okaloosa	4,396	4,404	4	34	41	502	1,578	2,043	194	8
Orange	41,293	41,293	26	287	1,476	3,934	8,169	23,401	4,000	—
Osceola	5,287	5,290	3	43	113	398	1,837	2,546	347	3
Palm Beach	31,264	31,432	27	224	818	2,804	6,402	18,085	2,904	168
Pasco	10,705	10,769	8	69	145	805	2,468	6,382	828	64
Pinellas	12,366	12,463	6	100	163	1,116	2,379	7,953	649	97
Polk	19,169	19,169	20	162	413	1,594	5,961	8,489	2,530	—
Santa Rosa	3,629	3,637	5	44	37	514	983	1,846	200	8
Sarasota	9,031	9,042	5	40	122	517	1,957	6,039	351	11
Seminole	5,265	5,281	1	42	98	391	1,038	3,264	431	16
St. Johns	3,082	3,086	6	8	60	407	792	1,664	145	4
St. Lucie	2,660	2,680	3	40	43	222	589	1,553	210	20
Volusia	6,975	6,990	6	88	101	834	2,099	3,313	534	15
GEORGIA										
Barrow	939		1	2	7	52	282	522	73	
Bartow	614		2	4	12	35	394	—	167	
Bibb	2,113		—	5	31	36	429	1,467	145	
Bryan	327		—	—	—	13	73	224	17	
Carroll	1,412		3	13	20	148	368	761	99	
Chatham Police Department	2,893		3	14	44	226	626	1,814	166	
Chattahoochee	41		2	—	4	9	24	1	1	
Cherokee	1,951		2	17	11	91	416	1,234	180	
Clayton Police Department	9,555		9	33	255	346	2,050	5,558	1,304	
Cobb Police Department	15,793		3	95	410	537	2,870	10,399	1,479	
Columbia	2,269		1	14	27	36	352	1,714	125	
Coweta	1,447		3	9	19	72	339	860	145	
Dade	162		—	1	2	13	39	94	13	
DeKalb Police Department	48,657		56	210	2,482	1,263	10,034	26,020	8,592	
Douglas	2,086		1	10	22	79	410	1,345	219	
Fayette	602		—	2	5	6	167	377	45	
Fulton	123		—	—	—	40	1	81	1	
Fulton Police Department	6,213		10	92	228	361	1,117	2,812	1,593	
Gwinnett Police Department	18,085		8	74	426	420	3,143	12,275	1,739	
Harris	147	147	2	5	1	8	40	77	14	—
Houston	1,657	1,658	1	5	15	134	284	1,163	55	1
Lee	492		1	1	5	15	158	284	28	
Newton	936		3	5	10	26	257	548	87	
Oconee	284		—	—	3	12	57	178	34	
Paulding	1,519		1	14	6	98	357	906	137	
Peach	220		—	2	7	63	47	85	16	
Richmond	14,483		21	91	630	302	3,228	8,278	1,933	
Spalding	1,377		1	11	19	106	287	830	123	
Walton	1,220		—	12	4	178	271	651	104	
IDAHO										
Ada	1,826	1,844	5	18	6	86	373	1,240	98	18
Bannock	301	303	—	4	—	12	86	188	11	2
Canyon	1,017	1,028	—	8	3	89	229	540	148	11
ILLINOIS¹										
INDIANA										
Allen	2,630	2,631	1	16	21	29	545	1,835	183	1
Allen State Police	120	120	—	2	1	17	9	70	21	—
Clinton	132	141	—	—	—	28	37	59	8	9
Clinton State Police	31	31	1	—	—	5	11	9	5	—
Delaware	729	732	—	3	5	64	141	468	48	3
Delaware State Police	42	43	—	—	—	6	9	21	6	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA— Continued										
Elkhart	2,597	2,619	3	9	18	534	663	1,200	170	22
Elkhart State Police	139	139	—	1	2	25	19	76	16	—
Hancock	428	429	—	3	3	—	128	285	9	1
Hancock State Police	29	29	—	—	—	9	4	10	6	—
Harrison	614	614	—	3	7	14	124	426	40	—
Harrison State Police	85	86	—	1	1	18	18	42	5	1
Hendricks State Police	56	56	—	1	1	15	6	22	11	—
Howard	546	554	—	5	4	15	147	339	36	8
Howard State Police	17	17	—	—	—	3	3	10	1	—
Huntington	141	143	1	1	—	17	45	75	2	2
Huntington State Police	19	19	—	—	1	2	3	11	2	—
Johnson State Police	41	42	—	1	1	11	3	18	7	1
Lake	818	822	—	7	16	64	168	408	155	4
Lake State Police	245	245	—	4	2	56	9	84	90	—
Madison State Police	89	89	—	—	—	30	18	30	11	—
Marion State Police	384	384	—	4	6	76	6	175	117	—
Monroe State Police	106	106	—	—	1	13	24	54	14	—
Morgan State Police	76	77	—	—	1	12	18	29	16	1
Ohio State Police	20	20	—	—	—	9	—	11	—	—
Porter	1,123	1,123	—	6	4	40	226	765	82	14
Porter State Police	57	57	—	—	—	9	3	32	13	—
Posey State Police	46	47	—	—	2	11	10	19	4	1
Scott	184	184	—	2	—	2	41	127	12	—
Scott State Police	51	52	—	1	—	14	14	18	4	1
Shelby State Police	77	78	—	1	—	11	16	42	7	1
St. Joseph	2,925	2,941	—	7	24	37	545	2,185	127	16
St. Joseph State Police	183	188	—	—	4	22	44	90	23	5
Tippecanoe	991	997	—	11	6	15	219	708	32	6
Tippecanoe State Police	121	121	—	1	2	24	8	73	13	—
Tipton State Police	12	12	—	1	—	1	4	4	2	—
Vanderburgh	1,251	1,251	—	6	1	101	119	987	37	—
Vanderburgh State Police	101	102	—	—	1	12	5	77	6	1
Vermillion State Police	36	36	1	—	—	10	6	19	—	—
Vigo State Police	177	177	—	2	—	17	40	92	26	—
Warrick	640	640	—	2	1	7	108	500	22	—
Warrick State Police	17	17	—	—	1	4	3	7	2	—
Wells	121	123	—	2	—	10	47	56	6	2
Wells State Police	25	25	—	—	—	5	9	10	1	—
Whitley State Police	49	49	2	—	1	6	12	24	4	—
IOWA										
Black Hawk	330	330	—	—	1	7	189	118	15	—
Dallas	252	252	—	1	—	8	60	161	22	—
Dubuque	271	274	—	4	1	22	83	144	17	3
Johnson	478	484	—	5	3	74	125	245	26	6
Linn	483	489	—	2	4	87	138	217	35	6
Polk	1,720	1,727	—	10	5	107	410	1,000	188	7
Scott	393	393	—	—	—	18	131	231	13	—
Warren	418	422	1	3	2	21	121	246	24	4
Woodbury	201	201	—	11	—	28	64	94	4	—
KANSAS¹										
KENTUCKY¹										
Boone	280	—	—	—	1	26	49	193	11	—
Boone Police Department	848	—	—	15	6	56	205	514	52	—
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	559	561	4	4	2	65	103	357	24	2
Ascension	2,617	2,617	3	21	52	175	684	1,534	148	—
Bossier	846	850	3	5	4	184	127	501	22	4
Caddo	1,683	1,683	—	8	8	116	592	886	73	—
Calcasieu	5,956	5,983	11	49	106	423	1,148	3,980	239	27
East Baton Rouge	12,896	12,918	12	55	301	369	2,191	8,984	984	22
Jefferson	26,608	26,776	30	122	947	1,907	4,027	15,930	3,645	168
Lafayette	1,789	1,808	5	33	21	203	511	937	79	19
Lafourche	2,186	2,189	4	11	58	126	390	1,457	140	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA — Continued										
Livingston	947	950	4	11	10	200	427	269	26	3
Ouachita ²	3,365		4	19	21	165	851	2,148	157	
Plaquemines	643		1	5	11	100	184	291	51	
Rapides	2,047		1	12	19	228	649	974	164	
St. Charles	2,231	2,234	3	9	61	267	483	1,238	170	3
St. James	750		2	9	9	170	146	371	43	
St. Landry	996	998	6	7	19	79	273	566	46	2
St. Martin	688	688	4	—	5	10	382	259	28	—
St. Tammany	3,697	3,705	6	42	47	230	853	2,248	271	8
Terrebonne	3,854	3,858	4	33	54	491	891	2,102	279	4
Webster	351		2	3	4	41	107	171	23	
West Baton Rouge	930	933	4	2	13	35	122	720	34	3
MAINE										
Androscoggin	338	340	—	—	2	1	86	236	13	2
Androscoggin State Police	43	43	—	—	—	2	19	20	2	—
Cumberland	658	663	—	2	—	7	258	357	34	5
Cumberland State Police	128	128	—	1	—	1	61	54	11	—
MARYLAND										
Allegany	167	167	—	1	—	26	28	106	6	—
Allegany State Police	543	550	—	3	3	91	104	318	24	7
Anne Arundel Police Department	18,619	18,744	8	77	442	899	3,379	12,309	1,505	125
Anne Arundel State Police	294	294	4	3	3	97	6	139	42	—
Baltimore County	7	7	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—
Baltimore County Police Department	43,862	44,226	23	254	2,477	4,544	7,136	25,281	4,147	364
Baltimore County State Police	89	89	—	1	—	16	1	53	18	—
Calvert	1,036	1,036	—	7	12	95	228	665	29	—
Calvert State Police	569	593	2	4	7	92	117	324	23	24
Carroll	13	13	—	—	—	2	3	8	—	—
Carroll State Police	2,047	2,056	3	27	34	125	597	1,148	113	9
Cecil State Police	1,181	1,198	1	7	23	202	273	590	85	17
Charles	4,639	4,639	4	39	132	515	725	2,885	339	—
Charles State Police	105	152	—	—	—	12	8	77	8	47
Frederick	1,070	1,070	—	14	7	40	277	663	69	—
Frederick State Police	1,030	1,044	1	8	20	58	161	723	59	14
Harford	3,495	3,495	2	37	109	279	797	2,082	189	—
Harford State Police	656	690	—	2	25	25	152	375	77	34
Howard Police Department	9,238	9,238	1	33	221	289	1,497	6,449	748	—
Howard State Police	47	87	—	—	1	11	—	30	5	40
Montgomery	27	27	—	4	—	23	—	—	—	—
Montgomery Police Department	31,571	31,897	22	173	841	1,097	3,990	22,338	3,110	326
Montgomery State Police	29	29	—	2	1	7	—	16	3	—
Prince George's Police Department	44,314	44,776	75	300	2,813	3,143	7,815	21,950	8,218	462
Prince George's State Police	166	166	1	2	3	35	1	90	34	—
Queen Anne's	494	494	—	2	2	51	118	302	19	—
Queen Anne's State Police	407	424	1	7	8	16	95	259	21	17
Washington	1,065	1,065	2	9	15	81	239	636	83	—
Washington State Police	436	472	—	3	12	85	75	224	37	36
MASSACHUSETTS										
Barnstable State Police	13		—	—	—	2	—	6	5	
Berkshire State Police	95		—	—	—	21	24	46	4	
Bristol State Police	88		—	—	2	11	4	16	55	
Essex State Police	21		—	2	2	9	—	1	7	
Hampden State Police	32		—	—	—	10	5	14	3	
Hampshire State Police	31		—	—	—	14	3	13	1	
Middlesex State Police	24		—	—	5	12	1	2	4	
Norfolk State Police	21		—	—	—	6	1	4	10	
Plymouth State Police	56		—	—	—	8	2	11	35	
Suffolk State Police	279		—	—	2	13	9	206	49	
Worcester State Police	6		—	—	—	1	—	—	5	
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	912	917	2	12	2	59	248	509	80	5
Allegan State Police	549	570	—	10	2	40	214	255	28	21
Bay	727	729	—	12	6	15	168	485	41	2
Bay State Police	653	662	—	21	3	35	141	419	34	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN — Continued										
Berrien State Police	569	592	1	19	4	59	121	333	32	23
Calhoun State Police	323	328	2	13	7	23	84	181	13	5
Clinton	409	414	—	12	2	15	101	245	34	5
Clinton State Police	27	27	—	—	—	4	5	17	1	—
Eaton	2,711	2,719	3	24	35	89	297	2,129	134	8
Eaton State Police	29	34	—	6	1	1	5	14	2	5
Genesee	1,055	1,060	3	15	15	65	208	668	81	5
Genesee State Police	533	539	1	13	3	39	151	268	58	6
Ingham State Police	169	172	4	4	—	3	11	139	8	3
Jackson	1,048	1,061	1	17	9	96	207	638	80	13
Jackson State Police	453	455	1	28	4	63	87	246	24	2
Kalamazoo State Police	20	24	—	3	—	3	4	7	3	4
Kent	4,287	4,307	—	40	29	248	974	2,813	183	20
Kent State Police	627	630	—	17	1	14	111	460	24	3
Lapeer	296	300	—	1	—	19	78	183	15	4
Lenawee	690	695	—	8	1	29	163	449	40	5
Lenawee State Police	214	219	—	4	1	19	60	117	13	5
Livingston	780	782	—	2	2	26	198	506	46	2
Livingston State Police	639	646	1	13	9	49	131	398	38	7
Macomb	2,546	2,546	3	27	17	225	347	1,757	170	—
Macomb State Police	146	151	—	7	—	17	38	74	10	5
Midland	518	522	—	12	—	19	151	324	12	4
Midland State Police	28	29	—	2	—	3	8	13	2	1
Monroe	3,411	3,449	1	35	22	122	577	2,366	288	38
Monroe State Police	439	456	—	21	4	31	84	265	34	17
Muskegon State Police	552	555	—	15	1	38	121	345	32	3
Oakland	6,209	6,294	2	54	26	331	1,076	4,437	283	85
Oakland State Police	395	399	1	10	3	22	138	197	24	4
Ottawa	3,208	3,231	1	32	12	170	745	2,103	145	23
Ottawa State Police	305	307	—	18	—	10	80	187	10	2
Saginaw	1,597	—	—	17	10	131	208	1,146	85	—
Saginaw State Police	461	466	—	24	6	71	72	254	34	5
St. Clair	2,395	2,422	1	39	14	88	374	1,748	131	27
St. Clair State Police	325	333	—	11	1	21	99	170	23	8
Van Buren	853	861	—	9	2	53	323	407	59	8
Van Buren State Police	775	792	4	24	6	56	277	365	43	17
Washtenaw	3,010	—	3	63	85	224	809	1,509	317	—
Washtenaw State Police	217	235	1	28	—	31	69	66	22	18
Wayne State Police	148	183	—	17	8	39	13	45	26	35
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	519	521	—	4	—	24	177	269	45	2
Benton	297	298	—	9	1	13	68	175	31	1
Carver	412	413	—	4	2	14	62	301	29	1
Chisago	868	870	2	15	3	16	167	592	73	2
Clay	131	136	1	4	—	16	33	66	11	5
Dakota	247	251	—	7	2	12	65	147	14	4
Hennepin	227	227	—	2	4	18	55	126	22	—
Houston	125	126	—	4	—	6	26	76	13	1
Isanti	350	354	—	10	1	8	122	168	41	4
Olmsted	406	412	—	6	2	20	131	203	44	6
Polk	289	290	—	6	1	11	123	128	20	1
Ramsey	386	388	—	1	3	9	36	304	33	2
Scott	243	244	—	5	—	8	42	161	27	1
Sherburne	595	595	—	10	—	9	157	365	54	—
Stearns	666	670	—	1	1	11	165	435	53	4
St. Louis	1,021	1,031	1	26	1	37	446	431	79	10
Washington	1,414	1,420	—	5	1	26	273	1,029	80	6
Wright	1,438	1,439	—	9	5	14	308	993	109	1
MISSISSIPPI										
Hinds	749	753	3	5	28	45	275	325	68	4
Madison	628	640	3	15	5	48	231	263	63	12
Rankin	1,066	1,073	3	9	7	42	360	588	57	7

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI										
Andrew	148	148	1	—	1	12	46	82	6	—
Boone	977	980	2	5	6	48	180	694	42	3
Buchanan	276	276	1	—	1	37	68	148	21	—
Cass	609	613	—	2	1	36	220	308	42	4
Christian	530	532	1	13	2	2	211	279	22	2
Clay	135	138	—	2	1	20	55	51	6	3
Franklin	1,784	1,784	2	10	3	125	737	754	153	—
Greene	1,616	1,616	3	3	8	246	379	881	96	—
Jackson	643	649	2	4	5	32	187	363	50	6
Jasper	542	543	1	8	1	33	183	287	29	1
Jefferson	3,487	3,519	4	18	8	373	817	1,949	318	32
Lafayette	166	169	—	—	1	4	86	56	19	3
Platte	468	468	1	2	4	48	137	255	21	—
Ray	148	148	1	—	1	16	52	69	9	—
St. Charles	1,783	1,794	1	11	11	127	342	1,188	103	11
St. Louis Police Department	14,166	14,237	12	67	203	630	1,831	10,307	1,116	71
Warren	353	353	—	1	—	10	108	208	26	—
Webster	252	256	—	3	2	4	96	115	32	4
MONTANA										
Yellowstone	1,097	1,097	1	—	7	21	176	788	104	—
NEBRASKA										
Cass	432	434	—	—	1	—	91	312	28	2
Cass State Patrol	8	8	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	—
Dakota	115	115	—	2	—	4	26	71	12	—
Douglas	1,485	—	—	5	7	117	216	1,012	128	—
Douglas State Patrol	14	14	—	—	—	5	3	5	1	—
Lancaster	504	531	—	2	5	14	116	346	21	27
Lancaster State Patrol	11	11	—	1	—	4	—	6	—	—
Sarpy	876	887	1	8	4	27	191	596	49	11
Sarpy State Patrol	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	—
Washington	183	183	—	—	—	5	58	112	8	—
NEVADA										
Nye	1,171	1,182	1	—	7	126	472	556	9	11
Washoe	1,915	1,939	5	1	24	129	417	1,170	169	24
NEW HAMPSHIRE¹										
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	898	907	—	3	18	35	108	701	33	9
Bergen State Police	174	175	—	—	4	9	11	126	24	1
Burlington State Police	542	548	2	5	12	43	131	304	45	6
Camden State Police	51	51	—	—	1	10	8	29	3	—
Cape May State Police	455	463	—	2	4	36	154	235	24	8
Cumberland State Police	906	928	3	13	11	96	272	445	66	22
Essex Police Department	351	361	1	12	56	50	18	149	65	10
Essex State Police	67	67	—	—	6	15	5	33	8	—
Gloucester State Police	14	14	—	1	3	4	1	4	1	—
Hudson State Police	24	25	1	1	1	3	—	17	1	1
Hunterdon State Police	205	206	—	—	2	13	62	116	12	1
Mercer State Police	224	225	—	—	—	4	26	178	16	1
Middlesex State Police	135	136	—	—	8	10	6	96	15	1
Monmouth State Police	307	310	—	1	3	19	51	212	21	3
Morris State Police	28	28	—	1	3	6	2	15	1	—
Ocean State Police	106	107	—	1	1	4	17	79	4	1
Passaic State Police	58	58	—	—	—	1	8	23	26	—
Salem State Police	428	435	—	3	9	37	149	198	32	7
Somerset State Police	16	16	—	—	—	5	4	6	1	—
Sussex State Police	396	402	—	2	8	24	131	203	28	6
Union State Police	53	53	—	—	3	5	7	27	11	—
Warren State Police	299	303	1	4	5	19	102	148	20	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo	5,799		6	50	223	693	1,861	2,135	831	
Sandoval	296	299	2	13	1	97	73	101	9	3
NEW YORK										
Albany	156	158	—	41	—	30	40	41	4	2
Albany State Police	517	518	1	3	3	16	53	428	13	1
Broome	946	950	—	1	3	29	230	653	30	4
Broome State Police	628		—	5	1	22	214	367	19	
Cayuga	437	443	2	2	1	19	162	245	6	6
Cayuga State Police	433	437	—	5	1	76	99	242	10	4
Chautauqua	1,054	1,068	—	14	2	40	296	663	39	14
Chautauqua State Police	312		—	—	2	22	74	205	9	
Chemung	449		—	5	1	51	49	331	12	
Chemung State Police	473		—	—	7	80	49	323	14	
Dutchess	1,073	1,077	—	9	10	47	232	745	30	4
Dutchess State Police	881	889	—	4	7	118	180	547	25	8
Erie	1,509	1,530	1	17	12	49	212	1,174	44	21
Erie State Police	881	889	—	2	5	127	180	529	38	8
Genesee	557	563	1	13	1	29	136	357	20	6
Genesee State Police	135	135	—	3	2	14	30	84	2	—
Herkimer	26	26	—	—	—	1	—	25	—	—
Herkimer State Police	387		—	—	2	19	167	186	13	
Livingston	708	710	—	7	2	8	117	541	33	2
Livingston State Police	90		—	2	—	30	15	41	2	
Madison	108	108	2	1	—	8	32	65	—	—
Madison State Police	492	495	—	2	1	40	154	288	7	3
Monroe State Police	202	202	—	—	1	12	13	161	15	—
Montgomery State Police	228	230	—	1	1	16	64	141	5	2
Nassau	22,848	23,073	12	62	752	788	2,711	14,685	3,838	225
Nassau State Police	29		—	1	2	7	6	12	1	
Niagara	1,603	1,615	2	14	21	24	421	942	179	12
Niagara State Police	432		—	1	—	18	78	301	34	
Oneida	1,035		—	39	10	180	280	511	15	
Oneida State Police	804		—	7	2	103	184	488	20	
Onondaga	2,986	3,003	3	27	51	96	634	2,057	118	17
Onondaga State Police	1,027	1,033	—	2	8	28	265	697	27	6
Ontario	986		1	9	7	15	165	746	43	
Ontario State Police	580	580	—	3	3	14	69	484	7	—
Orange State Police	1,090		2	18	17	68	197	711	77	
Orleans	404	404	—	3	1	25	110	257	8	—
Orleans State Police	88	88	—	2	—	23	28	28	7	—
Oswego	606	637	1	6	4	16	159	395	25	31
Oswego State Police	802	803	1	4	3	73	223	464	34	1
Putnam	360	363	—	2	6	13	115	193	31	3
Putnam State Police	168		—	1	3	5	31	119	9	
Rensselaer	715	724	2	6	3	62	152	468	22	9
Rensselaer State Police	525	528	3	7	2	56	119	321	17	3
Rockland	78	80	—	—	1	7	3	66	1	2
Rockland State Police	53	53	—	2	—	24	4	20	3	—
Saratoga	898	903	2	5	6	28	234	589	34	5
Saratoga State Police	647	655	1	5	4	51	170	391	25	8
Schenectady State Police	82		—	1	—	2	17	62	—	
Schoharie	86	87	—	—	—	1	36	45	4	1
Schoharie State Police	225	228	2	2	—	6	68	142	5	3
Tioga	208	211	4	2	2	7	60	123	10	3
Tioga State Police	130	130	—	2	—	7	43	72	6	—
Warren	975	976	—	7	2	40	168	734	24	1
Warren State Police	206	206	—	2	1	3	26	171	3	—
Washington	449	449	—	1	1	102	97	247	1	—
Washington State Police	216		—	1	1	45	54	107	8	
Wayne	736	747	—	17	2	18	192	483	24	11
Wayne State Police	596		1	2	3	20	157	385	28	
Westchester	460	461	—	1	11	31	35	356	26	1
Westchester State Police	573		3	3	9	104	121	303	30	
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,211	1,220	3	—	13	59	487	559	90	9

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued										
Alexander	563	564	2	1	3	30	174	313	40	1
Brunswick	1,231	1,255	5	8	12	67	524	517	98	24
Buncombe	2,673	2,673	3	10	12	236	848	1,437	127	—
Burke	1,512	1,522	3	15	12	193	458	747	84	10
Cabarrus	1,117	1,120	3	4	6	30	478	571	25	3
Caldwell	1,364	1,376	1	13	13	103	489	679	66	12
Catawba	1,682	1,691	4	16	17	50	558	943	94	9
Chatham	1,043	1,051	2	10	11	46	349	561	64	8
Cumberland	7,443	7,554	22	56	201	495	2,423	3,895	351	111
Currituck	664	666	1	3	6	60	248	333	13	2
Davidson	1,886	1,895	1	3	13	39	632	1,080	118	9
Davie	623	628	—	12	4	28	175	358	46	5
Durham	1,338	1,346	1	3	32	197	328	673	104	8
Edgecombe	787	797	—	15	15	41	296	375	45	10
Forsyth	4,015	4,101	1	17	35	253	1,086	2,458	165	86
Franklin	899	905	3	2	15	62	267	483	67	6
Gaston Police Department	2,402	2,447	7	11	25	291	719	1,221	128	45
Guilford	3,442	3,479	5	22	52	205	980	1,994	184	37
Johnston	2,247	2,268	5	21	29	132	823	1,065	172	21
Lincoln	1,241	1,249	3	3	20	57	377	716	65	8
Nash	866	870	1	4	23	37	318	437	46	4
New Hanover	3,320	3,322	5	17	42	220	999	1,840	197	2
Onslow	2,839	2,839	1	6	32	45	890	1,650	215	—
Orange	883	886	2	7	19	29	356	404	66	3
Pitt	2,088	2,128	3	17	38	276	773	893	88	40
Randolph	2,181	2,193	5	15	15	66	709	1,264	107	12
Rowan	1,763	1,776	6	23	19	95	721	832	67	13
Stokes	744	752	3	9	2	56	260	366	48	8
Union	2,097	2,116	3	12	27	84	729	1,157	85	19
Wake	3,293	3,327	11	32	58	230	1,081	1,667	214	34
Wayne	1,786	1,792	3	14	24	124	620	900	101	6
Yadkin	504	508	—	7	—	14	178	280	25	4
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	89	89	—	1	1	2	25	55	5	—
Cass	172	174	—	1	—	2	49	95	25	2
Grand Forks	272	273	—	3	—	14	54	182	19	1
Morton	114	114	—	1	—	3	26	79	5	—
OHIO										
Ashtabula	1,515	1,534	2	14	13	14	382	1,023	67	19
Clermont	1,351	1,372	1	42	4	25	346	863	70	21
Columbiana	426	426	1	4	6	8	87	267	53	—
Crawford	217	219	—	4	1	5	44	152	11	2
Delaware	732	732	—	—	—	—	488	203	41	—
Franklin	4,634	4,655	6	53	157	72	831	3,022	493	21
Fulton	370	375	—	1	3	7	101	235	23	5
Greene	347	347	—	5	3	7	86	229	17	—
Hamilton	7,802	7,857	1	47	162	88	1,023	6,105	376	55
Lake	793	798	—	—	4	14	115	602	58	5
Licking	943	944	—	1	8	70	162	657	45	1
Lorain	1,070	1,086	—	12	20	139	404	448	47	16
Lucas	1,593	—	—	22	32	29	367	1,075	68	—
Miami	666	666	—	6	5	22	189	370	74	—
Pickaway	933	934	—	12	3	7	336	553	22	1
Richland	1,064	1,069	—	7	6	21	318	674	38	5
Stark	3,140	3,164	2	23	70	77	917	1,832	219	24
Trumbull	244	245	2	—	—	18	74	111	39	1
Wood	666	666	1	1	1	12	151	445	55	—
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	153	156	—	1	—	15	53	76	8	3
Cleveland	400	420	2	13	7	42	163	149	24	20
Comanche	415	421	1	4	2	40	115	215	38	6
Creek	574	580	—	4	—	62	214	226	68	6

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA — Continued										
Garfield	112	121	—	1	2	5	61	36	7	9
Logan	254	260	—	10	1	35	104	84	20	6
McClain	189	189	—	—	—	30	67	81	11	—
Oklahoma	438	438	1	4	3	19	138	228	45	—
Osage	480	485	3	4	1	105	192	141	34	5
Pottawatomie	766	770	2	9	5	94	204	378	74	4
Rogers	683	685	1	4	3	51	240	300	84	2
Sequoyah	311	315	2	4	1	25	121	115	43	4
Tulsa	1,527	1,560	3	23	21	220	336	764	160	33
Wagoner	588	604	1	14	4	46	198	261	64	16
OREGON										
Clackamas	9,110	9,141	4	44	119	144	1,612	6,161	1,026	31
Columbia	411	416	—	1	3	6	140	246	15	5
Jackson	2,493	2,506	1	11	14	171	575	1,585	136	13
Lane	2,180	2,196	—	34	20	133	671	1,119	203	16
Marion	4,516	4,534	1	19	39	59	949	2,974	475	18
Multnomah	1,054	1,059	3	6	11	89	218	617	110	5
Polk	520	524	1	6	2	9	133	321	48	4
Yamhill	975	988	—	13	5	43	221	617	76	13
PENNSYLVANIA										
Allegheny	22	22	—	—	—	18	—	2	2	—
Allegheny State Police	145	146	—	4	3	90	6	34	8	1
Beaver	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	—
Beaver State Police	154	160	—	2	1	13	54	76	8	6
Berks State Police	678	706	—	18	11	40	168	381	60	28
Blair State Police	560	568	1	4	1	25	152	332	45	8
Bucks State Police	741	759	1	6	5	52	230	377	70	18
Cambria State Police	302	303	1	2	1	26	113	126	33	1
Centre State Police	693	705	—	23	7	30	206	389	38	12
Chester Detective	28	29	1	4	—	6	1	16	—	1
Chester State Police	1,633	1,666	2	19	44	104	460	858	146	33
Cumberland State Police	706	718	—	10	6	42	229	372	47	12
Dauphin State Police	962	976	1	6	12	90	155	627	71	14
Erie State Police	1,883	1,905	1	20	17	70	450	1,171	154	22
Lancaster	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lancaster State Police	1,292	1,323	—	10	16	50	456	674	86	31
Lebanon State Police	435	435	—	11	4	19	129	245	27	—
Lehigh State Police	1,276	1,302	6	12	15	63	315	780	85	26
Luzerne State Police	774	821	1	8	2	43	165	506	49	47
Mercer State Police	497	500	—	4	3	21	148	293	28	3
Northampton State Police	353	359	4	5	2	22	82	203	35	6
Skippack State Police	637	649	1	7	4	55	152	377	41	12
Somerset State Police	655	668	1	6	1	35	287	280	45	13
Washington State Police	856	887	1	19	13	35	234	468	86	31
Westmoreland State Police	2,266	2,328	3	16	28	144	538	1,238	299	62
Wyoming State Police	275	284	—	4	—	7	75	158	31	9
York State Police	813	828	2	12	10	51	232	443	63	15
RHODE ISLAND										
Chepachet/Lincoln Woods	171	173	1	19	2	24	3	108	14	2
Hope Valley	200	202	2	8	4	41	42	95	8	2
Wickford	141	142	—	11	—	7	29	89	5	1
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	3,920	3,934	10	50	104	506	1,103	1,716	431	14
Anderson	6,292	6,326	6	45	103	900	1,665	3,097	476	34
Berkeley	4,296	4,296	6	58	60	576	1,085	2,140	371	—
Charleston	4,819	4,825	7	45	91	510	1,156	2,608	402	6
Cherokee	1,566	1,581	5	15	22	232	347	823	122	15
Dorchester	2,259	2,266	2	23	43	287	541	1,165	198	7
Edgefield	533	541	1	4	10	99	166	203	50	8
Florence	2,929	2,954	9	31	53	322	774	1,551	189	25
Greenville	12,294	12,376	14	114	353	1,479	3,005	6,538	791	82
Horry Police Department	7,609	7,627	9	58	117	755	1,587	4,343	740	18
Lexington	5,657	5,682	7	49	112	684	1,592	2,811	402	25

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued										
Pickens	1,326	1,335	—	13	15	143	372	689	94	9
Richland	9,862	9,881	15	126	501	1,209	2,101	5,014	896	19
Spartanburg	9,939	9,997	11	92	262	1,372	1,989	5,531	682	58
Sumter	2,554	2,561	6	26	78	499	820	962	163	7
York	3,515		3	29	76	554	923	1,764	166	
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Pennington	1,804	1,807	—	27	6	45	143	1,555	28	3
TENNESSEE										
Hawkins	648	648	4	8	—	206	165	236	29	—
Knox	4,185	4,254	9	17	70	357	1,222	2,138	372	69
Madison	1,072	1,076	1	11	13	116	308	544	79	4
Montgomery	826	833	1	—	3	109	251	420	42	7
Robertson	582	582	—	5	3	29	158	366	21	—
Sullivan	1,465	1,484	4	31	5	169	402	729	125	19
Sumner	1,025	1,033	—	13	6	102	319	530	55	8
Washington	714	725	1	5	6	78	229	340	55	11
Williamson	854	857	—	3	3	76	206	520	46	3
TEXAS										
Archer	59	59	—	—	1	—	20	31	7	—
Bastrop	799	802	3	1	2	53	319	366	55	3
Bell	1,057	1,074	1	13	9	145	291	530	68	17
Bexar	5,699	5,801	16	44	83	809	1,247	3,132	368	102
Bowie	759	771	1	7	7	79	197	414	54	12
Brazoria	1,532	1,535	—	26	9	252	517	617	111	3
Brazos	396	399	—	6	3	9	176	177	25	3
Caldwell	189	189	—	2	—	4	64	118	1	—
Cameron	1,944	1,946	4	3	18	155	1,093	567	104	2
Chambers	449	450	2	10	3	16	119	261	38	1
Collin	696	698	—	15	4	41	235	352	49	2
Comal	826		—	15	5	46	288	443	29	
Coryell	92	92	—	—	—	7	20	51	14	—
Dallas	565	588	2	13	8	166	129	200	47	23
Denton	670	670	1	6	2	19	167	415	60	—
Ector	1,304	1,304	1	1	10	86	338	789	79	—
Ellis	1,026	1,032	2	15	4	49	519	363	74	6
El Paso	1,697	1,710	8	54	20	253	362	865	135	13
Fort Bend	2,342	2,386	1	29	62	249	776	1,110	115	44
Galveston	1,216	1,230	1	12	18	248	340	511	86	14
Grayson	1,143	1,155	2	16	5	36	333	686	65	12
Gregg	586	592	—	9	3	72	162	292	48	6
Guadalupe	1,148	1,148	—	8	5	154	332	594	55	—
Hardin	462	467	1	19	—	29	134	245	34	5
Harris	37,071	37,557	60	274	1,220	4,039	8,131	19,028	4,319	486
Harrison	820	835	2	—	2	46	273	443	54	15
Hays	965	976	4	14	11	100	319	478	39	11
Henderson	1,227	1,231	6	10	6	77	482	580	66	4
Hidalgo	5,882	5,970	16	56	202	611	2,802	1,851	344	88
Hood	693	694	2	9	5	30	196	412	39	1
Hunt	1,002	1,013	3	10	8	73	407	413	88	11
Jefferson	646	650	—	11	15	14	167	394	45	4
Johnson	1,215	1,224	1	38	2	61	443	596	74	9
Kaufman	934	938	1	5	8	68	335	409	108	4
Liberty	753	754	3	19	9	31	351	273	67	1
Lubbock	831	841	1	18	4	82	265	422	39	10
McLennan	959	969	2	3	6	55	385	439	69	10
Midland	554	555	1	24	5	25	109	348	42	1
Montgomery	7,083	7,164	2	47	93	1,173	1,641	3,606	521	81
Nueces	232	233	1	18	4	15	57	118	19	1
Orange	982	993	—	16	8	54	296	534	74	11
Parker	785	785	4	14	2	30	308	362	65	—
Potter	303	305	2	3	4	24	86	156	28	2
Randall	312	314	1	1	—	27	100	155	28	2
Rockwall	188	189	—	3	1	21	58	87	18	1
San Patricio	377	377	1	—	2	30	119	206	19	—

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued										
Smith	2,789	2,845	5	45	26	278	754	1,525	156	56
Tarrant	1,231	1,245	4	8	7	86	326	735	65	14
Taylor	241	241	—	5	1	24	100	108	3	—
Tom Green	381	390	1	9	4	84	107	158	18	9
Travis	3,892	3,913	4	36	47	256	1,079	2,268	202	21
Upshur	382	397	3	8	4	18	152	173	24	15
Victoria	514	522	—	14	11	28	153	285	23	8
Waller	205	205	—	2	3	11	100	78	11	—
Webb	446	448	3	11	3	45	152	185	47	2
Wichita	199	202	—	2	6	33	49	94	15	3
Williamson	1,887	1,897	3	39	13	120	584	1,021	107	10
Wilson	221	221	—	—	—	12	102	106	1	—
UTAH										
Salt Lake	24,144	24,205	6	197	205	880	3,753	17,363	1,740	61
Utah	853	867	2	7	4	49	201	504	86	14
Weber	1,074	1,079	—	14	3	18	273	715	51	5
VERMONT¹										
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle Police Department	2,103	2,132	1	21	20	177	378	1,456	50	29
Albemarle State Police	12	12	—	—	—	—	2	8	2	—
Amherst	554	556	—	7	12	19	37	447	32	2
Amherst State Police	6	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—
Arlington	8,306	8,330	3	43	230	269	706	6,029	1,026	24
Arlington State Police	11	11	—	1	—	2	1	5	2	—
Bedford	854	863	—	12	4	48	180	577	33	9
Bedford State Police	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—
Botetourt	344	346	—	4	2	22	53	252	11	2
Campbell	1,046	1,053	3	19	14	50	227	660	73	7
Campbell State Police	29	29	—	—	—	1	2	17	9	—
Charles City	75	75	1	1	1	12	18	39	3	—
Chesterfield Police Department	8,735	8,822	11	42	142	119	1,418	6,557	446	87
Chesterfield State Police	28	29	—	—	—	13	2	13	—	1
Clarke	212	214	—	8	3	3	52	139	7	2
Clarke State Police	10	10	—	—	—	6	—	4	—	—
Culpeper	331	333	—	7	2	26	62	223	11	2
Culpeper State Police	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Dinwiddie	453	455	1	9	11	26	92	294	20	2
Dinwiddie State Police	14	14	—	—	1	3	3	1	6	—
Fairfax Police Department	26,313	26,521	16	61	447	375	1,989	21,434	1,991	208
Fairfax State Police	36	36	—	1	2	6	2	18	7	—
Fauquier	882	895	3	14	5	36	230	515	79	13
Fauquier State Police	31	31	—	—	—	—	4	23	4	—
Fluvanna	153	154	1	2	—	5	69	70	6	1
Fluvanna State Police	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Gloucester	899	910	—	7	10	41	187	609	45	11
Gloucester State Police	12	12	—	—	—	1	1	9	1	—
Goochland	263	263	—	3	3	10	103	128	16	—
Goochland State Police	20	20	—	—	—	—	2	16	2	—
Greene	203	204	—	4	—	18	22	151	8	1
Hanover	1,403	1,409	3	11	17	30	150	1,153	39	6
Hanover State Police	20	20	—	1	1	7	—	9	2	—
Henrico Police Department	11,654	11,743	22	52	321	249	1,857	8,403	750	89
Henrico State Police	17	17	—	—	—	2	—	8	7	—
Isle of Wight	588	588	1	6	14	34	118	370	45	—
Isle of Wight State Police	5	5	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—
James City Police Department	1,164	1,170	3	14	25	45	184	855	38	6
King George	450	452	1	4	7	42	91	263	42	2
King George State Police	22	22	—	—	2	8	3	7	2	—
Loudoun State Police	40	40	—	—	—	1	7	29	3	—
Mathews	84	86	—	2	2	8	12	55	5	2
New Kent	284	285	1	8	2	8	50	192	23	1
New Kent State Police	15	15	—	2	—	3	1	8	1	—
Pittsylvania	618	619	2	8	8	40	213	295	52	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA — Continued										
Pittsylvania State Police	43	43	—	—	—	—	1	25	17	—
Powhatan	266	267	1	1	1	2	69	171	21	1
Powhatan State Police	47	48	—	1	—	39	—	6	1	1
Prince George Police Department	545	547	—	6	11	4	109	393	22	2
Prince George State Police	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
Prince William Police Department	8,402	8,477	2	69	241	259	1,357	5,827	647	75
Prince William State Police	24	24	1	—	1	3	1	14	4	—
Roanoke Police Department	1,605	1,612	3	10	8	97	202	1,227	58	7
Roanoke State Police	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Scott	316	319	—	5	—	21	112	161	17	3
Scott State Police	9	11	—	1	—	1	3	3	1	2
Spotsylvania	1,957	1,957	5	3	21	175	212	1,441	100	—
Spotsylvania State Police	43	43	—	2	—	1	3	35	2	—
Stafford	1,692	1,709	2	25	27	67	217	1,235	119	17
Stafford State Police	21	21	—	—	2	—	—	15	4	—
Washington	708	713	1	4	3	27	106	515	52	5
Washington State Police	16	17	—	1	1	2	—	8	4	1
York	1,917	1,938	—	8	33	233	171	1,386	86	21
York State Police	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—
WASHINGTON										
Benton	959	968	2	20	2	65	293	523	54	9
Clark	5,163	5,178	10	31	103	486	1,158	2,769	606	15
Franklin	301	302	2	1	1	16	75	179	27	1
Island	743	747	1	6	—	25	257	413	41	4
King	15,360	15,552	5	202	274	463	3,216	9,508	1,692	192
Kitsap	6,167	6,212	1	85	31	403	1,362	3,967	318	45
Pierce	13,071	13,160	7	96	181	896	3,003	7,700	1,188	89
Snohomish	7,855	—	12	202	135	324	2,191	3,934	1,057	—
Spokane	9,768	9,802	11	75	117	408	2,546	5,870	741	34
Thurston	3,235	3,257	1	40	20	146	914	1,886	228	22
Whatcom	2,265	2,281	2	47	15	80	768	1,264	89	16
Yakima	3,686	3,761	8	37	24	91	1,573	1,613	340	75
WEST VIRGINIA										
Brooke	73	73	—	—	—	—	27	41	5	—
Brooke State Police	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Cabell	848	848	—	2	12	7	211	558	58	—
Cabell State Police	344	344	2	1	2	38	69	205	27	—
Hancock	169	170	—	1	1	17	41	94	15	1
Hancock State Police	8	8	—	—	—	2	1	3	2	—
Kanawha	2,151	2,151	2	16	48	243	554	1,016	272	—
Kanawha State Police	757	757	1	3	5	27	95	540	86	—
Marshall	224	224	—	3	—	10	85	105	21	—
Marshall State Police	16	16	—	—	—	1	5	4	6	—
Mineral	65	67	—	1	—	10	21	23	10	2
Mineral State Police	157	157	—	—	2	26	42	75	12	—
Ohio	111	111	—	1	3	20	18	62	7	—
Ohio State Police	14	14	—	—	—	1	1	11	1	—
Putnam	616	616	2	4	3	22	105	452	28	—
Putnam State Police	190	190	—	6	1	15	23	138	7	—
Wayne	164	164	—	—	1	40	51	55	17	—
Wayne State Police	347	355	—	2	7	48	115	136	39	8
Wood	569	573	—	9	3	62	153	317	25	4
Wood State Police	90	90	—	—	—	—	32	53	5	—
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,484	1,485	—	5	5	20	290	1,096	68	1
Calumet	111	112	—	2	—	5	19	79	6	1
Chippewa	448	448	—	2	—	3	85	330	28	—
Dane	1,304	1,309	2	11	4	240	273	712	62	5
Douglas	321	321	1	1	1	9	130	156	23	—
Eau Claire	361	369	—	4	1	7	88	237	24	8
Kenosha	895	901	—	6	5	52	211	575	46	6
La Crosse	270	271	1	1	1	77	39	137	14	1

Table 10. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN — Continued										
Marathon	554	554	—	12	3	37	130	347	25	—
Milwaukee	207	207	—	—	16	8	2	145	36	—
Outagamie	385	385	—	3	—	15	81	251	35	—
Ozaukee	184	184	—	1	1	7	43	123	9	—
Pierce	381	381	—	—	1	28	107	222	23	—
Racine	767	768	2	6	12	11	86	611	39	1
Rock	641	648	2	7	5	60	191	338	38	7
Sheboygan	649	653	—	—	—	42	121	461	25	4
St. Croix	593	599	—	3	5	38	146	358	43	6
Washington	843	848	1	2	2	22	158	624	34	5
Waukesha	934	946	—	4	5	57	150	666	52	12
Winnebago	439	439	1	2	1	5	113	292	25	—
WYOMING										
Laramie	753	755	—	10	2	66	137	515	23	2
Natrona	548	555	1	5	1	22	128	365	26	7

¹ Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

² Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
 * Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Dashes (—) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Cullman	1,299	1,313	1	15	7	83	405	665	123	14
Jackson	496		1	5	5	2	234	193	56	
Lee	1,127		2	6	1	66	383	619	50	
Walker	127		—	—	4	2	53	40	28	
ARIZONA										
Apache	221	221	—	1	1	20	56	135	8	—
Cochise	1,374	1,376	3	4	9	246	410	594	108	2
Coconino	712	721	1	12	4	54	190	420	31	9
Navajo	516	516	—	2	2	43	188	261	20	—
Yavapai	2,695	2,709	4	18	14	376	772	1,343	168	14
ARKANSAS										
Baxter	283	283	1	2	1	32	51	174	22	—
Independence	1,417	1,417	3	15	3	49	224	1,035	88	—
Mississippi	665	676	3	11	11	59	234	300	47	11
Pope	444	446	1	5	3	7	163	230	35	2
White	841	845	6	3	5	40	269	458	60	4
CALIFORNIA										
Calaveras	1,100	1,106	2	4	5	72	433	581	3	6
Calaveras Highway Patrol	91	91	—	—	—	—	—	28	63	—
Humboldt	1,495	1,503	3	20	32	216	615	592	17	8
Humboldt Highway Patrol	228	228	—	1	—	—	2	12	213	—
Imperial	1,275	1,301	1	10	17	162	414	653	18	26
Imperial Highway Patrol	154	154	—	—	1	—	—	14	139	—
Kings	804	813	3	11	15	78	293	396	8	9
Kings Highway Patrol	103	103	—	—	—	—	—	4	99	—
Lake	1,206	1,206	4	9	8	129	554	497	5	—
Lake Highway Patrol	176	176	—	—	—	3	—	28	145	—
Mendocino	1,319	1,338	4	21	17	272	560	440	5	19
Mendocino Highway Patrol	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	13	87	—
Nevada	2,205	2,208	—	18	16	419	492	1,201	59	3
Nevada Highway Patrol	119	119	—	—	—	3	—	10	106	—
Tehama	786	823	1	6	9	68	287	404	11	37
Tehama Highway Patrol	88	88	—	—	—	1	—	4	83	—
Tuolumne	1,605	1,630	—	8	9	270	648	662	8	25
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	179	179	—	—	—	—	—	7	172	—
DELAWARE										
Sussex State Police	3,718	3,729	4	91	91	616	934	1,867	115	11
FLORIDA										
Citrus	2,190	2,203	—	15	15	213	715	1,128	104	13
Columbia	2,100	2,116	3	23	32	280	581	1,066	115	16
Highlands	2,469	2,472	4	21	38	181	869	1,192	164	3
Indian River	3,530	3,533	2	54	55	207	782	2,265	165	3
Jackson	729	731	—	10	13	166	137	362	41	2
Monroe	3,805	3,816	2	21	39	404	667	2,497	175	11
Okeechobee	1,592	1,596	1	12	26	199	330	925	99	4
Putnam	2,961	2,986	1	49	49	518	993	1,310	41	25
Sumter	922	924	—	—	8	133	296	409	76	2
Walton	806	808	4	4	6	61	211	482	38	2
GEORGIA										
Floyd Police Department	275		—	6	7	44	107	103	8	
Glynn Police Department	3,326		1	24	55	313	432	2,331	170	

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA — Continued										
Gordon	817		—	—	2	3	199	509	104	
Hall	3,802	3,811	5	55	40	242	963	2,050	447	9
Murray	521	522	—	—	2	5	169	310	35	1
HAWAII										
Hawaii Police Department	7,317	7,353	9	46	68	161	1,651	5,029	353	36
Kauai Police Department	2,849	2,855	1	19	8	29	644	2,068	80	6
Maui Police Department	7,916	7,953	3	49	113	157	1,691	5,457	446	37
IDAHO										
Bingham	332	333	1	5	—	14	107	183	22	1
Bonneville	906	907	1	3	6	50	240	553	53	1
Kootenai	1,111	1,124	1	12	2	82	361	587	66	13
ILLINOIS¹										
INDIANA										
Bartholomew	236	241	—	—	4	—	57	164	11	5
Bartholomew State Police	24	24	—	1	—	3	2	13	5	—
Grant	492	496	—	3	6	47	113	302	21	4
Grant State Police	13	13	—	—	—	2	2	8	1	—
Henry	705	705	1	1	3	4	195	473	28	—
Henry State Police	31	31	—	1	—	8	4	16	2	—
Kosciusko State Police	60	61	—	1	—	11	11	34	3	1
LaGrange State Police	80	80	—	1	3	24	17	28	7	—
La Porte	1,194	1,199	—	1	5	63	225	848	52	5
La Porte State Police	108	108	—	2	1	35	4	41	25	—
Lawrence	329	334	—	1	—	29	138	130	31	5
Lawrence State Police	37	38	—	—	—	5	13	15	4	1
Marshall State Police	82	82	—	2	—	10	27	38	5	—
Noble State Police	67	67	—	2	—	20	19	22	4	—
Wayne	573	574	—	3	2	5	107	418	38	1
Wayne State Police	40	41	—	1	—	10	3	21	5	1
KANSAS¹										
KENTUCKY¹										
LOUISIANA										
Iberia	905	906	2	4	10	56	202	576	55	1
Tangipahoa	2,265	2,275	11	14	40	214	655	1,179	152	10
Vermilion	364	364	1	4	4	56	119	176	4	—
Vernon	871	872	6	6	8	166	129	537	19	1
MAINE										
Aroostook	128	129	2	—	—	—	68	54	4	1
Aroostook State Police	319	319	—	1	—	14	129	149	26	—
Hancock	286	286	—	—	—	6	84	182	14	—
Hancock State Police	171	171	—	3	—	5	56	103	4	—
Kennebec	435	435	1	2	2	—	148	254	28	—
Kennebec State Police	153	153	—	1	—	6	35	97	14	—
Penobscot	669	677	—	4	1	25	207	395	37	8
Penobscot State Police	332	332	—	4	1	11	114	184	18	—
Somerset	420	423	—	2	—	6	174	210	28	3
Somerset State Police	65	65	1	2	—	1	8	51	2	—
Waldo	126	126	—	—	—	1	61	58	6	—
Waldo State Police	32	32	—	—	—	1	17	10	4	—
York	415	420	2	2	—	9	188	185	29	5
York State Police	231	231	—	1	—	2	139	74	15	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MARYLAND										
Garrett	273	273	—	7	1	8	76	168	13	—
Garrett State Police	306	309	—	6	1	47	76	163	13	3
St. Mary's	2,365	2,379	2	24	43	193	523	1,506	74	14
St. Mary's State Police	445	479	1	8	11	57	89	250	29	34
Wicomico	993	993	1	4	11	41	303	617	16	—
Wicomico State Police	572	586	3	7	12	53	165	287	45	14
MICHIGAN										
Barry	281	283	—	8	—	24	77	164	8	2
Barry State Police	503	509	1	21	—	26	180	239	36	6
Cass	735	739	2	10	4	43	271	366	39	4
Cass State Police	105	113	—	4	—	13	36	49	3	8
Grand Traverse	1,224	1,230	1	25	7	34	198	921	38	6
Grand Traverse State Police	381	384	—	18	1	18	81	244	19	3
Hillsdale	281	287	—	12	1	12	74	169	13	6
Hillsdale State Police	221	230	1	15	—	16	55	124	10	9
Isabella	384	390	—	4	2	23	93	243	19	6
Isabella State Police	403	409	—	10	—	14	122	238	19	6
Newaygo	443	444	—	15	—	33	187	178	30	1
Newaygo State Police	551	557	3	23	—	25	226	253	21	6
Shiawassee	467	—	—	2	1	22	99	310	33	—
Shiawassee State Police	244	250	—	5	1	19	60	151	8	6
St. Joseph	359	—	1	9	1	25	121	191	11	—
St. Joseph State Police	277	286	—	16	2	17	90	131	21	9
Tuscola	387	—	—	6	1	28	122	194	36	—
Tuscola State Police	275	278	2	23	1	13	91	132	13	3
MINNESOTA										
Beltrami	547	552	—	13	1	24	125	324	60	5
Crow Wing	830	830	—	18	1	32	339	382	58	—
Itasca	700	701	2	1	1	28	262	343	63	1
Otter Tail	812	813	—	16	3	14	318	419	42	1
MISSISSIPPI										
Jones	687	687	5	3	6	16	352	256	49	—
Lauderdale	542	546	2	1	16	33	227	242	21	4
Lee	925	940	2	8	9	78	354	406	68	15
MISSOURI										
Barry	103	103	3	6	12	53	26	2	1	—
Cole	440	445	—	7	2	13	120	282	16	5
Pulaski	196	199	1	2	6	71	75	28	13	3
MONTANA¹										
Flathead	1,850	1,863	1	45	3	45	545	1,106	105	13
Gallatin	581	582	—	6	2	11	108	406	48	1
Missoula	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEVADA										
Carson City	1,930	1,930	—	30	25	192	361	1,210	112	—
Douglas	974	981	—	1	7	38	183	694	51	7
Lyon	795	799	—	9	4	90	183	469	40	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE¹										
NEW MEXICO										
McKinley	403	407	1	6	4	57	113	191	31	4
San Juan	1,312	1,318	—	18	12	122	343	756	61	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK										
Allegany	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Allegany State Police	397		—	7	1	30	160	193	6	
Cattaraugus	574	584	1	4	2	19	252	259	37	10
Cattaraugus State Police	450	458	1	2	—	67	118	245	17	8
Chenango	572		—	—	—	52	165	340	15	
Chenango State Police	292	294	—	3	2	31	114	140	2	2
Clinton	36	36	—	—	—	6	1	29	—	—
Clinton State Police	1,356		1	7	8	262	380	682	16	
Columbia	513	520	1	1	5	30	136	327	13	7
Columbia State Police	399	401	—	3	2	17	110	256	11	2
Delaware	102	102	1	1	1	5	35	57	2	—
Delaware State Police	434		—	—	1	42	167	207	17	
Franklin State Police	452		—	6	2	46	163	226	9	
Fulton	565	570	—	7	—	27	162	345	24	5
Fulton State Police	189		—	—	—	10	44	127	8	
Greene	85	87	—	—	—	1	27	55	2	2
Greene State Police	691		1	3	3	235	186	247	16	
Jefferson	541		—	11	6	24	130	348	22	
Jefferson State Police	706		1	2	1	21	179	485	17	
Otsego	137	138	1	4	—	10	37	79	6	1
Otsego State Police	664	668	1	2	2	54	111	479	15	4
Steuben	334	340	—	—	—	3	108	220	3	6
Steuben State Police	702	712	—	8	5	59	172	429	29	10
St. Lawrence	539	541	—	9	6	33	165	296	30	2
St. Lawrence State Police	624	628	—	—	2	49	207	343	23	4
Sullivan	665	671	—	4	8	87	262	281	23	6
Sullivan State Police	924	932	2	7	2	171	358	370	14	8
Tompkins	575	579	—	5	3	10	161	376	20	4
Tompkins State Police	354		—	5	2	26	72	244	5	
Ulster	193	193	—	1	2	21	48	111	10	—
Ulster State Police	979		2	6	11	195	285	421	59	
Wyoming	522	525	1	—	9	46	265	186	15	3
Wyoming State Police	89	89	—	3	—	34	25	22	5	—
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	774	790	4	6	12	38	292	382	40	16
Carteret	749	756	—	4	3	29	248	419	46	7
Cleveland	1,856	1,864	3	22	25	114	634	960	98	8
Columbus	1,444	1,451	7	15	20	128	593	568	113	7
Craven	1,412	1,414	4	16	14	140	403	791	44	2
Duplin	1,141	1,146	5	12	18	111	470	426	99	5
Halifax	1,182	1,192	8	12	18	56	566	465	57	10
Harnett	2,805	2,823	12	16	37	209	1,070	1,252	209	18
Haywood	847	853	—	2	6	65	340	393	41	6
Henderson	1,281	1,290	1	19	8	51	464	679	59	9
Iredell	1,721	1,736	6	7	23	100	554	892	139	15
Jackson	527	539	1	3	—	29	287	191	16	12
Lee	885	899	1	2	5	44	359	425	49	14
Lenoir	959	963	3	3	10	82	331	467	63	4
McDowell	372	375	3	6	3	30	158	146	26	3
Moore	1,178	1,195	1	17	16	99	514	461	70	17
Pender	1,064	1,068	1	3	13	85	387	501	74	4
Person	530	532	—	4	5	51	141	301	28	2
Richmond	1,227	1,247	6	10	22	85	453	566	85	20
Robeson	1,679	1,696	21	10	16	181	803	575	73	17
Rockingham	1,698	1,712	2	15	26	162	578	823	92	14
Rutherford	1,014	1,026	2	7	10	77	341	516	61	12
Sampson	1,592	1,601	5	10	34	90	729	635	89	9
Stanly	846	849	3	1	6	33	310	456	37	3
Surry	1,347	1,357	1	14	14	131	451	635	101	10

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Vance	1,249	1,275	2	1	28	27	558	552	81	26
Watauga	502	509	1	2	—	20	179	280	20	7
Wilkes	983	995	5	12	10	103	333	465	55	12
OHIO										
Ashland	52	57	—	4	3	6	17	6	16	5
Coshocton	419	425	—	—	4	12	55	330	18	6
Darke	370	375	—	1	5	9	175	169	11	5
Guernsey	550	555	1	3	7	10	179	314	36	5
Holmes	37	37	—	4	3	—	30	—	—	—
Huron	374	374	—	1	1	14	164	171	23	—
Logan	416	416	—	12	—	14	120	245	25	—
Marion	987	990	—	5	12	5	178	739	48	3
Morrow	324	329	—	—	1	9	83	211	20	5
Muskingum	1,214	1,220	1	1	7	26	314	829	36	6
Preble	543	550	—	12	6	28	161	305	31	7
Ross	984	984	—	—	8	8	206	677	85	—
Seneca	436	436	3	7	2	7	113	276	28	—
Shelby	357	360	—	—	—	19	69	255	14	3
Tuscarawas	455	456	1	1	—	31	127	257	38	1
OKLAHOMA										
Capitol Park Police	95	98	—	—	1	7	21	61	5	3
OREGON										
Benton	530	531	—	6	4	5	125	334	56	1
Coos	910	911	1	13	7	15	265	527	82	1
Deschutes	1,434	1,444	1	13	5	15	377	976	47	10
Douglas	1,667	1,673	1	6	11	25	476	1,001	147	6
Josephine	1,717	1,723	3	14	8	50	636	855	151	6
Klamath	1,392	1,397	2	1	20	42	428	773	126	5
Linn	1,795	1,804	1	20	12	100	522	1,022	118	9
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	570	577	—	8	6	52	147	310	47	7
Armstrong State Police	575	588	—	19	5	27	161	318	45	13
Bedford State Police	725	742	1	9	5	21	206	433	50	17
Bradford State Police	477	482	—	7	2	12	207	212	37	5
Clearfield State Police	659	677	1	11	2	35	175	381	54	18
Crawford State Police	876	889	1	11	3	41	379	376	65	13
Greene State Police	626	646	2	18	9	37	178	298	84	20
Huntingdon State Police	604	614	2	9	7	23	241	290	32	10
Indiana State Police	1,309	1,327	—	21	9	467	236	490	86	18
Lawrence State Police	750	768	—	12	5	31	210	425	67	18
Monroe State Police	1,642	1,647	1	13	19	63	586	852	108	5
Northumberland State Police ..	310	323	—	3	3	16	62	204	22	13
Schuylkill State Police	1,081	1,101	1	14	13	112	236	608	97	20
Snyder State Police	391	393	1	4	1	10	87	267	21	2
Venango State Police	663	681	3	12	2	20	220	359	47	18
Wayne State Police	838		2	33	5	48	280	418	52	
RHODE ISLAND										
Portsmouth	27	27	—	1	1	6	3	15	1	—
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	5,491		3	48	114	484	1,307	3,231	304	
Chesterfield	950	957	3	12	17	135	314	395	74	7
Colleton	1,622	1,641	5	16	29	375	389	698	110	19

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued										
Darlington	2,153		4	9	57	263	570	1,047	203	
Georgetown	1,914	1,928	1	19	21	279	401	1,074	119	14
Greenwood	1,878	1,880	1	19	23	297	423	1,031	84	2
Kershaw	1,650	1,655	5	7	37	185	357	967	92	5
Lancaster	2,062	2,072	4	25	57	162	575	1,144	95	10
Laurens	2,020	2,029	8	17	35	398	468	970	124	9
Oconee	1,322	1,330	4	6	10	150	406	694	52	8
Orangeburg	3,806	3,835	9	31	125	609	881	1,915	236	29
Williamsburg	821	826	3	11	16	152	238	304	97	5
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	904	908	1	9	7	74	215	495	103	4
Hamblen	481	484	4	—	4	17	167	258	31	3
McMinn	686	692	2	3	11	57	194	363	56	6
Monroe	573	580	2	31	—	92	201	171	76	7
TEXAS										
Anderson	548	553	1	7	1	41	248	207	43	5
Angelina	759	761	1	7	3	96	241	377	34	2
Cass	327	328	2	8	3	34	131	131	18	1
Nacogdoches	382	383	—	1	5	36	116	196	28	1
Polk	532	536	1	—	3	39	173	280	36	4
Rusk	676	683	—	5	8	79	263	248	73	7
Starr	835	844	2	15	8	174	351	238	47	9
Van Zandt	864	864	1	6	4	129	259	376	89	—
Walker	586	587	1	5	9	97	210	223	41	1
Wise	527	527	—	15	4	52	197	232	27	—
UTAH										
Cache	867	867	—	8	2	20	211	585	41	—
VERMONT¹										
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	446	446	2	5	16	26	114	241	42	—
Accomack State Police	18	19	—	—	—	1	2	8	7	1
Augusta	740	745	1	16	2	18	179	477	47	5
Augusta State Police	27	27	—	—	1	5	2	10	9	—
Buchanan	270	276	—	1	2	—	69	166	32	6
Buchanan State Police	90	—	—	1	4	13	29	36	7	—
Carroll	369	371	2	6	1	29	139	172	20	2
Carroll State Police	21	21	—	1	1	—	—	18	1	—
Franklin	621	625	1	4	2	40	101	436	37	4
Franklin State Police	5	5	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—
Frederick	1,304	1,322	—	4	9	28	288	881	94	18
Frederick State Police	16	16	—	—	—	1	—	12	3	—
Halifax	382	384	2	5	4	31	112	195	33	2
Halifax State Police	19	20	—	—	—	1	1	10	7	1
Henry	1,773	1,785	11	21	41	103	508	914	175	12
Henry State Police	18	18	—	—	—	6	2	10	—	—
Rockingham	445	447	—	9	3	13	122	280	18	2
Rockingham State Police	41	42	—	—	—	1	—	13	27	1
Russell	192	194	1	2	1	2	97	76	13	2
Russell State Police	15	15	—	—	—	—	7	6	2	—
Tazewell	575	576	—	9	—	193	106	240	27	1
Tazewell State Police	47	50	—	—	—	4	11	18	14	3
Wise	403	423	1	11	3	27	121	211	29	20
Wise State Police	8	8	—	—	—	—	3	4	1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,244	1,249	1	13	8	40	290	830	62	5
Clallam	692	700	1	13	3	47	198	396	34	8
Cowlitz	1,363	1,376	—	8	11	61	430	768	85	13
Douglas	696	702	2	14	2	36	191	414	37	6
Grant	1,617	1,627	3	21	7	80	545	851	110	10
Grays Harbor	552	553	1	2	4	32	199	270	44	1
Lewis	1,238	—	1	18	3	46	387	700	83	—
Mason	1,826	1,833	2	29	10	64	643	951	127	7
Skagit	1,412	1,416	1	6	7	24	365	946	63	4
WEST VIRGINIA										
Berkeley	1,019	1,019	1	—	5	69	276	625	43	—
Berkeley State Police	556	557	2	3	4	28	135	317	67	1
Fayette	204	207	2	2	4	8	68	91	29	3
Fayette State Police	301	307	—	8	—	20	119	134	20	6
Harrison	197	197	—	3	—	9	57	101	27	—
Harrison State Police	112	113	—	—	1	3	50	40	18	1
Jefferson	202	203	—	—	3	17	40	132	10	1
Jefferson State Police	283	287	1	—	1	4	62	195	20	4
Logan	111	113	—	2	3	9	38	40	19	2
Logan State Police	293	293	—	2	3	13	58	172	45	—
Marion	177	182	2	—	2	11	39	97	26	5
Marion State Police	67	67	—	1	—	1	21	34	10	—
McDowell	76	76	1	—	—	15	27	24	9	—
McDowell State Police	19	19	—	—	3	4	5	5	2	—
Mercer	449	449	2	—	—	50	177	170	50	—
Mercer State Police	225	225	—	6	—	10	69	114	26	—
Mingo	43	43	—	—	1	14	2	12	14	—
Mingo State Police	174	178	2	—	1	6	52	54	59	4
Monongalia	384	389	—	13	5	23	92	227	24	5
Monongalia State Police	412	412	—	4	5	2	137	191	73	—
Raleigh	1,168	1,175	1	3	7	219	249	625	64	7
Raleigh State Police	438	439	—	1	4	14	131	238	50	1
WISCONSIN										
Barron	453	458	1	7	1	19	131	266	28	5
Clark	369	370	2	4	—	2	136	197	28	1
Columbia	476	478	—	1	2	10	99	328	36	2
Dodge	358	359	1	3	—	15	98	220	21	1
Fond Du Lac	362	363	—	4	—	3	62	264	29	1
Grant	302	314	1	7	1	29	76	171	17	12
Jefferson	462	467	1	3	1	21	78	320	38	5
Manitowoc	468	471	2	7	—	18	147	253	41	3
Marinette	620	622	—	3	3	6	300	277	31	2
Polk	410	412	—	4	—	12	183	168	43	2
Portage	514	516	1	7	4	9	143	317	33	2
Sauk	598	600	—	4	4	8	122	434	26	2
Shawano	650	652	—	3	1	20	186	400	40	2
Waupaca	448	448	—	4	1	1	141	270	31	—
Wood	527	528	1	4	1	4	147	348	22	1
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	5,059	5,113	18	137	25	626	1,292	2,476	485	54
Arizona Department of Public Safety	28	28	—	—	—	11	1	16	—	—
Connecticut State Police	9,111	9,170	7	48	100	1,000	2,567	4,732	657	59
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey ²	1,714	1,716	—	1	35	63	41	1,375	199	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OTHER AGENCIES										
American Samoa	624	624	3	6	5	182	254	163	11	—
Guam	10,036	10,046	11	86	144	240	2,467	6,010	1,078	10
United States Department of the Interior:										
Bureau of Indian Affairs	12,799	13,168	93	572	157	3,594	3,313	3,938	1,132	369
Bureau of Land Management ...	539	601	8	1	7	17	30	419	57	62
Bureau of Reclamation	8	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	—
National Park Service	6,251	6,335	10	44	119	265	489	5,105	219	84
Fish and Wildlife Service	536	637	8	1	1	8	271	187	60	101

¹ Complete data for 1997 were not received for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

² Figures reported are the crime counts occurring in the state of New Jersey.

Table 12. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1996-1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,993 agencies; population 220,142,000:												
1996	11,460,063	11,543,788	1,465,594	9,994,469	17,146	78,676	481,945	887,827	2,117,405	6,647,265	1,229,799	83,725
1997	11,097,248	11,175,322	1,407,924	9,689,324	15,685	78,196	442,907	871,136	2,062,978	6,448,131	1,178,215	78,074
Percent change	-3.2	-3.2	-3.9	-3.1	-8.5	-6	-8.1	-1.9	-2.6	-3.0	-4.2	-6.7
TOTAL CITIES: 7,809 cities; population 150,928,000:												
1996	9,315,797	9,382,229	1,231,212	8,084,585	13,928	60,180	436,533	720,571	1,611,767	5,432,802	1,040,016	66,432
1997	8,989,969	9,052,126	1,175,883	7,814,086	12,633	59,517	399,531	704,202	1,559,326	5,266,414	988,346	62,157
Percent change	-3.5	-3.5	-4.5	-3.3	-9.3	-1.1	-8.5	-2.3	-3.3	-3.1	-5.0	-6.4
GROUP I												
64 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,830,000:												
1996	3,698,581	3,729,082	654,115	3,044,466	8,240	24,991	270,391	350,493	628,074	1,864,950	551,442	30,501
1997	3,504,651	3,533,020	613,451	2,891,200	7,297	23,658	241,222	341,274	591,253	1,785,815	514,132	28,369
Percent change	-5.2	-5.3	-6.2	-5.0	-11.4	-5.3	-10.8	-2.6	-5.9	-4.2	-6.8	-7.0
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,922,000:												
1996	1,490,569	1,502,395	313,639	1,176,930	3,771	8,121	134,728	167,019	244,315	684,839	247,776	11,826
1997	1,422,710	1,434,598	294,349	1,128,361	3,372	7,502	120,847	162,628	228,388	668,609	231,364	11,888
Percent change	-4.6	-4.5	-6.2	-4.1	-10.6	-7.6	-10.3	-2.6	-6.5	-2.4	-6.6	+5
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,084,000:												
1996	924,020	931,105	138,505	785,515	1,869	6,822	58,161	71,653	155,965	505,143	124,407	7,085
1997	872,274	878,129	130,140	742,134	1,685	6,929	50,939	70,587	147,987	479,518	114,629	5,855
Percent change	-5.6	-5.7	-6.0	-5.5	-9.8	+1.6	-12.4	-1.5	-5.1	-5.1	-7.9	-17.4
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,825,000:												
1996	1,283,992	1,295,582	201,971	1,082,021	2,600	10,048	77,502	111,821	227,794	674,968	179,259	11,590
1997	1,209,667	1,220,293	188,962	1,020,705	2,240	9,227	69,436	108,059	214,878	637,688	168,139	10,626
Percent change	-5.8	-5.8	-6.4	-5.7	-13.8	-8.2	-10.4	-3.4	-5.7	-5.5	-6.2	-8.3
GROUP II												
151 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,084,000:												
1996	1,563,853	1,575,426	193,051	1,370,802	2,293	10,086	67,137	113,535	288,369	911,473	170,960	11,573
1997	1,530,238	1,541,394	187,752	1,342,486	2,164	10,172	64,349	111,067	282,612	891,243	168,631	11,156
Percent change	-2.1	-2.2	-2.7	-2.1	-5.6	+9	-4.2	-2.2	-2.0	-2.2	-1.4	-3.6
GROUP III												
315 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,279,000:												
1996	1,200,954	1,208,612	135,751	1,065,203	1,282	8,340	43,125	83,004	214,843	724,308	126,052	7,658
1997	1,169,925	1,177,120	131,733	1,038,192	1,184	8,232	40,670	81,647	210,953	708,274	118,965	7,195
Percent change	-2.6	-2.6	-3.0	-2.5	-7.6	-1.3	-5.7	-1.6	-1.8	-2.2	-5.6	-6.0
GROUP IV												
602 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,878,000:												
1996	1,032,843	1,039,691	98,882	933,961	830	6,568	26,717	64,767	179,815	671,547	82,599	6,848
1997	1,009,981	1,016,161	96,307	913,674	785	6,787	25,367	63,368	177,927	655,031	80,716	6,180
Percent change	-2.2	-2.3	-2.6	-2.2	-5.4	+3.3	-5.1	-2.2	-1.0	-2.5	-2.3	-9.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1996-1997 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
GROUP V												
1,436 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,577,000:												
1996	1,000,864	1,006,190	85,368	915,496	721	6,001	19,254	59,392	167,763	680,632	67,101	5,326
1997	968,773	973,680	81,972	886,801	684	6,068	18,153	57,067	164,427	658,488	63,886	4,907
Percent change	-3.2	-3.2	-4.0	-3.1	-5.1	+1.1	-5.7	-3.9	-2.0	-3.3	-4.8	-7.9
GROUP VI												
5,241 cities under 10,000; population 18,279,000:												
1996	818,702	823,228	64,045	754,657	562	4,194	9,909	49,380	132,903	579,892	41,862	4,526
1997	806,401	810,751	64,668	741,733	519	4,600	9,770	49,779	132,154	567,563	42,016	4,350
Percent change	-1.5	-1.5	+1.0	-1.7	-7.7	+9.7	-1.4	+8	-6	-2.1	+4	-3.9
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,082 agencies; population 46,310,000:												
1996	1,641,635	1,655,143	180,607	1,461,028	2,178	13,180	41,372	123,877	354,438	947,009	159,581	13,508
1997	1,599,605	1,611,764	176,619	1,422,986	2,028	12,970	38,904	122,717	350,612	914,089	158,285	12,159
Percent change	-2.6	-2.6	-2.2	-2.6	-6.9	-1.6	-6.0	-9	-1.1	-3.5	-8	-10.0
RURAL COUNTIES⁴												
2,102 agencies; population 22,903,000:												
1996	502,631	506,416	53,775	448,856	1,040	5,316	4,040	43,379	151,200	267,454	30,202	3,785
1997	507,674	511,432	55,422	452,252	1,024	5,709	4,472	44,217	153,040	267,628	31,584	3,758
Percent change	+1.0	+1.0	+3.1	+8	-1.5	+7.4	+10.7	+1.9	+1.2	+1	+4.6	-7
SUBURBAN AREA⁵												
5,426 agencies; population 87,872,000:												
1996	3,362,836	3,386,583	322,017	3,040,819	3,300	22,420	77,742	218,555	634,370	2,109,562	296,887	23,747
1997	3,268,757	3,290,497	314,534	2,954,223	3,097	22,584	72,710	216,143	623,014	2,040,771	290,438	21,740
Percent change	-2.8	-2.8	-2.3	-2.8	-6.2	+7	-6.5	-1.1	-1.8	-3.3	-2.2	-8.5

¹ It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, Larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴ Includes state police agencies with no county breakdowns.

⁵ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 13. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities,¹ Population Group, 1996-1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ²
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,344 cities; population 41,563,000:												
1996	1,721,201	1,731,440	141,410	1,579,791	1,122	9,240	36,370	94,678	279,932	1,162,553	137,306	10,239
1997	1,669,152	1,678,733	137,915	1,531,237	1,069	9,614	33,806	93,426	272,402	1,126,682	132,153	9,581
Percent change	-3.0	-3.0	-2.5	-3.1	-4.7	+4.0	-7.0	-1.3	-2.7	-3.1	-3.8	-6.4
GROUP IV												
427 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,620,000:												
1996	617,351	621,477	57,006	560,345	462	3,531	16,946	36,067	105,453	395,256	59,636	4,126
1997	596,565	600,324	54,417	542,148	430	3,621	15,503	34,863	101,697	382,934	57,517	3,759
Percent change	-3.4	-3.4	-4.5	-3.2	-6.9	+2.5	-8.5	-3.3	-3.6	-3.1	-3.6	-8.9
GROUP V												
1,041 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,361,000:												
1996	624,393	627,750	50,587	573,806	403	3,536	12,912	33,736	101,502	422,695	49,609	3,357
1997	601,077	604,246	49,133	551,944	399	3,604	12,012	33,118	98,185	407,256	46,503	3,169
Percent change	-3.7	-3.7	-2.9	-3.8	-1.0	+1.9	-7.0	-1.8	-3.3	-3.7	-6.3	-5.6
GROUP VI												
2,876 cities under 10,000; population 10,581,000:												
1996	479,457	482,213	33,817	445,640	257	2,173	6,512	24,875	72,977	344,602	28,061	2,756
1997	471,510	474,163	34,365	437,145	240	2,389	6,291	25,445	72,520	336,492	28,133	2,653
Percent change	-1.7	-1.7	+1.6	-1.9	-6.6	+9.9	-3.4	+2.3	-6	-2.4	+3	-3.7
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 2,935 cities; population 20,172,000:												
1996	1,131,208	1,137,669	106,885	1,024,323	991	7,523	19,510	78,861	200,549	769,518	54,256	6,461
1997	1,116,003	1,121,859	105,032	1,010,971	919	7,841	19,484	76,788	202,106	754,400	54,465	5,856
Percent change	-1.3	-1.4	-1.7	-1.3	-7.3	+4.2	-1	-2.6	+8	-2.0	+4	-9.4
GROUP IV												
175 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,258,000:												
1996	415,492	418,214	41,876	373,616	368	3,037	9,771	28,700	74,362	276,291	22,963	2,722
1997	413,416	415,837	41,890	371,526	355	3,166	9,864	28,505	76,230	272,097	23,199	2,421
Percent change	-5	-6	⁵	-6	-3.5	+4.2	+1.0	-7	+2.5	-1.5	+1.0	-11.1
GROUP V												
395 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,216,000:												
1996	376,471	378,440	34,781	341,690	318	2,465	6,342	25,656	66,261	257,937	17,492	1,969
1997	367,696	369,434	32,839	334,857	285	2,464	6,141	23,949	66,242	251,232	17,383	1,738
Percent change	-2.3	-2.4	-5.6	-2.0	-10.4	⁵	-3.2	-6.7	⁵	-2.6	-6	-11.7
GROUP VI												
2,365 cities under 10,000; population 7,699,000:												
1996	339,245	341,015	30,228	309,017	305	2,021	3,397	24,505	59,926	235,290	13,801	1,770
1997	334,891	336,588	30,303	304,588	279	2,211	3,479	24,334	59,634	231,071	13,883	1,697
Percent change	-1.3	-1.3	+2	-1.4	-8.5	+9.4	+2.4	-7	-5	-1.8	+6	-4.1

¹ Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

² It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, Larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁵ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, Montana, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 14. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1996-1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Suburban Counties⁴												
100,000 and over												
109 counties; population 27,197,000:												
1996	1,130,141	1,139,323	129,717	1,000,424	1,478	8,142	35,202	84,895	229,851	658,448	112,125	9,182
1997	1,080,491	1,088,764	124,881	955,610	1,298	7,744	32,722	83,117	223,248	625,307	107,055	8,273
Percent change	-4.4	-4.4	-3.7	-4.5	-12.2	-4.9	-7.0	-2.1	-2.9	-5.0	-4.5	-9.9
25,000 to 99,999												
324 counties; population 16,579,000:												
1996	391,404	394,579	37,305	354,099	549	3,680	4,248	28,828	102,200	226,648	25,251	3,175
1997	396,975	399,767	39,122	357,853	577	3,897	4,247	30,401	104,846	227,118	25,889	2,792
Percent change	+1.4	+1.3	+4.9	+1.1	+5.1	+5.9	⁵	+5.5	+2.6	+2	+2.5	-12.1
Under 25,000												
649 counties; population 2,534,000:												
1996	119,859	121,009	13,576	106,283	150	1,354	1,921	10,151	22,321	61,784	22,178	1,150
1997	121,842	122,935	12,593	109,249	153	1,320	1,934	9,186	22,450	61,489	25,310	1,093
Percent change	+1.7	+1.6	-7.2	+2.8	+2.0	-2.5	+7	-9.5	+6	-5	+14.1	-5.0
Nonsuburban Counties⁴												
25,000 and over												
243 counties; population 9,664,000:												
1996	217,860	219,365	22,629	195,231	366	1,997	2,120	18,146	64,469	118,223	12,539	1,505
1997	226,089	227,603	23,587	202,502	398	2,185	2,359	18,645	66,643	122,515	13,344	1,514
Percent change	+3.8	+3.8	+4.2	+3.7	+8.7	+9.4	+11.3	+2.7	+3.4	+3.6	+6.4	+6
10,000 to 24,999												
569 counties; population 9,102,000:												
1996	166,848	167,959	18,847	148,001	426	1,735	1,124	15,562	52,998	85,401	9,602	1,111
1997	166,089	167,194	19,558	146,531	383	1,819	1,332	16,024	53,049	83,600	9,882	1,105
Percent change	-5	-5	+3.8	-1.0	-10.1	+4.8	+18.5	+3.0	+1	-2.1	+2.9	-5
Under 10,000												
1,192 counties; population 3,729,000:												
1996	91,747	92,777	9,469	82,278	215	1,341	549	7,364	26,877	48,878	6,523	1,030
1997	89,960	90,937	9,599	80,361	213	1,445	507	7,434	26,781	46,864	6,716	977
Percent change	-1.9	-2.0	+1.4	-2.3	-9	+7.8	-7.7	+1.0	-4	-4.1	+3.0	-5.1

¹ It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, Larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴ Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

⁵ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 15. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1996-1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,984 agencies; population 220,017,000:																			
1996	68,155	9,718	189,853	43,175	63,578	177,632	190,239	157,966	301,072	228,524	1,371,831	571,988	152,402	951,294	201,525	62,793	36,831	21,378	17,879
1997	68,365	9,251	175,256	38,071	59,217	168,397	173,566	154,721	299,408	238,513	1,344,615	559,538	146,908	904,919	205,774	62,689	34,169	20,532	16,367
Percent change	+3	-4.8	-7.7	-11.8	-6.9	-5.2	-8.8	-2.1	-6	+4.4	-2.0	-2.2	-3.6	-4.9	+2.1	-2	-7.2	-4.0	-8.5
TOTAL CITIES: 7,802 cities; population 150,825,000:																			
1996	51,656	7,828	169,396	39,587	58,770	161,161	158,607	133,873	245,181	173,339	1,038,344	434,314	120,226	819,115	165,082	42,233	29,241	16,327	13,415
1997	51,767	7,290	155,234	34,701	54,571	153,189	143,666	130,149	243,277	182,791	1,014,409	419,045	116,731	774,366	167,976	41,812	26,913	15,696	12,734
Percent change	+2	-6.9	-8.4	-12.3	-7.1	-4.9	-9.4	-2.8	-8	+5.5	-2.3	-3.5	-2.9	-5.5	+1.8	-1.0	-8.0	-3.9	-5.1
GROUP I																			
64 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,830,000:																			
1996	21,185	3,546	108,229	25,135	42,627	87,956	92,654	71,306	127,857	52,366	419,400	161,284	37,562	430,584	96,325	14,558	11,586	8,321	4,567
1997	20,441	3,177	95,621	20,935	38,882	85,016	82,284	68,765	127,809	61,433	409,634	144,795	35,646	399,060	98,581	15,221	10,477	7,829	4,301
Percent change	-3.5	-10.4	-11.6	-16.7	-8.8	-3.3	-11.2	-3.6	2	+17.3	-2.3	-10.2	-5.1	-7.3	+2.3	+4.6	-9.6	-5.9	-5.8
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,922,000:																			
1996	6,811	1,310	51,501	14,869	32,041	36,317	42,298	37,771	63,956	22,994	147,107	84,604	12,604	197,347	44,649	5,780	3,317	2,996	1,798
1997	6,372	1,130	43,450	11,882	28,750	36,765	35,460	35,385	62,029	29,754	149,995	66,322	12,071	180,285	45,251	5,828	2,978	3,055	1,700
Percent change	-6.4	-13.7	-15.6	-20.1	-10.3	+1.2	-16.2	-6.3	-3.0	+29.4	+2.0	-21.6	-4.2	-8.6	+1.3	+8	-10.2	+2.0	-5.5
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,084,000:																			
1996	5,630	932	23,178	4,296	4,349	19,894	17,241	12,478	25,213	10,411	108,797	27,036	10,304	90,300	20,240	3,892	3,164	2,393	924
1997	6,007	882	22,191	4,099	4,325	19,556	16,995	13,353	27,433	11,823	108,344	28,089	10,376	88,674	20,237	4,448	2,595	1,990	861
Percent change	+6.7	-5.4	-4.3	-4.6	-6	-1.7	-1.4	+7.0	+8.8	+13.6	-4	+3.9	+7	-1.8	2	+14.3	-18.0	-16.8	-6.8
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,825,000:																			
1996	8,744	1,304	33,550	5,970	6,237	31,745	33,115	21,057	38,688	18,961	163,496	49,644	14,654	142,937	31,436	4,886	5,105	2,932	1,845
1997	8,062	1,165	29,980	4,954	5,807	28,695	29,829	20,027	38,347	19,856	151,295	50,384	13,199	130,101	33,093	4,945	4,904	2,784	1,740
Percent change	-7.8	-10.7	-10.6	-17.0	-6.9	-9.6	-9.9	-4.9	-9	+4.7	-7.5	+1.5	-9.9	-9.0	+5.3	+1.2	-3.9	-5.0	-5.7
GROUP II																			
151 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,084,000:																			
1996	8,833	1,245	27,154	5,954	6,449	27,418	26,488	19,873	40,270	26,710	196,694	68,834	22,117	138,116	26,282	6,374	5,557	2,938	2,029
1997	8,986	1,159	26,457	5,596	6,146	25,999	24,510	19,934	39,308	27,192	190,795	68,296	22,937	135,275	26,782	6,448	5,284	3,118	2,115
Percent change	+1.7	-6.9	-2.6	-6.0	-4.7	-5.2	-7.5	+3	-2.4	+1.8	-3.0	-8	+3.7	-2.1	+1.9	+1.2	-4.9	+6.1	+4.2
GROUP III																			
315 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,279,000:																			
1996	7,166	1,001	15,353	3,657	3,985	19,739	15,510	14,505	28,558	23,693	135,057	56,931	19,842	101,606	16,967	6,277	3,516	2,105	1,924
1997	7,172	907	14,991	3,569	3,729	18,040	13,929	13,911	28,015	25,020	132,126	57,294	18,893	95,517	16,876	5,646	3,301	1,949	1,796
Percent change	+1	-9.4	-2.4	-2.4	-6.4	-8.6	-10.2	-4.1	-1.9	+5.6	-2.2	+6	-4.8	-6.0	-5	-10.1	-6.1	-7.4	-6.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1996-1997 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
601 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,838,000:																			
1996	5,717	719	8,963	2,443	2,845	12,125	9,558	10,569	19,869	23,366	108,731	53,444	15,230	65,231	10,855	5,534	3,231	1,382	2,101
1997	5,899	784	8,663	2,268	2,749	11,349	9,212	10,329	19,463	22,819	106,507	54,649	14,445	63,539	10,840	5,461	2,845	1,272	1,956
Percent change	+3.2	+9.0	-3.3	-7.2	-3.4	-6.4	-3.6	-2.3	-2.0	-2.3	-2.0	+2.3	-5.2	-2.6	-1	-1.3	-11.9	-8.0	-6.9
GROUP V																			
1,433 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,527,000:																			
1996	5,209	691	6,443	1,556	1,959	9,057	8,516	10,417	17,038	22,714	102,000	49,254	14,320	52,276	8,563	5,239	2,800	926	1,503
1997	5,297	663	6,143	1,463	2,066	8,305	7,932	9,861	16,771	21,884	99,764	49,273 ²	13,774	49,772	8,580	4,771	2,560	913	1,339
Percent change	+1.7	-4.1	-4.7	-6.0	+5.5	-8.3	-6.9	-5.3	-1.6	-3.7	-2.2		-3.8	-4.8	+2	-8.9	-8.6	-1.4	-10.9
GROUP VI																			
5,238 cities, under 10,000; population 18,265,000:																			
1996	3,546	626	3,254	842	905	4,866	5,881	7,203	11,589	24,490	76,462	44,567	11,155	31,302	6,090	4,251	2,551	655	1,291
1997	3,972	600	3,359	870	999	4,480	5,799	7,349	11,911	24,443	75,583	44,738	11,036	31,203	6,317	4,265	2,446	615	1,227
Percent change	+12.0	-4.2	+3.2	+3.3	+10.4	-7.9	-1.4	+2.0	+2.8	-2	-1.1	+4	-1.1	-3	+3.7	+3	-4.1	-6.1	-5.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,081 agencies; population 46,293,000:																			
1996	11,697	1,411	18,830	3,221	4,337	14,910	23,602	18,130	44,489	37,383	231,372	97,307	24,508	114,335	30,873	14,011	5,385	4,200	3,786
1997	11,499	1,392	18,202	2,945	4,118	13,529	21,858	18,217	44,327	37,958	227,957	98,449	22,656	112,016	31,849	14,021	4,963	3,990	3,068
Percent change	-1.7	-1.3	-3.3	-8.6	-5.0	-9.3	-7.4	+5	-4	+1.5	-1.5	+1.2	-7.6	-2.0	+3.2	+1	-7.8	-5.0	-19.0
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,101 agencies; population 22,898,000:																			
1996	4,802	479	1,627	367	471	1,561	8,030	5,963	11,402	17,802	102,115	40,367	7,668	17,844	5,570	6,549	2,205	851	678
1997	5,099	569	1,820	425	528	1,679	8,042	6,355	11,804	17,764	102,249	42,044	7,521	18,537	5,949	6,856	2,293	846	565
Percent change	+6.2	+18.8	+11.9	+15.8	+12.1	+7.6	+1	+6.6	+3.5	-2	+1	+4.2	-1.9	+3.9	+6.8	+4.7	+4.0	-6	-16.7
SUBURBAN AREA ¹																			
5,420 agencies; population 87,796,000:																			
1996	19,745	2,502	31,495	6,279	7,914	31,703	35,891	31,855	71,482	78,217	395,042	185,712	50,110	223,631	48,070	23,530	10,290	6,132	7,045
1997	19,906	2,489	30,093	5,797	7,727	28,755	33,288	31,701	71,427	78,551	386,220	187,060	46,355	216,958	49,046	23,025	9,496	5,817	6,097
Percent change	+8	-.5	-4.5	-7.7	-2.4	-9.3	-7.3	-.5	-1	+4	-2.2	+7	-7.5	-3.0	+2.0	-2.1	-7.7	-5.1	-13.5

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape categories.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 16. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1997

[1997 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,356 agencies; population 219,083,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	11,385,622		1,450,524	9,935,098	15,871	81,265	452,511	900,877	2,127,868	6,599,236	1,207,994	
Rate	5,196.9		662.1	4,534.8	7.2	37.1	206.5	411.2	971.3	3,012.2	551.4	
TOTAL CITIES: 7,293 cities; population 147,767,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	9,049,386		1,185,773	7,863,613	12,590	60,815	401,568	710,800	1,575,394	5,294,854	993,365	
Rate	6,124.1		802.5	5,321.6	8.5	41.2	271.8	481.0	1,066.1	3,583.2	672.3	
GROUP I												
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,623,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	3,443,142		606,222	2,836,920	7,166	24,193	237,866	336,997	578,104	1,753,202	505,614	
Rate	7,716.0		1,358.5	6,357.5	16.1	54.2	533.1	755.2	1,295.5	3,928.9	1,133.1	
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,922,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	1,423,852		295,491	1,128,361	3,372	8,644	120,847	162,628	228,388	668,609	231,364	
Rate	6,805.7		1,412.4	5,393.3	16.1	41.3	577.6	777.3	1,091.6	3,195.8	1,105.9	
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,214,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	822,144		122,631	699,513	1,564	6,437	47,833	66,797	136,997	455,737	106,779	
Rate	8,048.9		1,200.6	6,848.3	15.3	63.0	468.3	653.9	1,341.2	4,461.7	1,045.4	
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,487,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	1,197,146		188,100	1,009,046	2,230	9,112	69,186	107,572	212,719	628,856	167,471	
Rate	8,876.0		1,394.6	7,481.4	16.5	67.6	513.0	797.6	1,577.2	4,662.5	1,241.7	
GROUP II												
148 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,633,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	1,516,194		186,790	1,329,404	2,161	10,349	64,080	110,200	280,486	882,070	166,848	
Rate	7,008.7		863.5	6,145.3	10.0	47.8	296.2	509.4	1,296.6	4,077.4	771.3	
GROUP III												
327 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,234,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	1,273,071		140,819	1,132,252	1,216	8,674	43,540	87,389	230,137	773,027	129,088	
Rate	5,725.8		633.3	5,092.4	5.5	39.0	195.8	393.0	1,035.1	3,476.8	580.6	
GROUP IV												
610 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,106,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	1,049,150		101,343	947,807	851	6,965	26,871	66,656	186,001	676,063	85,743	
Rate	4,970.8		480.2	4,490.7	4.0	33.0	127.3	315.8	881.3	3,203.2	406.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1997 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ¹
GROUP V												
1,367 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,555,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	971,680		85,059	886,621	680	6,075	19,063	59,241	167,160	655,130	64,331	
Rate	4,507.9		394.6	4,113.3	3.2	28.2	88.4	274.8	775.5	3,039.3	298.4	
GROUP VI												
4,779 cities under 10,000; population 16,615,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	796,149		65,540	730,609	516	4,559	10,148	50,317	133,506	555,362	41,741	
Rate	4,791.6		394.5	4,397.2	3.1	27.4	61.1	302.8	803.5	3,342.4	251.2	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,063 agencies; population 48,919,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	1,819,582		208,426	1,611,156	2,276	14,680	46,353	145,117	396,277	1,032,418	182,461	
Rate	3,719.6		426.1	3,293.5	4.7	30.0	94.8	296.6	810.1	2,110.4	373.0	
RURAL COUNTIES⁴												
2,000 agencies; population 22,397,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	516,654		56,325	460,329	1,005	5,770	4,590	44,960	156,197	271,964	32,168	
Rate	2,306.8		251.5	2,055.3	4.5	25.8	20.5	200.7	697.4	1,214.3	143.6	
SUBURBAN AREA⁵												
5,115 agencies; population 88,870,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	3,527,394		354,237	3,173,157	3,393	24,465	82,674	243,705	680,571	2,173,083	319,503	
Rate	3,969.2		398.6	3,570.6	3.8	27.5	93.0	274.2	765.8	2,445.2	359.5	

¹ Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 56 of this publication.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, Larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴ Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

⁵ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 17. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities,¹ Population Group, 1997

[1997 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ²
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES:												
4,052 cities;												
population 39,951,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	1,707,812		145,811	1,562,001	1,117	9,785	36,321	98,588	284,294	1,140,665	137,042	
Rate	4,274.8		365.0	3,909.8	2.8	24.5	90.9	246.8	711.6	2,855.2	343.0	
GROUP IV												
431 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 14,759,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	622,929		57,567	565,362	472	3,701	16,535	36,859	107,161	396,798	61,403	
Rate	4,220.5		390.0	3,830.5	3.2	25.1	112.0	249.7	726.0	2,688.4	416.0	
GROUP V												
995 cities, 10,000 to 24,999;												
population 15,677,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	616,283		53,073	563,210	408	3,692	13,162	35,811	102,672	412,832	47,706	
Rate	3,931.1		338.5	3,592.5	2.6	23.6	84.0	228.4	654.9	2,633.3	304.3	
GROUP VI												
2,626 cities under 10,000;												
population 9,514,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	468,600		35,171	433,429	237	2,392	6,624	25,918	74,461	331,035	27,933	
Rate	4,925.4		369.7	4,555.7	2.5	25.1	69.6	272.4	782.7	3,479.5	293.6	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES:												
2,704 cities;												
population 19,326,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	1,109,167		106,131	1,003,036	930	7,814	19,761	77,626	202,373	745,890	54,773	
Rate	5,739.2		549.2	5,190.1	4.8	40.4	102.3	401.7	1,047.1	3,859.5	283.4	
GROUP IV												
179 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 6,347,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	426,221		43,776	382,445	379	3,264	10,336	29,797	78,840	279,265	24,340	
Rate	6,715.7		689.7	6,025.9	6.0	51.4	162.9	469.5	1,242.2	4,400.2	383.5	
GROUP V												
372 cities, 10,000 to 24,999;												
population 5,878,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	355,397		31,986	323,411	272	2,383	5,901	23,430	64,488	242,298	16,625	
Rate	6,046.3		544.2	5,502.2	4.6	40.5	100.4	398.6	1,097.1	4,122.2	282.8	
GROUP VI												
2,153 cities under 10,000;												
population 7,102,000:												
Number of offenses known ...	327,549		30,369	297,180	279	2,167	3,524	24,399	59,045	224,327	13,808	
Rate	4,612.4		427.6	4,184.7	3.9	30.5	49.6	343.6	831.4	3,158.9	194.4	

¹ Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

² Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 56 of the publication.

³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, Larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 18. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1997

[1997 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total ¹	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson ⁴
Suburban Counties⁴												
100,000 and over												
118 counties; population 30,170,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	1,290,584		154,164	1,136,420	1,537	9,443	39,978	103,206	263,744	741,794	130,882	
Rate	4,277.6		511.0	3,766.7	5.1	31.3	132.5	342.1	874.2	2,458.7	433.8	
25,000 to 99,999												
316 counties; population 16,314,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	407,287		41,615	365,672	592	4,017	4,532	32,474	108,356	231,082	26,234	
Rate	2,496.5		255.1	2,241.4	3.6	24.6	27.8	199.1	664.2	1,416.5	160.8	
Under 25,000												
629 counties; population 2,435,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	121,711		12,647	109,064	147	1,220	1,843	9,437	24,177	59,542	25,345	
Rate	4,998.9		519.4	4,479.5	6.0	50.1	75.7	387.6	993.0	2,445.5	1,041.0	
Nonsuburban Counties⁴												
25,000 and over												
248 counties; population 9,921,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	237,970		24,885	213,085	406	2,329	2,494	19,656	70,436	128,698	13,951	
Rate	2,398.6		250.8	2,147.8	4.1	23.5	25.1	198.1	710.0	1,297.2	140.6	
10,000 to 24,999												
532 counties; population 8,521,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	164,078		19,635	144,443	370	1,796	1,343	16,126	52,712	81,790	9,941	
Rate	1,925.6		230.4	1,695.2	4.3	21.1	15.8	189.3	618.6	959.9	116.7	
Under 10,000												
1,121 counties; population 3,547,000:												
Number of offenses known ..	89,112		9,170	79,942	199	1,385	479	7,107	26,482	46,827	6,633	
Rate	2,512.2		258.5	2,253.6	5.6	39.0	13.5	200.4	746.6	1,320.1	187.0	

¹ Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 56 of this publication.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, Larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

⁴ Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 19. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1997

[1997 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson ¹		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,164 agencies; population 215,736,000: Number of offenses known .. Rate	70,546 32.7	9,428 4.4	178,710 82.8	38,354 17.8	60,168 27.9	172,894 80.1	178,700 82.8	159,995 74.2	314,943 146.0	237,909 110.3	1,380,162 639.7	571,714 265.0	151,628 70.3	923,114 427.9	212,655 98.6	63,611 29.5			
TOTAL CITIES: 7,151 cities; population 145,418,000: Number of offenses known .. Rate	52,476 36.1	7,430 5.1	155,683 107.1	34,659 23.8	54,856 37.7	154,625 106.3	144,533 99.4	131,981 90.8	247,078 169.9	179,928 123.7	1,019,824 701.3	420,841 289.4	117,722 81.0	775,909 533.6	168,949 116.2	41,946 28.8			
GROUP I																			
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,623,000: Number of offenses known .. Rate	20,933 46.9	3,260 7.3	94,360 211.5	20,719 46.4	38,663 86.6	84,124 188.5	81,313 182.2	68,355 153.2	126,927 284.4	60,402 135.4	402,684 902.4	140,322 314.5	35,098 78.7	394,115 883.2	96,587 216.4	14,912 33.4			
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,922,000: Number of offenses known .. Rate	7,343 35.1	1,301 6.2	43,450 207.7	11,882 56.8	28,750 137.4	36,765 175.7	35,460 169.5	35,385 169.1	62,029 296.5	29,754 142.2	149,995 716.9	66,322 317.0	12,071 57.7	180,285 861.7	45,251 216.3	5,828 27.9			
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,214,000: Number of offenses known .. Rate	5,628 55.1	809 7.9	21,048 206.1	3,909 38.3	4,121 40.3	18,755 183.6	16,159 158.2	13,102 128.3	26,661 261.0	10,875 106.5	102,571 1,004.2	24,373 238.6	10,053 98.4	84,325 825.5	18,275 178.9	4,179 40.9			
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,487,000: Number of offenses known .. Rate	7,962 59.0	1,150 8.5	29,862 221.4	4,928 36.5	5,792 42.9	28,604 212.1	29,694 220.2	19,868 147.3	38,237 283.5	19,773 146.6	150,118 1,113.0	49,627 367.9	12,974 96.2	129,505 960.2	33,061 245.1	4,905 36.4			
GROUP II																			
147 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,528,000: Number of offenses known .. Rate	9,097 42.3	1,187 5.5	26,313 122.2	5,525 25.7	6,061 28.2	25,752 119.6	24,414 113.4	19,788 91.9	38,825 180.3	26,661 123.8	188,867 877.3	67,182 312.1	22,674 105.3	133,579 620.5	26,482 123.0	6,362 29.6			
GROUP III																			
318 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,653,000: Number of offenses known .. Rate	7,404 34.2	947 4.4	15,983 73.8	3,695 17.1	3,986 18.4	19,415 89.7	14,739 68.1	15,075 69.6	30,490 140.8	25,124 116.0	142,711 659.1	62,059 286.6	20,540 94.9	102,612 473.9	18,742 86.6	6,051 27.9			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 19. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1997 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson ¹		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
592 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,463,000:																			
Number of offenses known ..		5,993	794	9,146	2,334	2,894	12,039	9,882	10,906	20,689	23,275	110,898	55,981	15,039	66,370	11,867	5,810		
Rate		29.3	3.9	44.7	11.4	14.1	58.8	48.3	53.3	101.1	113.7	541.9	273.6	73.5	324.3	58.0	28.4		
GROUP V																			
1,322 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 20,824,000:																			
Number of offenses known ..		5,206	657	6,441	1,484	2,233	8,638	8,213	10,265	17,574	21,032	99,637	49,550	13,790	48,976	8,906	4,631		
Rate		25.0	3.2	30.9	7.1	10.7	41.5	39.4	49.3	84.4	101.0	478.5	238.0	66.2	235.2	42.8	22.2		
GROUP VI																			
4,710 cities under 10,000; population 16,327,000:																			
Number of offenses known ..		3,843	585	3,440	902	1,019	4,657	5,972	7,592	12,573	23,434	75,027	45,747	10,581	30,257	6,365	4,180		
Rate		23.5	3.6	21.1	5.5	6.2	28.5	36.6	46.5	77.0	143.5	459.5	280.2	64.8	185.3	39.0	25.6		
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,050 agencies; population 48,358,000:																			
Number of offenses known ..		13,004	1,441	21,190	3,267	4,774	16,520	25,960	21,512	55,635	40,408	257,496	108,534	26,111	128,773	37,502	14,816		
Rate		26.9	3.0	43.8	6.8	9.9	34.2	53.7	44.5	115.0	83.6	532.5	224.4	54.0	266.3	77.6	30.6		
RURAL COUNTIES																			
1,963 agencies; population 21,960,000:																			
Number of offenses known ..		5,066	557	1,837	428	538	1,749	8,207	6,502	12,230	17,573	102,842	42,339	7,795	18,432	6,204	6,849		
Rate		23.1	2.5	8.4	1.9	2.4	8.0	37.4	29.6	55.7	80.0	468.3	192.8	35.5	83.9	28.3	31.2		
SUBURBAN AREA ²																			
5,013 agencies; population 87,073,000:																			
Number of offenses known ..		21,383	2,536	33,824	6,260	8,682	32,854	38,355	35,937	84,759	80,502	419,904	200,031	50,084	235,274	55,915	23,788		
Rate		24.6	2.9	38.8	7.2	10.0	37.7	44.0	41.3	97.3	92.5	482.2	229.7	57.5	270.2	64.2	27.3		

¹ Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 56 of this publication.

² Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details. Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 20. — Murder, State, Types of Weapons, 1997

State	Total murders ¹	Total firearms	Handguns	Rifles	Shotguns	Firearms (type unknown)	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
Alabama	410	280	251	15	14	—	58	49	23
Alaska	47	26	13	7	4	2	7	7	7
Arizona	361	257	205	25	11	16	41	43	20
Arkansas	247	168	95	13	18	42	41	26	12
California	2,579	1,832	1,631	114	72	15	306	291	150
Colorado	146	75	51	4	8	12	22	34	15
Connecticut	124	80	70	5	—	5	18	20	6
Delaware	16	5	4	—	1	—	7	3	1
District of Columbia	301	242	7	—	1	234	29	25	5
Florida ²									
Georgia	462	311	256	21	15	19	73	56	22
Hawaii	46	15	10	3	—	2	13	7	11
Idaho	37	18	11	4	1	2	3	12	4
Illinois ²	743	560	471	13	8	68	73	62	48
Indiana	311	230	185	14	12	19	33	35	13
Iowa	35	11	7	1	2	1	11	8	5
Kansas ²									
Kentucky ²									
Louisiana	635	497	390	27	25	55	65	48	25
Maine	22	11	8	—	1	2	3	3	5
Maryland	502	389	354	7	14	14	46	44	23
Massachusetts	117	60	33	2	4	21	32	20	5
Michigan	717	477	235	36	42	164	85	120	35
Minnesota	122	78	65	6	6	1	16	16	12
Mississippi	182	143	112	9	18	4	21	14	4
Missouri	380	254	185	23	16	30	56	50	20
Montana ²	14	9	6	3	—	—	2	1	2
Nebraska	21	10	8	—	2	—	1	5	5
Nevada	187	120	105	2	6	7	22	29	16
New Hampshire ²									
New Jersey	337	176	159	5	9	3	56	60	45
New Mexico	104	55	38	4	8	5	23	17	9
New York	710	408	346	15	39	8	138	108	56
North Carolina	612	366	288	38	31	9	81	108	57
North Dakota	6	1	—	—	—	1	1	4	—
Ohio	367	229	198	3	10	18	34	58	46
Oklahoma	228	151	114	21	14	2	28	30	19
Oregon	94	63	50	6	6	1	7	20	4
Pennsylvania	582	417	372	22	22	1	57	68	40
Rhode Island	25	14	13	—	—	1	5	4	2
South Carolina	314	209	163	13	20	13	45	41	19
South Dakota	5	3	—	—	2	1	1	1	—
Tennessee	375	283	217	12	31	23	45	27	20
Texas	1,327	876	630	65	75	106	195	191	65
Utah	50	26	21	1	3	1	5	15	4
Vermont ²									
Virginia	488	346	255	20	22	49	52	70	20
Washington	229	135	95	18	13	9	36	36	22
West Virginia	75	57	31	10	15	1	9	5	4
Wisconsin	204	85	73	4	5	3	33	69	17
Wyoming	17	10	7	2	—	1	3	3	1

¹Total number of murders for which supplemental homicide data were received.

² Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Florida, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 21. — Robbery, State, Types of Weapons, 1997

State	Total robberies ¹	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Strong-armed	Agency count	Population
Alabama	6,246	2,958	496	520	2,272	255	3,627,000
Alaska	591	249	72	29	241	21	528,000
Arizona	7,126	2,906	710	672	2,838	75	4,005,000
Arkansas	2,756	1,373	207	197	979	176	2,356,000
California	81,320	31,173	7,786	7,318	35,043	715	32,211,000
Colorado	2,507	880	237	383	1,007	129	2,764,000
Connecticut	4,998	1,916	439	457	2,186	99	2,769,000
Delaware	831	389	53	57	332	48	299,000
District of Columbia	4,501	1,845	304	209	2,143	2	529,000
Florida	40,380	16,456	2,937	3,874	17,113	451	14,626,000
Georgia	13,323	7,249	570	1,734	3,770	189	4,926,000
Hawaii	1,403	165	109	35	1,094	4	1,146,000
Idaho	235	78	27	28	102	106	1,193,000
Illinois ²	27,032	11,119	2,828	3,540	9,545	6	3,348,000
Indiana	6,383	3,292	443	376	2,272	217	3,681,000
Iowa	1,078	280	126	158	514	178	2,326,000
Kansas ²	1,374	570	104	166	534	2	438,000
Kentucky ²	2,454	1,054	165	132	1,103	12	780,000
Louisiana	9,729	6,103	457	596	2,573	128	3,603,000
Maine	256	44	31	28	153	170	1,208,000
Maryland	17,125	8,480	1,364	1,279	6,002	143	5,089,000
Massachusetts	6,328	1,515	1,151	847	2,815	259	4,990,000
Michigan	13,509	6,220	814	2,734	3,741	449	7,895,000
Minnesota	4,568	1,236	379	359	2,594	216	3,040,000
Mississippi	2,438	1,294	139	233	772	65	1,137,000
Missouri	8,145	3,355	579	719	3,492	199	4,279,000
Montana ²	31	12	5	3	11	47	345,000
Nebraska	1,071	441	86	74	470	228	1,513,000
Nevada	1,344	424	164	94	662	33	807,000
New Hampshire ²							
New Jersey	16,957	5,021	1,613	1,401	8,922	516	8,053,000
New Mexico	2,413	1,230	301	162	720	50	1,191,000
New York	54,043	12,459	5,398	21,420	14,766	615	15,777,000
North Carolina	12,683	6,118	891	1,307	4,367	466	7,326,000
North Dakota	40	5	7	16	12	81	586,000
Ohio	12,739	4,983	675	996	6,085	287	6,760,000
Oklahoma	3,445	1,496	250	224	1,475	297	3,315,000
Oregon	3,646	1,176	333	278	1,859	151	2,958,000
Pennsylvania	5,587	1,969	398	308	2,912	485	6,074,000
Rhode Island	707	170	82	55	400	44	987,000
South Carolina	6,080	2,559	543	766	2,212	221	3,538,000
South Dakota	139	30	26	17	66	17	326,000
Tennessee	10,108	6,188	655	770	2,495	109	3,281,000
Texas	30,479	12,962	2,724	3,285	11,508	914	19,391,000
Utah	1,346	449	139	169	589	100	1,923,000
Vermont ²							
Virginia	8,358	3,882	510	1,235	2,731	344	6,600,000
Washington	6,226	1,887	578	509	3,252	213	5,135,000
West Virginia	782	266	76	66	374	298	1,816,000
Wisconsin	5,182	2,764	356	323	1,739	272	4,772,000
Wyoming	84	20	17	10	37	62	469,000

¹ The number of robberies for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 1997.

² Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 22. — Aggravated Assault, State, Types of Weapons, 1997

State	Total aggravated assaults ¹	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Personal weapons	Agency count	Population
Alabama	12,935	3,619	2,292	3,900	3,124	255	3,627,000
Alaska	2,513	594	591	642	686	21	528,000
Arizona	17,444	5,389	2,686	4,973	4,396	75	4,005,000
Arkansas	8,882	2,186	1,446	1,929	3,321	176	2,356,000
California	163,019	25,743	20,735	50,869	65,672	715	32,211,000
Colorado	6,986	1,578	1,431	2,402	1,575	129	2,764,000
Connecticut	6,908	934	1,155	2,237	2,582	99	2,769,000
Delaware	1,987	327	423	1,007	230	48	299,000
District of Columbia	5,688	953	1,397	2,643	695	2	529,000
Florida	100,756	20,846	18,477	42,896	18,537	451	14,626,000
Georgia	20,149	5,809	3,966	7,152	3,222	189	4,926,000
Hawaii	1,478	193	179	374	732	4	1,146,000
Idaho	2,466	702	547	865	352	106	1,193,000
Illinois ²	39,675	10,302	8,576	13,803	6,994	6	3,348,000
Indiana	15,556	3,256	1,534	4,043	6,723	217	3,681,000
Iowa	5,334	558	847	1,395	2,534	178	2,326,000
Kansas ²	2,460	734	331	1,106	289	2	438,000
Kentucky ²	3,678	1,012	537	1,313	816	12	780,000
Louisiana	20,326	5,798	4,138	6,718	3,672	128	3,603,000
Maine	903	39	121	299	444	170	1,208,000
Maryland	23,576	4,515	5,195	10,402	3,464	143	5,089,000
Massachusetts	26,412	1,435	3,732	10,586	10,659	259	4,990,000
Michigan	31,693	7,841	6,056	14,766	3,030	449	7,895,000
Minnesota	5,908	1,399	1,660	1,325	1,524	216	3,040,000
Mississippi	3,095	1,129	669	748	549	65	1,137,000
Missouri	18,176	5,104	3,057	6,317	3,698	199	4,279,000
Montana ²	307	71	47	84	105	47	345,000
Nebraska	5,573	658	581	1,458	2,876	228	1,513,000
Nevada	2,584	558	572	909	545	33	807,000
New Hampshire ²							
New Jersey	20,660	2,804	4,265	6,605	6,986	516	8,053,000
New Mexico	7,918	2,391	1,341	2,443	1,743	50	1,191,000
New York	60,090	6,073	14,242	29,393	10,382	615	15,777,000
North Carolina	28,942	8,534	5,471	8,625	6,312	466	7,326,000
North Dakota	337	26	48	119	144	81	586,000
Ohio	15,801	2,651	2,601	4,722	5,827	287	6,760,000
Oklahoma	13,361	2,714	2,077	4,832	3,738	297	3,315,000
Oregon	8,728	1,562	1,360	3,014	2,792	151	2,958,000
Pennsylvania	10,398	1,250	1,096	2,383	5,669	485	6,074,000
Rhode Island	2,197	220	413	901	663	44	987,000
South Carolina	27,016	6,484	6,252	9,203	5,077	221	3,538,000
South Dakota	593	80	159	168	186	17	326,000
Tennessee	20,819	6,754	3,901	7,183	2,981	109	3,281,000
Texas	77,105	16,873	16,626	26,365	17,241	914	19,391,000
Utah	4,188	832	799	1,488	1,069	100	1,923,000
Vermont ²							
Virginia	12,358	1,750	2,168	3,408	5,032	344	6,600,000
Washington	13,695	2,669	2,499	4,428	4,099	213	5,135,000
West Virginia	2,759	500	431	573	1,255	298	1,816,000
Wisconsin	7,158	1,126	1,097	1,635	3,300	272	4,772,000
Wyoming	957	125	171	294	367	62	469,000

¹The number of aggravated assaults for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 1997.

²Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 23. — Offense Analysis, 1997, and Percent Change from 1996

[10,423 agencies; 1997 estimated population 202,643,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1997	Percent change over 1996	Percent distribution ¹		Average value
MURDER	12,965	-7.7	—		
FORCIBLE RAPE	67,627	-7	—		
ROBBERY:					
Total	351,096	-9.3	100.0		\$ 995
Street/highway	175,697	-13.0	50.0		720
Commercial house	48,401	-5.4	13.8		1,474
Gas or service station	8,331	-9.1	2.4		715
Convenience store	19,884	-5.2	5.7		576
Residence	40,772	-4.8	11.6		1,133
Bank	6,802	-8.6	1.9		4,802
Miscellaneous	51,209	-5.0	14.6		1,080
BURGLARY:					
Total	1,763,253	-2.2	100.0		1,334
Residence (dwelling):	1,174,985	-2.1	66.6		1,305
Night	335,468	-4.1	19.0		1,040
Day	497,988	-5	28.2		1,380
Unknown	341,529	-2.3	19.4		1,456
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	588,268	-2.3	33.4		1,391
Night	257,256	-3.2	14.6		1,283
Day	136,554	-2.2	7.7		1,234
Unknown	194,458	-1.3	11.0		1,645
LARCENY—THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT):					
Total	5,549,875	-2.8	100.0		585
By type:					
Pocket-picking	32,859	-10.3	.6		466
Purse-snatching	33,459	-8.6	.6		403
Shoplifting	846,988	-2.9	15.3		130
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,418,466	-1.9	25.6		584
Motor vehicle accessories	553,042	-9.6	10.0		390
Bicycles	308,986	-2.4	5.6		293
From buildings	754,738	-1.6	13.6		963
From coin-operated machines	32,102	-5.5	.6		453
All others	1,569,235	-1.1	28.3		785
By value:					
Over \$200	2,129,811	-3.0	38.4		1,434
\$50 to \$200	1,302,511	-1.6	23.5		116
Under \$50	2,117,553	-3.2	38.2		19
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1,022,596	-4.2	—		5,416

¹ Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.

Table 24. — Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1997

[10,423 agencies; 1997 estimated population 202,643,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total ¹	\$11,493,541,000	\$4,234,366,000	36.8
Currency, notes, etc.	757,066,000	40,967,000	5.4
Jewelry and precious metals	921,598,000	42,834,000	4.6
Clothing and furs	229,128,000	36,755,000	16.0
Locally stolen motor vehicles	5,670,106,000	3,802,964,000	67.1
Office equipment	435,806,000	27,813,000	6.4
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	820,241,000	37,969,000	4.6
Firearms	86,506,000	9,794,000	11.3
Household goods	183,264,000	10,656,000	5.8
Consumable goods	85,443,000	10,653,000	12.5
Livestock	13,896,000	1,744,000	12.6
Miscellaneous	2,290,486,000	212,218,000	9.3

¹ All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

Complete data for 1997 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 401-402 for details.